

0092507

5451



*The Index Library.*

A

CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

**Northampton and Rutland,**

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London :

1888

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968



# The Index Library.

*EDITED BY W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.*

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE AND RUTLAND  
WILLS,  
1510 to 1652.



*The Index Library.*

A

CALENDAR OF WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

**Northampton and Rutland,**

PROVED IN THE

COURT OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON,

1510 TO 1652.

EDITED BY

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE, M.A., B.C.L.,

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, OXFORD.

London:

1888

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

OFFICE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE COURT  
OF THE ARCHDEACON OF NORTHAMPTON  
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH

British  
942  
846  
1968  
V.1

141  
142  
143  
V.1  
1968

Reprinted by permission of the British Record Society  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden

## INTRODUCTION.

---

UNTIL the year 1541 the two counties of Northampton and Rutland formed part of the great see of Lincoln. The size of that diocese, which in mediæval times extended from the Humber to the Thames, required the existence of local courts for probate of wills and the grant of letters of administration. Those courts which had such jurisdiction in these two counties during the period 1510-1652 were—

1. The Courts of the Archdeacons of Northampton and Peterborough, having authority over both counties.
2. The Consistorial Court of the Bishop of Peterborough, having jurisdiction over both counties.
3. Prebendal Court of Nassington, having jurisdiction over the parishes of Apethorpe, Nassington, Wood Newton, and Yarwell, Northamptonshire.
4. The Prebendal Courts of Ketton and Liddington, Rutland.
5. The Peculiar Court of Empingham, Rutland.

The two last-mentioned courts were of small importance, and their extant records begin at too late a date for inclusion in the present volume.

On the foundation in 1541 of the see of Peterborough the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Peterborough came into existence and exercised jurisdiction in testamentary matters over the whole of the diocese, with the exception of the small "peculiars" mentioned above. The creation of this new court did not involve the abolition of the testamentary jurisdiction of the Archdeacon of Northampton, and both continued to exercise a concurrent jurisdiction until the year 1858, when the modern civil Court of Probate

was formed, and all testamentary powers were taken from the ancient ecclesiastical and peculiar courts.

The bulk of the wills in both counties appear to have been proved before the Archdeacon of Northampton, in which town he held his court and the seal was kept, though the Bishop's Court at Peterborough transacted a good deal of business, chiefly, however, from the neighbourhood of that city. The Probate Act of 1857 created District Registries of Her Majesty's Court of Probate, at both Northampton and Peterborough, which respectively exercise jurisdiction over the southern and northern halves of the county. In the former Registry, according to the official return made in 1862, are preserved the papers of the following courts.

1. The Archidiaconal Court of Bedford, which includes
  - the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the official of the Archdeacon, within the archdeaconry.
2. The Prebendal Court of Biggleswade.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton-Buzzard (otherwise Beaudesert). N.B.—A few Wills belonging to this Court are at the District Registry at Oxford.
4. Archidiaconal Court of Northampton (part of papers).
5. Consistorial Court of Peterborough (part of papers).

The county of Rutland is now within the jurisdiction of the district registry at Leicester, where are also deposited the records of the following obsolete peculiars—

1. Prebendal Court of Ketton.
2. Prebendal Court of Liddington.

Neither of these include wills of an earlier date than 1652, except in the solitary instance of that of the peculiar of Ketton with Tixover, which contains one such will.

The calendars of the most important of these courts, viz., the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, are now for the first time printed. They extend from 1510, the date of the earliest will now extant in this registry, up to 1652, when the episcopal jurisdiction over wills was abolished, not to be revived until the restoration of Charles II. The earliest calendar, it may be noted, is entitled "The Archdeaconry Court of Northampton and the

Consistory Court of Peterborough." This title was supplied, however, at a comparatively recent date.

In the Peterborough District Probate Registry, in addition to the wills relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland, including those of the Prebendal Court of Nassington and Empingham, are preserved others belonging to the counties of Cambridge, Huntingdon, and some of Hertford.

The Cambridgeshire wills belong to the following ancient courts, viz. :—

1. Consistory Court of the Bishop of Ely, 1449.
2. Court of the Chancellor of the University of Cambridge, 1501.
3. Court of the Archdeacon of Ely, 1532.
4. The Peculiar Jurisdiction of Thorney (Isle of Ely).
5. The Peculiar of Isleham.
6. The Peculiar Court of Freckenham.

The Huntingdonshire wills—

1. Archdeaconry Court of Huntingdon, 1479. Includes the Court of the Commissary of the Bishop of Lincoln, and the Court of the Official of the Archdeacon within the Archdeaconry, and also several Hertfordshire wills.
2. The Prebendal Court of Longstow for the parishes of Spaldwick, Stow-with-Catworth, Barham, and Easton.
3. The Peculiar Court of Leighton Bromswold, or Leighton Ecclesia.
4. The Prebendal Court of Buckden.
5. The Peculiar Court of Brampton.

In searching for wills of persons resident in the counties of Northampton and Rutland care must be taken to remember that the present volume is not a complete list of all the wills of the two counties, but merely contains the names of testators whose wills were proved at Northampton previous to the year 1652. Other Northamptonshire wills from 1541 are to be found, as already mentioned, at Peterborough, and also in the records of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which are now preserved

in the principal registry at Somerset House. From 1652 to 1660 all Northamptonshire wills were, consequent on the abolition of the provincial courts, proved at London, and are to be found at Somerset House.

Rutland wills were proved at both Peterborough and Northampton; at the former place they commence in 1541, and with the exception of the break during the Commonwealth, when they were deposited at London, continued to be proved there until 1858, when this county was attached to the Leicester District Registry. The Rutland wills at Northampton commence in 1510, but strangely enough none can now be found of a later date than 1590, and no information respecting them is now forthcoming. Since 1858 the principal registry has taken the place of the old Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and the county of Northampton itself is allotted between the two district registries of Northampton and Peterborough. It may be useful to remember that since 1858 copies of all provincial wills are now deposited at Somerset House, and that there is an admirable modern printed calendar of the wills and administrations of the whole of England and Wales since that date, which is accessible to the public on application at the Principal or any of the District Registries.

For any testamentary records relating to either county before the year 1510 search must be made in the calendars of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which commence in 1383. It is said that amongst the wills from 1280 to 1547, preserved in the Bishop's Registers at Lincoln, there are, as might be expected, some few relating to Northamptonshire and Rutland. Some, both before and after 1510, may also be found amongst what are known as the Lambeth wills, a calendar of which has been printed by Dr. Marshall in the *Genealogist*, and includes also "vacancy" wills, a term which is applied to such as were proved during any vacancy of the archiepiscopal see.

It may be noted here that no Administration Bonds for Northamptonshire are extant before 1660.

The registers at Northampton into which the wills were transcribed are of paper, and some of the earlier volumes in past years have suffered considerably. Book A is much frayed in places, and occasionally large portions of pages are gone. The index is a modern one, as also is that to Book B, consequently no means

exist of supplying the gaps, though the surnames of three or four testators might be recovered by one with local knowledge, as a reference to page 7 will show. Of Book C the first seventy folios are missing, and a large number of wills consequently cannot now be produced, though the names of the majority of them appear in the calendar. In the same way forty-nine folios of Book D are lost. About eighty-seven folios of Book P have disappeared, and we are now unable to recover even the names of the testators, for the index is a modern one, and only gives references to the existing wills. Some pages of Book T have also been lost. The references are to the folios of the registers.

For the index to Book K Northampton antiquaries are indebted to the patient industry of the late Thomas William Cattell. When, many years ago, he commenced to search the wills in the Northampton Registry, he found that those contained in Book K were without an index, and he thereupon set to work to compile one, in that careful, painstaking manner which was so characteristic of all he undertook. One copy he presented to the Registry for the office use, and another he retained for his own library. It is from the latter, now in the Editor's possession, that the index here given to the subscribers has been printed.

Though a native of Coventry, in which city he was born on 26th June 1809, Mr. Cattell may be claimed as a Northamptonshire worthy, for his ancestors had long resided in that county, and he himself felt a keen interest in it. Some notice, therefore, of Mr. Cattell will be acceptable to the reader. He received a private education, and having selected medicine for his profession, he subsequently studied at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, becoming L.S.A., 23rd Jan. 1831, and M.R.C.S. in November of the same year. For some time he was resident at Winkfield, in Berkshire, but afterwards practised for many years at Liverpool. It was not until he retired, quite late in life, that he commenced to take any interest in genealogical pursuits, and then his attention was directed thereto by the casual circumstance of seeing a "next-of-kin" advertisement. Being then a leisured man he was urged by friends to make an investigation, which he did, though with the usual result of finding that there was nothing in it. The search ended in the collection of a number of miscellaneous family memoranda, and what was more, Mr. Cattell acquired that keen interest in genealogical

matters which he retained until the very day of his death. Indeed it may be said to be one of the very few instances in which a "next-of-kin" advertisement ever did any good. For a time after he left Liverpool he resided in London, but ultimately settled at King's Stanley, Gloucestershire, the district with which his maternal relatives were connected. Here, at Blakeford Cottage, he died on the 24th April 1883, and was buried in the churchyard of that village.

The collections which he left are numerous, though of a somewhat special character, and it is noteworthy of his retiring disposition that he never essayed to place anything in print; indeed, it is believed that the present index to Book K, and an index to his Gloucestershire extracts from the Feet of Fines, which were printed in *Gloucestershire Notes and Queries*, are the only specimens of his work in type. In the first instance, like most other genealogists, Mr. Cattell turned his attention to the history of his own name and family, his collections about which are remarkably complete, and are nearly all embodied in some eight or ten manuscript volumes, forming, in fact, an elaborate register of the name. In doing this he not only made exhaustive searches at Northampton Probate Registry, the Record Office, Somerset House, and through innumerable parish registers, but also undertook the very tedious work of extracting all the modern Cattell entries in the records of the Registrar-General, a task, the like of which has seldom, if ever, been done before. Mr. Cattell made abstracts of some hundreds of Northamptonshire wills, chiefly relating to yeoman families in the Western half of that county; these, which he indexed very fully, are now in the Editor's possession. After he had somewhat whetted his curiosity with regard to his own patronymic, he turned his attention to Gloucestershire genealogy, and choosing the family of Clutterbuck for his principal subject, he amassed an immense amount of information respecting that name in all parts of the country. The Close Rolls, the Patent Rolls, the Feet of Fines, Parish Registers, Bishops' Transcripts, Wills, and Marriage Licences were all diligently examined for entries relating to the Clutterbucks, and his extracts therefrom for the history of that family may appropriately be styled his *magnum opus*. It was a work in which this genial and painstaking antiquary felt the greatest interest, and upon it he was engaged until within a few hours of his death. Besides the above he made many abstracts

from the Gloucester Wills, Marriage Licences, and Bishops' Transcripts, chiefly illustrative of the "clothing" families in the Valley of Stroud. Mr. Cattell was somewhat of a recluse, and allowed his antiquarian studies to engross most of his attention, but his genial and kindly nature was much valued by a small circle of intimate friends, of whom the writer was privileged to be one, and his death was much regretted. For the last few years of his life a widowed sister, Maria Sophia Marmont, who was possessed of kindred tastes, resided with Mr. Cattell. She zealously aided him in his researches, and after the death of her brother, whom she survived a little more than a year, she continued the indexing of his Collections in accordance with the plans he had laid down. Though Mrs. Marmont did not herself undertake any original work relating to Northamptonshire, a notice of Mr. Cattell's life would be incomplete without a reference to this lady.

Until 1610 it appears to have been usual to have transcribed the wills into the registers, and then to have returned the originals to the executors, but that at a later date it became customary to file the will itself.\* The Second and Third Series consist principally of originals, but in a few cases transcripts are also preserved. The originals of nearly all the wills registered in Books EV and AE part II, in the First Series, will be found in the Second Series. With this exception, there is no apparent connection between the First and Second Series. Book OE, 1626-30, First Series, consists wholly of originals. In the Second Series the reader has the advantage that the precise year of probate is given, and in the Third Series the date of the will. The Second Series is contained in volumes which are known by the letters of the alphabet, in the same way as the First, and, indeed, the Third Series, so that in giving a reference to any will in this Registry it is needful to mention the Series. It may be worth while to add that the Office Calendar to the Second Series is in two parts, each of which is arranged in lexicographical order. The reader will see that they have been combined in the present work. The only other variation from the official calendar is that the letters I and J have been separated.

\* But it should be mentioned that there are extant two bundles of original wills corresponding with the registered copies; they consist of wills of testators who come under the initials C and D, and extend from 1542 to 1626, and 1548 to 1622 respectively.

As several of the calendars overlap each other the following table has been prepared so that the reader may be able at a glance to learn in what book or books the wills of any given period may be found. It will be observed that for the years 1595 and 1596 no wills appear to be extant at Northampton.\*

| Year.                     | Book. | Year.                         | Book. | Year.                            | Book. |
|---------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1510 }<br>to } <b>A.</b>  |       | 1556 <b>I, K, L, M, N, O.</b> |       | 1605 }<br>to } <b>Z.</b>         |       |
| 1519 } <b>A and B.</b>    |       | 1557 " " "                    |       | 1608 <b>X and Z.</b>             |       |
| 1520 } <b>B.</b>          |       | 1558 <b>L and Q.</b>          |       | 1609 <b>X, Y, Z and XYZ.</b>     |       |
| 1521 " "                  |       | 1559 <b>L, Q, R.</b>          |       | 1610† <b>Y, Z and XYZ.</b>       |       |
| 1522 " "                  |       | 1560 <b>L, P, R.</b>          |       | 1611 <b>Y and Z.</b>             |       |
| 1523 <b>B and C.</b>      |       | 1561 " " "                    |       | 1612 <b>Y.</b>                   |       |
| 1524 " "                  |       | 1562 <b>P and R.</b>          |       | 1613 " "                         |       |
| 1525 " "                  |       | 1563 <b>P.</b>                |       | 1614 " "                         |       |
| 1526 <b>C and D.</b>      |       | 1564 " "                      |       | 1615 " "                         |       |
| 1527 <b>D.</b>            |       | 1565 " "                      |       | 1616†                            |       |
| 1528 " "                  |       | 1566 <b>S.</b>                |       | 1617 } <b>AE, part I.</b>        |       |
| 1529 " "                  |       | 1567 " "                      |       | to }                             |       |
| 1530 <b>D and E.</b>      |       | 1568 " "                      |       | 1620 } <b>AV.</b>                |       |
| 1531 " "                  |       | 1569 " "                      |       | 1621 to }                        |       |
| 1532 } <b>E.</b>          |       | 1570 } <b>T.</b>              |       | 1625 } <b>AV and OE.</b>         |       |
| 1533 to }                 |       | 1577 } <b>V.</b>              |       | 1626 " "                         |       |
| 1536 } <b>E, F and H.</b> |       | 1578 } <b>W.</b>              |       | 1627 " "                         |       |
| 1537 <b>E and F.</b>      |       | 1589 } <b>Y.</b>              |       | 1628 <b>OE.</b>                  |       |
| 1538 <b>F and H.</b>      |       | 1590 <b>W.</b>                |       | 1629 " "                         |       |
| 1539 <b>F, G and H.</b>   |       | 1591 to }                     |       | 1630 " "                         |       |
| 1540 <b>G, H and K.</b>   |       | 1594 } <b>No wills.*</b>      |       | 1631 } <b>2nd or 3rd Series.</b> |       |
| 1541 " "                  |       | 1595 } <b>W.</b>              |       | 1632 } <b>EV.</b>                |       |
| 1542 <b>H and K.</b>      |       | 1596 to }                     |       | 1633 " "                         |       |
| 1543 <b>H, I and K.</b>   |       | 1597 } <b>W.</b>              |       | 1634 " "                         |       |
| 1544 <b>I and K.</b>      |       | 1600 } <b>W and Y.</b>        |       | 1635 <b>AE, part II.</b>         |       |
| 1545 " "                  |       | 1601 <b>W, X, AE, part I.</b> |       | 1636 " " "                       |       |
| 1546 <b>I, K and M.</b>   |       | 1602 <b>X, AE, part I.</b>    |       | 1637 " " "                       |       |
| 1547† <b>I, K, L, M.</b>  |       | 1603† <b>Y and Z.</b>         |       | 1638 " " "                       |       |
| 1548 to }                 |       |                               |       | 1639 " " "                       |       |
| 1549 } <b>K, L and M.</b> |       |                               |       |                                  |       |
| 1555 }                    |       |                               |       |                                  |       |

To obviate the loss of time in ascertaining whether the Northampton Registry contains wills relating to any required surname, a lexicographical index has been added to the present work.

A few words on the arrangement of this index may be advisable. The names might have been arranged strictly in accordance with the very irregular spelling found in the Calendars, but it seemed

\* It is, however, thought possible that there may be some few original wills of 1595-6 in the bundles C and D, which are referred to on the previous page.

† The Third Series, which is lettered A, B, C, includes wills from 1603 to 1652, and the Second Series, A to V, extends from 1610 to 1652.

that no practical good could ensue from separately indexing such varieties as King, Kinge, Kynge, and Kyng, or Kirby, Kyrbie, Kyrbye, and Kyrby, and they have, therefore, been collected together under King and Kirby, the usual modern spellings. So with Linckon, Lyncolne, etc., which are given as Lincoln, and it may be observed that, generally speaking, the mediæval use of *y* for *i* has been disregarded, and names in which that vowel is found are treated as if spelt with the latter sign, the exceptions being those few names in which the use of *y* has survived to our day. Names whose spelling is evidently corrupt are translated into the modern form: thus Suhynghylhaurst is entered as Singlehurst. Lukas, of course, will be found under Lucas, and so, with other minor variations, it may be laid down as a rule that they are to be sought for under their modern forms. It has not been found possible to do this in every case, and where a surname is liable to much variance of form, it will be well to look up two or three references. But where there happens to be but a single instance of a name, the old spelling is usually retained, though *y* is treated mostly as *i*. Where the initial is liable to variation it is left under the letter with which it was found spelt in the calendar; thus Cabel and Gabel, Faro and Pharaoh have not been collected together. A good example of the advantage of thus editing the index is found in the list of the Garfield wills, which have been entered under the modern form. If any justification beyond obvious convenience were required, it would be enough to say that the spelling of the Calendars not infrequently varies from that contained in the wills themselves.

Great economy in space has been effected by using in the index contractions for the christian names, about two-thirds of which can be indicated by a single letter. A table of contractions is prefixed to the index. In the Calendars themselves the christian names have been almost always modernised in spelling, and the same rule has been followed with the place names, except in those instances where the identity was doubtful.\*

This list of wills must prove of value, not merely to the local genealogist but also to many in distant parts of the country, who, in the stray entry of a name in which they are interested, may be

\* It should be mentioned that Burgo, which occasionally appears, is merely another form of Peterborough.

able to discover some missing link. Names which are well known elsewhere are here represented by single entries, evidently pointing to temporary settlements from other parts. Almost every part of the country is represented, even districts as far separated as Scotland and Cornwall. The tendency of the Scotch to seek their fortunes away from their native land even before the migration initiated by the accession of James VI to the English throne, is exemplified by the occurrence of the names of Thomas and Agnes Douglas as early as the reign of Henry VIII (see p. 18). A few instances of Welsh and Cornish names will also be found.

To mention a few instances of names belonging to other counties. The Nottinghamshire names of Cromwell, Meller, and Markham appear in this list ; so does Corbett, so well known in Shropshire ; as again Pilkington and Eyre, families in Derbyshire, and the Gloucestershire names of Workman and Eyles. Plenty of other similar instances will be noticed by the reader.

A few wills of testators from other counties may be found ; *e.g.*, William Mackernes of Over Shuckburgh, Warwickshire, p. 21 ; and William Symonds of Great Odell, Bedfordshire, p. 149.

This calendar contains upwards of 3,000 surnames, without counting each minor variation, and of these about one-half are represented by a single will. For this there are doubtless several causes. Some are strays from other counties, others are probably solitary instances of rare names, long since extinct. Of peculiar surnames the curious reader will readily find examples.

To Americans this list of wills must prove of special interest, though they will search in vain for any reference to the Washington family, one branch of which was so intimately associated with the county. But the presidential names of Garfield, Hayes, Jefferson, and Lincoln are amply represented. To Franklin there are also numerous references ; and it may be well to add that not far short of one-half of the names mentioned in the recently published *America Heraldica* will be found exemplified in the present volume.

The completion of this the first volume of the *Index Library* is a matter for congratulation, and it may be hoped that it will form but the first of a long series of similar issues. It is the first time that such a work has been attempted as a private enterprise.

Owing to the economy of space effected it has been found possible to calendar in a similar number of pages about twice as many as other books of the same class have done, and thus it is that the *Index Library* has been able to supply its information at about half the usual cost.

In a volume of this character, dealing with a calendar of some 18,000 wills, it is scarcely possible, with all the care exercised, that no errors have crept in. Some are possibly due to the original compilers of the calendars, and the searcher will of course remember that error is often caused by the similarity of *c* and *t*, *n* and *u*, *mi* and *nn*, etc. If the reader should meet with any, and will communicate them to the Editor, they will be noted in the next volume of *Northamptonshire Wills*, which he hopes to undertake at an early date, and also in due course those of Bedfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, and Huntingdonshire.

The gratitude of all genealogists is due to the Right Hon. Sir James Hannen, President of the Probate Division of the High Court for the required permission to print the calendars, which he readily gave to the editor, who wishes also to express his thanks to Mr. C. C. Becke, the District Probate Registrar, for the facilities he afforded in obtaining the necessary transcripts which were prepared by Mr. H. W. Groves, the chief clerk, and his assistant, Mr. T. P. Stroulger. To Mr. Groves the editor is specially indebted for the interest which he has throughout taken in the work, and for valuable help rendered in the correction of the proofs.

W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

124, Chancery Lane, London.

November, 1888.

---

## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

---

- Pp. 15 and 16, for 1527-34 *read* 1527-32.  
P. 39, line 27, col. 2, *read* Drury, Rob.  
Pp. 45-50. The date assigned to Book K is not quite accurate ;  
it would be more correct to say 1541-57 ; there are seven  
wills dated in the years 1541-43.  
P. 57, for Browe *read* Browne.  
P. 60, line 3 of note, for pages *read* wills.  
P. 96, add note at end of page : "The remainder of the wills in  
this book will be found on p. 164."  
P. 103, for Book X, Y, Z, *read* Book XYZ.  
P. 108, line 4, col. 1, after Bland *insert* Nicholas.  
P. 165, for N... Nicholas *read* N. or Nch... Nicholas.  
P. 165, col. 3, after Hopkins 37 *insert* 41.  
P. 171, for Browe *als.* Miller *read* Browne *als.* Miller.  
P. 188, *insert* Keate *als.* Smith, M. 148.  
P. 189, *insert* Larden *als.* Taylor, Rt. 149.

# WILLS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

## Northampton and Rutland,

NOW DEPOSITED AT NORTHAMPTON.

1510 to 1652.

### Book A, 1510 to 1520.

|                                  |     |                                   |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Arnold, John                     | 22  | Arnold, Richard : Wold            | 369 |
| Abotte, Edward : Everdon         | 34  | „ Elizabeth : Wold                | 370 |
| Aynchell, Henry, esq. : Floore   | 35  | „ William : Wold                  | 382 |
| Alforde, John : Clipstone        | 41  | „ John : Wold                     | 382 |
| Ally, Robert : Dallington        | 59  | Alis, William : Sulgrave          | 340 |
| Assewell, William : Wilbarston   | 54  | Anstey, Thomas : Edgcott          | 305 |
| Armstone, master Wm : E. Haddon  | 68  | Aursforde, John : Kettering       | 286 |
| Aspley, ... : Easton Maudit      | 73  | Andrewson, John : Welton          | 284 |
| Alward, Richard : Lutton         | 74  | Atkinson, Thomas : Uppingham      | 287 |
| Achamber, William                | 88  | Aylsbys, Thomas : Culworth        | 291 |
| Alyn, Robert : Spratton          | 89  | Atkyns, John : Towcester          | 273 |
| Abbott, Josinne : Thenford       | 90  | Adyngton, Alys : East Pury        | 276 |
| Atkyns, John : Ecton             | 96  |                                   |     |
| Alyng, Gerred : Raunds           | 111 | Burnell, John : Great Houghton    | 84  |
| Atkyn, Richard : Eydon           | 112 | Brewster, Thomas : Addington      | 70  |
| Ayley, Richard : Farndon         | 115 | Bin, Alice : Rushton              | 72  |
| Ayris, Richard : Hellidon        | 115 | Bylling, Nicholas : Great Billing | 29  |
| Andrew, Thomas : Luffwick        | 120 | Bury, John : Abthorp              | 31  |
| Abbott, Richard : Chelveston     | 127 | Blakey, Juliana : Holcot          | 32  |
| Adam, John : Cold Ashby          | 138 | Bull, John                        | 61  |
| Adcoke, John : Glapthorn         | 135 | Bekley, Thomas : Potter's Pury    | 88  |
| Apley, Alice : Denford           | 113 | Browne, John : Towcester          | 94  |
| Aborn, Henry : Warmington        | 151 | Breton, Clemens : Braybrooke      | 98  |
| Alce, Henry : Westhorpe, Marston |     | Buckworth, John : Braybrooke      | 98  |
| „ Saint Lawrence                 | 162 | Bonafield, Richard : Helmdon      | 103 |
| Ackyn, Richard : Harlestone      | 124 | Botterill, sir Henry : Sywell     | 103 |
| Alward, John : Lutton            | 168 | Bell, William : Eydon             | 112 |
| Ardyen, William : Wilby          | 176 | Burbens, William : Hardingstone   | 119 |
| Alyn, Thomas : Wing              | 190 | Bottfield, Margaret : Slipton     | 121 |
| Alen, Robert : Lodington         | 201 | Burgon, William : Barnack         | 122 |
| Ardwin, Elizabeth : Northampton  | 204 | Bonne, Thomas : Harpole           | 124 |
| Alen, Thomas : Tiffeld           | 206 | Baytte, Ralph : Cottesmore        | 126 |
| „ Richard : Ashley               | 209 | Bennett, John : Paulerspury       | 128 |
| Adam, Gerald : Desborough        | 215 | Bradshaw, John : Stoke Dry        | 130 |
| Alen, John : Peterborough        | 232 | Boole, Thomas : Merton            | 133 |
| Andrew, Henry, clk.              | 241 | Bryan, John : Guilsborough        | 134 |
| Allwell, John : Lamport          | 249 | Bennett, Henry : Thorpe Malsor    | 137 |
| Arkwyth, Wm : Weston Favell      | 430 | Bluet, Joan : Bozeat              | 138 |
| Andrew, Marryan : Barnwell       | 447 | Bluet, William : Bozeat           | 139 |
| „ Harry : Barnwell               | 448 | Bacon, John, sen. : Kingsthorpe   | 144 |
| Alen, Richard : Little Preston   | 358 | Boole, Thomas : Merton            | 145 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Barrett, John : Middleton Cheney        | 147 |
| Bayter, Nicholas : Maxey                | 153 |
| Bucchere, Alis : Marholm                | 159 |
| Bakar, Thomas : Stoke                   | 161 |
| Beerdde, John : Brampton                | 167 |
| Beywell, John : Uppingham               | 169 |
| Bylling, William : Slipton              | 171 |
| Bekdeitt, John : Hartwell               | 173 |
| Bryan, Thomas : Nortoft                 | 174 |
| Baldston, George : Isham                | 177 |
| Breerton, John : Pisford                | 177 |
| Burford, Richard : Northampton          | 179 |
| Bosynhoo, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne        | 182 |
| Beste, Edward : Brackley                | 183 |
| Bakon, John, jun : Kingsthorpe          | 183 |
| Bayly, Thomas : Yelvertoft              | 186 |
| Bustolar <i>als</i> Clarke, John, clk : |     |
| Catesby                                 | 186 |
| Bukland, Wm : Wellingborough            | 187 |
| Braby, John : Little Houghton           | 187 |
| Bokerfield, Ysood : Helmdon             | 187 |
| Brown, Tho, sen : Desborough            | 192 |
| Boddward, John : Northampton            | 194 |
| Brewster, Peter : Wellingborough        | 200 |
| Ball, Thomas : Thingdon                 | 202 |
| Bidell, Thomas : Carlton                | 219 |
| Baw, Agnes : Floore                     | 227 |
| Brawn, Wm : Thorpe Waterfield           | 230 |
| Browne, Richard : Daventry              | 239 |
| Bloyfelde, Joana : Warkton              | 240 |
| Bossworth, Nicholas : Clipston          | 246 |
| Brown, William : Harringworth           | 266 |
| Bylys, Thomas                           | 267 |
| Bawdyn, William : Brackley              | 278 |
| Baseley, Joane : Byfield                | 282 |
| Beywyle, Thomas : Harrowden             | 292 |
| Balster, Richard : Achurch              | 297 |
| Browne, Thomas : Rushton                | 307 |
| Bull, Lawrence : Northampton            | 319 |
| Barnards, Isabel : Brafield             | 322 |
| Beyrisse, Robert : Bulwick              | 324 |
| Bener, Robert : Oundle                  | 328 |
| Basse, Richard : Rushden                | 330 |
| Browne, Henry : Irthlingborough         | 345 |
| Bamber, Thomas : Denford                | 349 |
| Bosyatt, Thomas : Wellingboro'          | 349 |
| Bull, Wolston : Northampton             | 351 |
| Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe             | 356 |
| Bakhouse, Henry : Burley                | 359 |
| Boysse, John : Long Buckby              | 375 |
| Brymley, Agnes : Peterborough           | 378 |
| Buttler, J. ... : Oundle                | 380 |
| Bramston, Thomas : Daventry             | 397 |
| Boswell, Lanyt : Bullyngton             | 400 |
| Bloxham, John : Great Addington         | 402 |
| Brygg, John : Bozeat                    | 404 |
| Blofelde, John : Irthlingborough        | 405 |
| Bentley, Richard, clk. : Denford        | 411 |
| Becher, Thomas : Hargrave               | 413 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Blondberg, ... : Easton-on-the-Hill      | 196 |
| Blofeyld, John : Irthlingborough         | 418 |
| Bretane, Henry : Rockingham              | 419 |
| Becon, George                            | 423 |
| Batton, John : Stoke Bruerne             | 423 |
| Blofeyld, Rich : Irthlingborough         | 433 |
| Bruce, Nicholas : Raunds                 | 443 |
| Blofeld, Thomas : Irthlingborough        | 446 |
| Becke, Thomas : Oundle                   | 447 |
| Bayly, Robert : Warmington               | 448 |
| Batman, Richard : East Haddon            | 108 |
| Colleys, John : Aldwinckle               | 1   |
| Cooke, John : Oundle                     | 3   |
| Carvell, Richard : Brington              | 12  |
| Conquese, John : Rothwell                | 13  |
| Cartell, Roger : Oundle                  | 15  |
| Clerke, William : Braybrooke             | 16  |
| Cocke, Henry : Burton Latimer            | 25  |
| Cook, John : Cosgrove                    | 37  |
| Cheny, Thomas : Pury                     | 45  |
| Clarcke, Roger : Boddington              | 59  |
| Cely, William : Oundle                   | 76  |
| Clement, William : Islip                 | 91  |
| Colls, Margaret : Wilbarston             | 102 |
| „ Margaret : Wilbarston                  | 107 |
| Clarke, Agnes : Braybrooke               | 109 |
| Catesby, Margaret : Arthingwth.          | 110 |
| Coke, Richard : Eydon                    | 110 |
| Conquest, William : East Pury            | 114 |
| Cokks, John : Luffwick                   | 121 |
| Coke, Henry : Holdenby                   | 128 |
| Calden, Agnes : Northampton              | 140 |
| Coyse, Katherine : Hannington            | 144 |
| Cawdon, Robert : Northampton             | 149 |
| Cokks, Joan : Belton                     | 154 |
| Chapman, John : Cottingham               | 169 |
| Campyon, Roger : Addington               | 173 |
| Cope, Joanna : Helmdon                   | 179 |
| Court, Richard : Pattishall              | 183 |
| Cock, William : Badby                    | 182 |
| Clarke <i>als</i> Bustolar, John, clk. : |     |
| Catesby                                  | 186 |
| Clarke, John : Loddington                | 225 |
| Cheydon, Richard : Preston               | 238 |
| Cawdon, John                             | 253 |
| Carter, Richard : Northampton            | 274 |
| Cokys, John : East Pury                  | 281 |
| Cranewell, Peter : Corby                 | 294 |
| Chambers, Richard : Achurch              | 317 |
| Carter, John : Cransley                  | 318 |
| „ Alice : Cransley                       | 319 |
| Clipston, Isabel : Brafield              | 320 |
| Crytesse, John : Aston                   | 389 |
| Cherche, John : Drayton                  | 416 |
| Coke, John : Preston                     | 417 |
| Coll, Richard : Higham Ferrers           | 418 |
| Crenanes, ... : Towcester                | 427 |
| Collett, John : Scaldwell                | 438 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Church, Richard : Warkworth        | 442 |
| Crode, John : Wappenham            | 450 |
| Cokke, Isabella : Bozeat           | 457 |
| Comford, John : Geddington         | 459 |
| Clarke, sir John : Irthlingborough | 348 |
| Deynson, Robert : Norton           | 14  |
| Davy, William : Thorpe Malzor      | 10  |
| Dove, William : Northampton        | 48  |
| Dytton, Alice : Brington           | 62  |
| Drage, William : Higham Ferrers    | 81  |
| Dawnsey, William : Titchmarsh      | 86  |
| Drage, John : Oundle               | 87  |
| Dycome, Ch. :                      | 107 |
| Drage, Henry, clk. : Rothwell      | 150 |
| Dobs, Agnes : Oundle               | 214 |
| Dalbe, Thomas : Rothwell           | 242 |
| Dycane, John : Langham             | 267 |
| Dyx, Richard : Colly Weston        | 287 |
| Dobbe, Jone : Whiston              | 321 |
| Denteth, Thomas : Lamport          | 362 |
| Dayllamer, Thomas : Spratton       | 377 |
| Decons, Tho : Wellingborough       | 406 |
| Dalkyn, William : Moulton          | 444 |
| Drage, Edmund : Thingdon           | 446 |
| „ William : Irthlingborough        | 456 |
| Dowse, Ysode : Floore              | 318 |
| Dawer, Henry : Raunds              | 385 |
| Deene, Hugh : Tickencote           | 449 |
| Elton, William : Oakham            | 47  |
| Endryd, John : Barnack             | 65  |
| Ewan, John : Everdon               | 76  |
| Errying, George : Kettering        | 114 |
| Edwards, Jafferra : Roades         | 409 |
| Eldiwer, Clara : Ecton             | 409 |
| Freeman, Wm : Little Doddington    | 320 |
| Frere, Richard : Cottesbrooke      | 292 |
| Froonte, John : Thenford           | 274 |
| Frebody, Agnes : Syresham          | 6   |
| Farmer, Thomas : Gayton            | 23  |
| France, Henry : Chipping Warden    | 39  |
| Forster, John                      | 148 |
| Fisher, Richard : Great Billing    | 157 |
| Falkon, John : Northampton         | 166 |
| Folby, Rauff : Towcester           | 188 |
| Fraty, Robert                      | 243 |
| Freeman, John : Orlingbury         | 303 |
| „ William : Edith Weston           | 306 |
| Franklen, John : Eydon             | 308 |
| French, William : Berringhby       | 429 |
| Faux, John : Ashley                | 431 |
| Fessand, Arnell : Benefield        | 436 |
| Frere, Robert : Grendon            | 442 |
| Fessant, Richard : Stoke Doyle     | 460 |
| Felde, Agnes : Lutton              | 189 |
| Gullover, William : Warkworth      | 16  |
| Gardynes, John : Branack           | 64  |
| Golding, Thomas : Roade            | 77  |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued*.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Goldyneston, John : Hardingstone | 80  |
| Gent, William : Brixworth        | 91  |
| Gebon, Joane : Edith Weston      | 145 |
| Good, Thomas, sen. : Aldwinckle  | 152 |
| Glen, Nicholas                   | 158 |
| Goram, Richard : Glapthorne      | 161 |
| Goodwich, John : Wadenhoe        | 233 |
| Gray, William : Woodford         | 252 |
| Gold, Agnes : Northampton        | 261 |
| Gyhlys, Thomas : Woodford        | 263 |
| Gryffyth, Thomas : Norton        | 291 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Newnham        | 298 |
| Gylburt, Thomas : Wyng           | 326 |
| Gybbard, Thomas : Cottesbrooke   | 354 |
| Goldybar, ... : Northampton      | 388 |
| Gregory, William : Barnwell      | 391 |
| Grene, William, clk. : Wothorp   | 432 |
| Gurford, John : Winwick          | 445 |
| Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby   | 454 |
| Grome, Agnes : Woodford          | 460 |
| Gunvall, Gregory : King's Cliffe | 160 |
| Good, Elizabeth : Ecton          | 359 |
| Gode, John : Little Doddington   | 43  |
| Holcote, Elyner : Barnwell       | 2   |
| Hans, Robert : Oakham            | 4   |
| Hanington, John : Geddington     | 6   |
| Hanbye, Thomas : Brackley        | 6   |
| Handenly, Richard : Cottesbrooke | 8   |
| Hogsone, John : Peterborough     | 11  |
| Hyllis, John : Watford           | 18  |
| Herrys, William : Byfield        | 28  |
| Halywell, Thomas : Whilton       | 28  |
| Hyllis, Eustace : Watford        | 34  |
| Halewell, John : Kingslbury      | 37  |
| Heggys, John : King's Cliffe     | 46  |
| Harbye, William : Glington       | 62  |
| Harbye, Margaret : Glington      | 63  |
| Harriett, Alice : Towcester      | 77  |
| Harvey, Margaret : Peterborough  | 83  |
| Hensman, John : Ecton            | 85  |
| Hubbert, Robert : Buckingham     | 92  |
| Higges, Henry : Badby            | 95  |
| Hancock, Richard : Glaston       | 97  |
| Humfrey, William : Northampton   | 99  |
| Haryet, Leonard : Towcester      | 108 |
| Hawchyn, Thomas : Broughton      | 112 |
| Hoytte, John : Broughton         | 127 |
| Hobson, Simon : Easton Neston    | 154 |
| Humfrey, Margaret : Northampton  | 156 |
| Hudson, Renalds : Maxey          | 158 |
| Holcott, Robert : Oxenden        | 171 |
| Hobson, Symon : Easton Neston    | 172 |
| Hyll, Robert                     | 175 |
| Hoton, Alys : Wellingborough     | 175 |
| Hull, John : Barton              | 181 |
| Howle, John : Slipton            | 183 |
| Heill, William : Cottesbrooke    | 184 |
| Haryson, Margery : Polebrooke    | 185 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Haddyngton, Thomas : Hartwell       | 206 |
| Harcortte, ... : Wilbarston         | 208 |
| Hyll, Henry : Burgo                 | 224 |
| Helle, Robert : Woodford            | 225 |
| Hertwell, John : Harringworth       | 234 |
| Hole, Elizabeth : Daventry          | 239 |
| Horwood, Nicholas : Achurch         | 253 |
| Hardwyke, Robert : Holcott          | 257 |
| Herryson, Johyner : Brixworth       | 269 |
| Hankman, John : Glinton             | 268 |
| „ Mary : Glynton                    | 288 |
| Heynes, Alice : Byfield             | 301 |
| Hopkins, William : Clipston         | 302 |
| Hunt, John : Gayton                 | 308 |
| Hanewell, Nicholas : Watford        | 324 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Cransley             | 331 |
| Hollman, John : Pilsford            | 346 |
| Helys, Thomas : Gayton              | 358 |
| Hopkyns, Richard : Farthingstone    | 365 |
| Hylls, Thomas : Lilbourne           | 367 |
| Herne, sir William, clk. : Catesby  | 372 |
| Hall Robert : Byfield               | 379 |
| Hardman, Henry : Higham             | 381 |
| Hortin, Richard : Newbottle         | 398 |
| Hay, John : Clapton                 | 401 |
| Haresson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe      | 414 |
| Harwood, Jno : Middleton Cheney     | 422 |
| Hanywell, Thomas : Watford          | 432 |
| Hawke, Henry : Bugbrooke            | 441 |
| Haddon, William : Creaton           | 443 |
| Howlyff, Henry : Lilford            | 437 |
| Ingman, Tho, jun. : Rothersthorpe   | 10  |
| Ingwarby, Elizabeth : Spratton      | 425 |
| Jems, Henry : Pattishall            | 390 |
| Jonne, Thomas : Helcot              | 29  |
| Joye, James : Helmdon               | 240 |
| Jerland, Annesse : Stoke Dry        | 243 |
| Jans, Thomas : East Haddon          | 281 |
| Joyns, Thomas : Brackley            | 299 |
| Jefferson, Owyn : Moulton           | 313 |
| Jeneway, Robert : Dallington        | 364 |
| Jackson, sir Jno, clk. : Hannington | 376 |
| Jolew, Robert : Great Oakley        | 420 |
| Kesten, Thomas : Braybrooke         | 17  |
| Kent, Richard : Rothwell            | 106 |
| „ Margaret : Eydon                  | 21  |
| Kymbell, William : Eydon            | 22  |
| Knight, Frances : Barby             | 118 |
| Kyberd, Agnes : Oundle              | 120 |
| Kyslynbery, Henry : Towcester       | 142 |
| Kyrby, Symon : Rothwell             | 255 |
| Knyght, Thomas : Charwelton         | 332 |
| Keche, Richard : Preston Capes      | 352 |
| King, Alice : Market Overton        | 361 |
| Knott, Thomas : Bulwick             | 366 |
| „ Robert : Calcott                  | 373 |
| Keen, John : Daventry               | 178 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Kyrke, Henry : Weston            | 253 |
| Knott, John : Peterborough       | 316 |
| Luke, John : Overstone           | 7   |
| Langley, Eleanor : Thingdon      | 20  |
| Landen, John : Pitsford          | 342 |
| Lyghtfot, Richard : Blatherwick  | 198 |
| Langley, Richard : Thingdon      | 19  |
| Lucas, Thomas : Hardingstone     | 24  |
| Losyll, John : Culworth          | 43  |
| Lake, Adryon : Northampton       | 95  |
| Laxton, Priscilla : Stanford     | 97  |
| Lyre, William : East Haddon      | 128 |
| Lucas, Richard : Guilsborough    | 134 |
| Lyne, Thomas : Kettering         | 136 |
| Lyle, Agnes : Ringstead          | 143 |
| Lyne, Henry : Isham              | 174 |
| „ George : Pytchley              | 176 |
| Lannden, William : Pitsford      | 177 |
| Langle, John : Ashley            | 210 |
| Lybett, William : Woodford       | 252 |
| Lyne, Thomas : Pytchley          | 256 |
| Lytil, Richard : Marholm         | 316 |
| Layce, Perrett, clk. : Hartwell  | 336 |
| Lorington, John : Teigh          | 359 |
| Longe, John : Sulgrave           | 396 |
| Leyke, Joane : Floore            | 408 |
| Lowtherarke, Thomas : Duston     | 412 |
| Lucas, John : Gayton             | 424 |
| Lawford, Robert : Weekley        | 434 |
| Lane, Jone : Daventry            | 453 |
| Lovell, John : Sulgrave          | 40  |
| Laundon, John : Pitsford         | 458 |
| Lawford, Simon : Old             | 116 |
| Lyne, William : Long Buckby      | 218 |
| Lynnell, Jone : Whilton          | 323 |
| Leeche, John : Grendon           | 426 |
| Mosse, Harold : Lois Weedon      | 102 |
| Murcot, William : Clay Coton     | 42  |
| Mayne, Elizabeth : Northampton   | 23  |
| Martyn, John : Spratton          | 38  |
| Man, Thomas : Warkworth          | 58  |
| Michell, William : Thornaugh     | 78  |
| M'getts, Maude : Towcester       | 118 |
| Muskett, John : Floore           | 131 |
| Merefield, Alice : Irthlingboro' | 152 |
| Mayhoo, John : Helmdon           | 199 |
| Marbury, Robert, esq. : Lowick   | 210 |
| Malory, Symon : Helmdon          | 216 |
| Mighton, Thomas : Deeping Gate   | 232 |
| Mayn, Thomas : Northampton       | 247 |
| Murden, Robert : Daventry        | 248 |
| Martyn, John : Rothwell          | 265 |
| Maryott, Thomas : Brixworth      | 277 |
| Makernes, John : Thingdon        | 279 |
| Mayhol, Peter : West Haddon      | 289 |
| Mayo, Henry : Chipping Warden    | 306 |
| Mayhes, Henry : Gayton           | 310 |

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Mountayn, Thomas : Hemington       | 329 |
| Maydbury, William : Earl's Barton  | 330 |
| Myller, Thomas : Sulgrave          | 340 |
| Meyratt, Henry : Higham Ferrers    | 348 |
| Mitchell, William : Northampton    | 349 |
| Merchall, John : Northampton       | 353 |
| Manning, William : Sywell          | 355 |
| Myntham, William : Brackley        | 357 |
| Melton, John : Helpstone           | 358 |
| Marchall, Robert : Northampton     | 383 |
| Mychell, Tho : Burton Latimer      | 395 |
| Moll, Isabel : Kingsthorpe         | 441 |
| Maydwell, William : Farndon        | 451 |
| Mabot, John : Old                  | 74  |
| Mores, John : Kingsthorpe          | 166 |
| Noris, William : Northampton       | 107 |
| Newell, William : Aldwinckle       | 122 |
| Nicolls, Robert : Barrow           | 125 |
| Noble, John : Ridlington           | 377 |
| Norton, Agnes : Woodford           | 410 |
| Norman, Francis, clk. : Tickencote | 415 |
| Nicoll, William : Croughton        | 421 |
| Neclam, John : Market Overton      | 424 |
| Newman, Edward : Kettering         | 432 |
| Nycolls, Henry : Horton            | 223 |
| Newyard, Roger : Eydon             | 250 |
| Osborn, John : Rothwell            | 125 |
| Olyver, Agnes : Braybrooke         | 207 |
| Parke, sir ..., clk. : Duston      | 368 |
| Prowtes, Richard : Aldwinckle      | 252 |
| P'gyt, Richard : Greatworth        | 30  |
| Parnell, John : Spratton           | 38  |
| Pruett, Thomas : Spratton          | 46  |
| Parker, Harry : Northampton        | 66  |
| Peche, Thomas : Wilbarston         | 78  |
| Porchett, Richard : Watford        | 89  |
| Pollysh, William : Towcester       | 93  |
| Pere, John : Newton Bromshold      | 93  |
| Phelype, William : Brington        | 94  |
| Pynch, Alice : Warmington          | 120 |
| Paior, Hugh : Boddington           | 123 |
| Portar, William : Hardingstone     | 146 |
| Pye, John : Orton                  | 146 |
| Pechley, Eleanor : Loddington      | 146 |
| Pye, Alice : Orton                 | 146 |
| Prudde, Richard : Kislingbury      | 149 |
| Pye, John : Werrington, Paston     | 153 |
| Pyrry, John : Middleton Cheney     | 154 |
| Pen, John : Broughton              | 154 |
| Pecke, Richard : Lowick            | 165 |
| Pelle, John : Winwick              | 167 |
| Prate, Thomas : Higham Ferrers     | 173 |
| Peper, John : Weyg                 | 191 |
| Page, Philip : Carleton            | 191 |
| Pllyner, Christopher : Braybrook   | 201 |
| Powp, Robert : Pitsford            | 202 |
| Petyt, John : Grendon              | 203 |

**Book A, 1510-20, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Pecke, John : Rushden            | 226 |
| Palmer, William : Boughton       | 231 |
| Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton  | 237 |
| Purney, John : Billing Magna     | 258 |
| Pewbery, William : Brixworth     | 258 |
| Parsons, James : Kettering       | 269 |
| Ploryght, Alice : Raunds         | 283 |
| Phylp, William : Lutton          | 297 |
| Parker, William : Mears Ashby    | 304 |
| Petytt, Robert : Thingdon        | 313 |
| Pedyngton, Richard : Gayton      | 323 |
| Parke, John : Irthlingborough    | 333 |
| Pugbe, Jeffery : Crick           | 365 |
| Pratt, John : Northampton        | 374 |
| Peton, William : Harlestone      | 389 |
| Pakeman, James : Warmington      | 402 |
| Parker, William : Spratton       | 416 |
| Penley, Dane : Brixworth         | 442 |
| Plowright, Thomas : Addington    | 443 |
| Page, William : Orton, Rothwell  | 138 |
| Punchebecke, Henry : Lowick      | 142 |
| Peyteling, John : Brington       | 193 |
| Pull, William : Maidford         | 194 |
| Robyns, Henry : Harrowdon        | 49  |
| „ Robert : Rothwell              | 76  |
| Rymmer, James : Braunston        | 92  |
| Redburn, Thomas : Northampton    | 94  |
| Randyll, John : Hardwick         | 105 |
| Randell, William : Holdenby      | 115 |
| Rawlyngs, Thomas : Hartwell      | 172 |
| Rawlyns, Richard : Brackley      | 197 |
| Rushton, John : Northampton      | 222 |
| Rawlyn, John : Paston            | 244 |
| Ranfeld, sir William : Benefield | 277 |
| Russell, Robert : Cottesmore     | 325 |
| Randall, Tho : Hanging Houghton  | 345 |
| Redyng, Christpr : Northampton   | 351 |
| Rowe, ... : Great Everdon        | 376 |
| Rayn, Thomas : Helmdon           | 391 |
| Rickwell, John : Badby           | 422 |
| Richardson, Jno : Sth. Luffenham | 435 |
| Roffe, John : Hargrave           | 437 |
| Reme, John : Kingsthorpe         | 440 |
| Rest, Isabel : Peterborough      | 225 |
| Ryshton, Henry : Brackley        | 355 |
| Robinson, John : Towcester       | 366 |
| Stokay, John : Oakham            | 4   |
| Seward, Thomas : Peterborough    | 10  |
| Sutton, Agnes : Barnack          | 122 |
| Sabyn, Nicholas : Watford        | 17  |
| Sutton, Thomas : Arthingworth    | 18  |
| Summerfield, Nicholas : Newnham  | 33  |
| Sayne, Thomas : Culworth         | 43  |
| Smyth, Thomas : Kingsthorpe      | 45  |
| Shepard, Cateryne : Uppingham    | 48  |
| Sanders, Robert : Lilford        | 71  |
| Smyth, ...                       | 86  |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Stevyn, Thomas : Oundle           | 86  |
| Standne, William : Cold Ashby     | 87  |
| Serle, John : Whittering          | 88  |
| Shipolbotham, John : Brixworth    | 91  |
| Sparkyns, Richard : Aynhoe        | 96  |
| Smyth, Robert : Oakley Magna      | 100 |
| „ Thomas : Barby                  | 101 |
| Stawnton, John : Eydon            | 111 |
| Smyth, Richard : Preston Capes    | 113 |
| „ Richard : Slapton               | 121 |
| „ William : Langham               | 126 |
| Seveke, Thomas : Bulwick          | 131 |
| Stonton, Tho: South Luffenham     | 154 |
| Skott, Agnes : Burton             | 161 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Hardingstone      | 166 |
| „ Robert : Wothorpe               | 197 |
| Seyton, Alice : Achurch           | 205 |
| Sawill, William : Ashley          | 209 |
| South, William : Hinton           | 113 |
| Say, John : Northampton           | 218 |
| Schoowler, William : Whittlebury  | 220 |
| Stormyn, John : Ashby St. Leger   | 221 |
| Sowtham, William : Badby          | 229 |
| Stowes, Agnes : Northampton       | 234 |
| Saunders, Agnes : Woodend         | 247 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Daventry          | 256 |
| Sympson, Edmund : Weldon          | 254 |
| Schrewysbery, Robert : Byfield    | 259 |
| Say, dame : Hardingstone          | 260 |
| Slawghton, Lawrence : Rothwell    | 263 |
| Shtylanger, Thomas : Brixworth    | 264 |
| Sprot, John : Rushton             | 275 |
| Smyth, Robert : Weldon            | 276 |
| Somerley, Thomas : Brixworth      | 280 |
| Sheffield, William : Gayton       | 286 |
| Skyunner, John, sen : Northampton | 290 |
| Smyth, John : Sutton              | 293 |
| Sprett, Alice : Rushton           | 298 |
| Skoldwell, Henry : Northampton    | 312 |
| Sabyn, Nicholas : Braunston       | 314 |
| Spurr, William : Harringworth     | 315 |
| Spynke, William : Eglestone       | 326 |
| Smyth, John : Peterborough        | 327 |
| Sollyman, John : Pitsford         | 341 |
| Sey, Alice : Northampton          | 337 |
| Stewymeys, Robert : Middleton     | 343 |
| Smyth, John : Kislingbury         | 344 |
| Stanley, John : Cold Ashby        | 347 |
| „ John : Cold Ashby               | 347 |
| Smyth, Alicia : Woodford          | 351 |
| „ John : Benefield                | 348 |
| Savage, William : Gayton          | 352 |
| Shawe, Elizabeth : Braunston      | 357 |
| Sharpe, Isabel : Wyng             | 360 |
| Seke, Thomas : Burley             | 361 |
| Samuell, Richard : Edgcott        | 362 |
| Sothorn, Arthur : Higham          | 363 |
| Smythe, John : Stanford           | 369 |
| Sanderson, Edward : Wadenhoe      | 378 |

Book A, 1510-20, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Stevyn, Symon : Kelmarsch         | 381 |
| Shermon, Rich : Marston Trussell  | 393 |
| Smyth, Agnes : Wold               | 384 |
| Speny, William : Northampton      | 390 |
| Stevyngton, Richard : Braybrook   | 399 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Bradden          | 406 |
| Semarke, Richard : Great Weldon   | 415 |
| Smyth, Robert : Farthingstone     | 422 |
| „ Richard : Rothwell              | 431 |
| Symons, Thomas : Newnham          | 444 |
| Smyth, Richard : Yelvertoft       | 445 |
| Stevyn, Thomas : Rushton          | 450 |
| Spyke, William                    | 453 |
| Stoks, Robert : Bugbrooke         | 454 |
| Saberton, Margrt : Peterborough   | 462 |
| Stevyns, John : Sulgrave          | 356 |
| Throshedd, J. ... : Foscoate      | 104 |
| Thorpe, J. ... : Braybrooke       | 90  |
| Tolle, John : Norton              | 14  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Stanford         | 79  |
| Tomson, William : Northampton     | 82  |
| Tante, W. ... : Byfield           | 110 |
| Thornton, John : Cransley         | 127 |
| Thorkeyill, sir Jno: Hardingstone | 151 |
| Tryst, Elizabeth : Maidford       | 163 |
| Tylwyn, William : Edith Weston    | 170 |
| Taylor, John : Irchester          | 170 |
| Turner, sir Randull : Bowden      | 175 |
| Thelwall, sir Thomas : Newbottle  | 188 |
| Tansor, Robert : Boddington       | 192 |
| Thorpe, Richard : Braybrooke      | 220 |
| Talor, John : Ashby St. Ledger    | 221 |
| Thorp, Thomas                     | 224 |
| Thurlby, Thomas : Pylton          | 270 |
| Taylor, Agnes : Northampton       | 59  |
| Thorne, Richard : Geddington      | 296 |
| Taylere, William : Benefield      | 344 |
| Terre, Giles : Welford            | 367 |
| Tomson, John : Titchmarsh         | 461 |
| Travel, Robert : East Haddon      | 255 |
| Tattam, Agnes : Northampton       | 455 |
| Vidna, Walter : Sibbertoft        | 24  |
| Vykers, Simon : Weedon            | 32  |
| Vassor, Edward, esq.: Overstone   | 164 |
| Uscher, Robert : Northampton      | 44  |
| Ussher, Roger : Grendon           | 51  |
| „ Richard : Grendon               | 52  |
| Watts, Thomas : Alwynck           | 2   |
| Wade, John : Kelmarsch            | 33  |
| Wylcockke, Agnes : Beyton         | 56  |
| Watson, Rich: Hanging Houghton    | 42  |
| Wylkyns, Agnes : Kislingbury      | 57  |
| Willys, Thomas : Harpole          | 68  |
| Walesford, John : Oundle          | 80  |
| Wykyn, Thomas : Norton Davy       | 84  |
| Whyte, Richard : Doddington       | 100 |

## Book A, 1510-20, continued.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Warton, John : Wikedyeve       | 114 |
| Wilys, Nicholas : Watford      | 119 |
| Ward, William : Towcester      | 141 |
| Woodford, John                 | 148 |
| Whyte, William : Empsley       | 149 |
| Watson, Thomas : Thenford      | 150 |
| Wirth, Thomas : Colesworth     | 151 |
| Wryght, Richard : Benefield    | 159 |
| Wynington, Wm, clk.: Wadenhoe  | 160 |
| Wylkyn, Alice                  | 164 |
| West, Thomas : Warkyngton      | 189 |
| Wylebore, John : Willby        | 190 |
| Weldon, sir Henry : Yelden     | 193 |
| Weston, John : Kettering       | 196 |
| Waryn, William                 | 214 |
| Wysman, John : Billing Magna   | 219 |
| Wygton, John : East Pury       | 228 |
| Welbyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne | 230 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Burley         | 242 |
| Wylkinson, Thomas : Barnack    | 245 |
| Wyllymot, John : Harleston     | 246 |
| Wedell, John : Blisworth       | 257 |
| Wryght, Thomas : Barnwell      | 268 |
| Warde, Symond : Blatherwick    | 294 |
| Warren, William ...            | 288 |
| Wyttime, William : Achurch     | 297 |
| Wrytte, Denys : Geyton         | 311 |
| Whyghthede, Henry : Crick      | 317 |
| West, John : Northampton       | 334 |
| Watkyn, William : Farndon      | 335 |
| Wylkyns, Harry : Sulgrave      | 339 |
| West, William : Willby         | 347 |
| Wyllys, Rodol: Chipping Warden | 373 |
| Wynake, Raff : North Luffenham | 389 |
| Walls, John                    | 392 |
| Wylby, John : Loughton         | 394 |

## Book A, 1510-20, continued.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Wode, Thomas : Polebroke       | 399 |
| Walys, Thomas : Hargrave       | 412 |
| Walker, Roger : Wakerley       | 425 |
| Wellis, Thomas : Northampton   | 428 |
| Wodwerde, William : Pattishall | 429 |
| Weyd, Thomas : Wellingborough  | 430 |
| Wylkynson, Tho : Peterborough  | 435 |
| Ward, Jone : Broke             | 449 |
| Wryght, John : Maidford        | 452 |
| Walche, John : Naseby          | 108 |
| Whiting, Thomas : Wykdyve      | 109 |
| West, John : Brington          | 167 |
| Walter, John : Thingdon        | 249 |
| Wylles, Thomasin               | 353 |

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Yive, Robert : Wellingborough | 384 |
| Yong, John : Pytchley         | 393 |
| Yerland, Richard : Oundle     | 284 |
| Yorke, Thomas : Lamport       | 248 |
| Yrmingar, ... : Thenford      | 431 |

*List of Wills in this Book in which  
the Surnames of the testators are un-  
intelligible or obliterated and worn  
away.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| . . . . Robert : Everdon                               | 40  |
| . . . . John : Tiffeld                                 | 21  |
| . . . . John : Tiffeld                                 | 13  |
| R . . Symkyn : Lilbourne                               | 315 |
| . . . . sir Thomas, priest and<br>parson of Bollyngton | 371 |
| . . . . John, vicar : Mears Ashby                      | 444 |
| . . . . William : Holdenby                             | 439 |
| . . . . Northampton                                    | 441 |
| Pa . . William : Aldwinckle                            | 3   |

## Book B, 1520 to 1526.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aylston, John : Castor             | 13  |
| Atkins, John : Crick               | 15  |
| Atterburie, John : Little Houghton | 29  |
| Arnold, Agnes : Old                | 33  |
| Abrough, John : Braunston          | 41  |
| Atkins, Richard : Glapthorne       | 49  |
| Algoode, Thomas : Brampton         | 63  |
| Arnsbie, John : Dingley            | 64  |
| Arden, Thomas : Evenley            | 65  |
| Aberye, Rafe : Bozeat              | 75  |
| Abbey, Robert : Staverton          | 75  |
| Addams, Thomas : Preston Capes     | 83  |
| Alderman, William : Arthingworth   | 84  |
| Alambe, Richard : Corby Wodland    | 86  |
| Ayre, John : Kettering             | 86  |
| Allyn, Roger : Benefield           | 91  |
| Abrough, Thomas : Pychley          | 95  |
| Addyson, William : Maxey           | 97  |
| Akylsey, Agnes : Northampton       | 108 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Attwoodde, Robert : Courtenhall | 111 |
| Allyn, Richard : Little Bowden  | 120 |
| Andrews, William : Pychley      | 141 |
| Atkyns, Thomas : Harlston       | 147 |
| Astell, Robert : Hazebeach      | 165 |

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Bolton, William : Maidwell    | 5  |
| Butman, William : East Haddon | 14 |
| Bawe, Robert : Hanowden       | 17 |
| Bynge, William : Shelston     | 18 |
| Blode, James : Ryall          | 21 |
| Bathman, Thomas : Kilsby      | 26 |
| Baxter, John : Warmingham     | 34 |
| Butlin, Richard : Teken       | 35 |
| Brett, William : Cranford     | 42 |
| Bennett, George : Staverton   | 44 |
| Buckmaster, John : Rushden    | 47 |
| Baxter, John : Pysbroke       | 48 |
| Bellers, Henri : Stoke Albany | 49 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Bywater, John : Aldwinckle       | 50  |
| Bayt, Roger : Staverton          | 55  |
| Boote, Roger : Walgrave          | 56  |
| Belton, John : Irchester         | 56  |
| Brown, John : Dallington         | 59  |
| Baxter, John : Doddington        | 61  |
| Bafford, James : Higham Ferrers  | 62  |
| Browne, John : Dallington        | 62  |
| Baxter, William : Doddington     | 67  |
| Bradburie, Agnes : Wellingboro'  | 67  |
| Bell, John : Walton              | 70  |
| Basse, Thomas : Middleton Malsor | 73  |
| Beard, Thomas : Cransley         | 76  |
| Bett, William : Earls Barton     | 76  |
| Bound, Thomas : Broughton        | 77  |
| Barrett, Thomas : Overston       | 78  |
| Brokes, William : Kingsthorpe    | 81  |
| Browne, Giles : Wellingborough   | 82  |
| Brayne, Cuthbert : Darlescote    | 83  |
| Bull, Thomas                     | 88  |
| Burton, John : Thiselton         | 88  |
| Brane, John : Achurch            | 89  |
| Burton, Thomas : Aynhoe          | 90  |
| Bennet, John : Newbottle         | 96  |
| Bugbie, John : Everdon           | 100 |
| Bywater, Alitia : Aldwinckle     | 103 |
| Bate, William : Oakham           | 108 |
| Bryte, John : Preston Capes      | 109 |
| Bore, Thomas : Preston Capes     | 109 |
| Barrett, John : Chacombe         | 111 |
| Byrtoft, Richard : Morcott       | 124 |
| Bull, Alice : Morcott            | 124 |
| Bland, Francis : Staverton       | 126 |
| Bennett, Robert : Northampton    | 128 |
| Brayfield, Jane : Northampton    | 128 |
| Bull, Edward : Sulgrave          | 129 |
| Belsthorpe, Thomas : Ryall       | 130 |
| Burnard, Margaret : Abington     | 132 |
| Brannson, John : Grimscote       | 134 |
| Batchelor, Richard : Laxton      | 137 |
| Beyment, William : Bulwick       | 142 |
| Byrd, John : Exton               | 146 |
| Bell, John : Polebrooke          | 147 |
| Blabie, Henry : Helmdon          | 147 |
| Burges, John : Moulton           | 148 |
| Baker, William : Kettering       | 148 |
| Bulfield, John : Peterborough    | 150 |
| Baker, John : Kettering          | 151 |
| Broughton, William : Cottestock  | 153 |
| Burges, John : Moulton           | 155 |
| Brigeman, Robert : Little Bowden | 162 |
| Bosney, Henry : Stoke Bruerne    | 163 |
| Belhost, Henry : Naseby          | 163 |
| Browne, Thomas : Eye             | 166 |
| Bett, John : Higham Ferrers      | 176 |
| Clarke, John : Maidwell          | 5   |
| Cheney, William : Edgcott        | 8   |
| Chapman, William : Cottingham    | 10  |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Cotton, Robert : Wansford        | 16  |
| Catterys, John : Lutton          | 19  |
| Curtes, Johanna : Peterborough   | 20  |
| Carsell, William : Brington      | 21  |
| Collys, Robert : Grafton         | 30  |
| Colls, Thomas : Naseby           | 31  |
| Conyers, John : Edith Weston     | 37  |
| Cooke, Simon : Kingsthorpe       | 38  |
| Covesbie, Nicholas : Pitsford    | 39  |
| Cartmiell, Richard : Northampton | 43  |
| Crompte, Henry : Morton Pinkney  | 44  |
| Cotton, Maria : Brigstok         | 48  |
| Carvell, William : Brington      | 67  |
| Chappell, Rowland : Ridlington   | 68  |
| Coldell, Nicholas : Langham      | 68  |
| Cocke, Richard : Staverton       | 73  |
| Cooke, William : Stanwick        | 78  |
| Chunhill, William : Northampton  | 81  |
| Cooke, John : Wilby              | 85  |
| Campon, Alice : Morcott          | 88  |
| Crofott, Thomas : Boughton       | 90  |
| Cronncke, Robert : Peterborough  | 90  |
| Chytwoode, Robert : Uppingham    | 93  |
| Curtes, Richard : Duston         | 94  |
| Camefield, John : Alderton       | 96  |
| Clevey, Henry : Newnham          | 104 |
| Curtes, Richard : Daventry       | 109 |
| Cross, Robert : Woodford         | 117 |
| Chechyley, William : Ringstead   | 117 |
| Clyfton, John : Byfield          | 119 |
| Cotton, Stephen : Moulton        | 120 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Norton          | 122 |
| Castelon, John : Islip           | 130 |
| Calcott, William : Harpole       | 131 |
| Cussam, William : Croughton      | 139 |
| Cattell, William : Eye           | 140 |
| Cocks, John : Northampton        | 142 |
| Chekley, Agnes : Weldon          | 149 |
| Crast, Simon : Warkton           | 150 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Old             | 157 |
| Chapman, William : Doddington    | 159 |
| Collyn, Thomas : Cottermore      | 161 |
| Chamer, William : Wilton         | 164 |
| Cofferd, Richard : Staverton     | 167 |
| Curtes, Richard : Daventry       | 169 |
| Clendon, Win : Wellingborough    | 170 |
| Cause, Thomas : Hinton           | 171 |
| Chatton, Edward : Northampton    | 173 |
| Cokkell, Thomas : Wappenham      | 178 |
| Chapman, Ellena : Yardley        | 180 |
| Darbie, John : Gretham           | 11  |
| Deane, Robert : Tichmarsh        | 18  |
| Dunkley, John : Brington         | 23  |
| Deacon, Richard : Clay Coton     | 30  |
| Drake, John : Woodcroft          | 30  |
| Dunkley, John : Brington         | 31  |
| „ Henry : Heyford                | 37  |
| Danyell, John : Staverton        | 43  |

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Dyar, Richard : Farthingstone    | 57  |
| Dawkins, William : Northampton   | 58  |
| Dalbie, Alice : Rothwell         | 64  |
| Davie, Isabella : Oakham         | 69  |
| Dunbabin, Nicholas : Helpstone   | 70  |
| Deacon, Richard : Great Oakley   | 72  |
| Dyxson, George : Fotheringhay    | 89  |
| Duver, John : Desborough         | 100 |
| Drake, Henry : Stanion           | 100 |
| Dennys, William : Oundle         | 110 |
| Dove, John : Kingsthorpe         | 146 |
| Dunmowe, Wm : Harringworth       | 149 |
| Dobbe, John : Whiston            | 153 |
| Davie, Robert : Moulton          | 156 |
| Deynton, Thomas : Gt. Houghton   | 159 |
| Denton, Richard : Northampton    | 169 |
| Everton, Richard : Bozeat        | 32  |
| „ Agnes : Bozeat                 | 32  |
| Edwyn, Agnes : Tichmarsh         | 50  |
| Ecketon, Henry : Long Buckby     | 52  |
| Else, Jeffrey : Walgrave         | 129 |
| Emberton, Richard                | 137 |
| Exley, William : Northampton     | 143 |
| East, William : Litchborough     | 157 |
| Frannce, Alice : Ecton           | 3   |
| Furnes, Thomas : Cold Higham     | 2   |
| Fryth, Richard : Hambledon       | 12  |
| Freeman, John : Buckton          | 28  |
| „ John : West Haddon             | 54  |
| Fowke, Thomas : Wilby            | 54  |
| Frend, Thomas : Newnham          | 55  |
| Flemynge, Stephen                | 68  |
| Flecton, Thomas : Kettering      | 86  |
| Freeman, Thomas : Hambledon      | 88  |
| Frankke, Margaret : Morcott      | 102 |
| Freeman, Margaret : Colly Weston | 102 |
| Fowler, Thomas : Bulwick         | 103 |
| Flwyd, John : Oxendon            | 111 |
| Farthinge, John : Pitsford       | 112 |
| Freeman, John : Boughton         | 121 |
| Fowler, John : Hambledon         | 135 |
| Fynton, William : Newbottle      | 139 |
| Fenymore, Robert : Whittlebury   | 141 |
| Foster, Wynmyer : Grendon        | 143 |
| Franklyn, John : Culworth        | 144 |
| Freeman, William : Walgrave      | 151 |
| Fezant, Nicholas : Benefield     | 165 |
| Flecton, Richard : Kettering     | 177 |
| Graye, John : Bugbrooke          | 1   |
| Garrad, Richard : Lamport        | 6   |
| „ Joan : Lamport                 | 6   |
| Goodlocke, John : Glapthorne     | 12  |
| Gyskyn, John : Long Buckby       | 23  |
| Grene, Gregory : Plumpton        | 44  |
| Gibbyns, John : Newnham          | 57  |
| Goodyffe, Robert : Warkton       | 63  |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Doddington     | 66  |

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Guld, William : Glapthorne       | 72  |
| Gylbert, William : Earls Barton  | 74  |
| Grene, Henry : Kelmarsh          | 74  |
| Goodman, Thomas : Badby          | 79  |
| Grene, Thomas : Roade            | 80  |
| Gybbes, John : Pytchley          | 85  |
| Goodlucke, John : S. Luffenham   | 87  |
| Gyfford, Ellena : Long Buckby    | 96  |
| Goodlucke, Marg : S. Luffenham   | 101 |
| Gurre, John : Benefield          | 104 |
| Garrard, Stephen : Wygtoft       | 106 |
| Grenham, John : Whissendine      | 108 |
| Gylbert, Richard : Kissingbury   | 112 |
| Goodman, Thomas : Sutton         | 117 |
| Goodgrave, Thomas : Towcester    | 118 |
| Grene, John : Creaton            | 119 |
| Gurre, John : Rushden            | 127 |
| Garrard, John : Old              | 137 |
| Garret, Richard : Doddington     | 144 |
| Gumley, Isabella : Wansford      | 146 |
| Gybbes, Alice : Woodford         | 148 |
| Gare, Thomas : Floore            | 167 |
| Gybbes, Rich. : Little Harrowden | 171 |
| Gawden, Robert : Grendon         | 174 |
| Harrold, John : Staverton        | 3   |
| Hutchyn, William : Walgrave      | 6   |
| Hopkins, John : Farthingstone    | 10  |
| Hardinge, William : Slapton      | 14  |
| Halley, Elizabeth : Whittering   | 20  |
| Hare, John : Hardwick            | 23  |
| Hett, Robert : Burton Latimer    | 23  |
| Huckleton, William : Spratton    | 23  |
| Haye, John : Kilsby              | 26  |
| Hawke, Robert : Caldecott        | 33  |
| Hartwell, Thomas : Spratton      | 38  |
| Hare, William : Barton           | 43  |
| Hall, Henry : Lutton             | 49  |
| Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke       | 52  |
| Hooke, Thomas : Maidwell         | 52  |
| Hawford, Edward : Clipston       | 53  |
| Horwoodde, William : Staverton   | 55  |
| Heyley, Alice : Davenport        | 64  |
| Hame, John : Harrowden           | 79  |
| Haycock, Henry : Watford         | 81  |
| Hore, Thomas : Norton Davie      | 83  |
| Holcott, Philip : Barnwell       | 86  |
| Hunt, Joan : Cransley            | 99  |
| Harrowsmyth, Hen : Northampton   | 113 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Warkton           | 121 |
| Hickman, Thomas : Northampton    | 127 |
| Houghton, Robert : Holcot        | 137 |
| Hagar, Thomas : Piddington       | 139 |
| Hinde, Thomas : Earl's Barton    | 140 |
| Hannwell, Rafe : Tansor          | 140 |
| Hichcocke, John : Bugbrooke      | 141 |
| Holland, ... : Farthinghoe       | 147 |
| Haylford, William : Clipston     | 155 |
| Hobbes, Tho : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 156 |

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hodykyn, Richard : Drayton        | 157 |
| Hullcott, Thomas : Holcot         | 159 |
| Henson, Robert : Polebrooke       | 162 |
| Hall, John : Wellingborough       | 162 |
| Hunt, Thomas : Oundle             | 166 |
| Holman, Richard : Creaton         | 177 |
| Imberye, Thomas : Brixworth       | 40  |
| Isott, John : Naseby              | 168 |
| Indsley, Thomas : Peterborough    | 146 |
| Ironmonger, William : Thenford    | 151 |
| Johnson, John : Harrington        | 46  |
| „ William : Bugbrooke             | 52  |
| James, William : Crick            | 57  |
| Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton  | 63  |
| Jeffery, Thomas : Eastcote        | 82  |
| Johnson, Hugh : Northampton       | 92  |
| Jackson, Richard : Mears Ashby    | 113 |
| Johnson, Tho : Marston Trussell   | 141 |
| Jackson, William : Pytchley       | 151 |
| Joyly, John : Horton              | 152 |
| Kingeston, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne | 15  |
| Kyrke, William : Ashton           | 16  |
| Kyrcam, Robert : Lamport          | 41  |
| Knyght, Clement : Brampton        | 84  |
| Keybur, William : Spratton        | 75  |
| Kemster, John : Castor            | 90  |
| Kebard, Henry : Oundle            | 110 |
| Keych, William : Preston          | 138 |
| Kynnyng, John : Broughton         | 141 |
| Kemster, Margaret : Castor        | 146 |
| Longe, Joan : Edgecott            | 2   |
| Lowicke, Christopher : Stretton   | 11  |
| Lynesley, Richard : Southwicke    | 13  |
| Lynnell, John : Daventry          | 21  |
| Loike, John : Welford             | 40  |
| Longe, John : Sulgrave            | 45  |
| Lapwort, Isabella : Boddington    | 46  |
| Lambe, Richard : Caldecott        | 47  |
| Lyne, Ellen : Long Buckby         | 51  |
| Lincoln, John : Rothwell          | 53  |
| Lanckton, William : Whilton       | 65  |
| Lynell, Thomas : Weedon           | 80  |
| Locke, John : Holdenby            | 91  |
| Large, Thomas : Northampton       | 94  |
| Lawford, John : Weekly            | 95  |
| „ Thomas : Kettering              | 105 |
| Lowth, Oliver : Haningworth       | 110 |
| Longe, William : Little Oakley    | 115 |
| Lawrence, John : Aldwinckle       | 125 |
| Lindford, Richard : Newnham       | 143 |
| Lord, William : Weston            | 161 |
| Morepath, Thomas : Creaton        | 9   |
| Martyn, William : Creaton         | 14  |
| Mawyer, John : Welford            | 15  |
| Makedannce, John : Ridlington     | 20  |
| Merrell, Thomas : Overston        | 22  |

**Book B, 1520-26, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Marriott, Thomas : Lamport       | 45  |
| Marshall, John : Irchester       | 77  |
| Maunsell, John : Walgrave        | 78  |
| Messenger, John : Morcott        | 87  |
| Munden, Thomas : Boughton        | 99  |
| Mayhoo, John : Asheley           | 100 |
| Murcott, Simon : Fotheringhay    | 103 |
| Muscott, Alice : Dodford         | 107 |
| Malston, Thomas : Egerston       | 107 |
| Marshe, Richard : Cottesbrooke   | 113 |
| Midleton, John : Blakesley       | 119 |
| Mayhoo, John : Pateshall         | 129 |
| Mychell, Humfry : Daventry       | 132 |
| Mylus, John : Kynscott           | 138 |
| Myntinge, William : Welford      | 144 |
| Mole, Margaret : Chacombe        | 148 |
| Messenger, John : Morcott        | 154 |
| Myntum, Margaret : Brackley      | 151 |
| Myles, John : Kynscott           | 163 |
| Malpas, John : Brackley          | 165 |
| Manyng, John : Sywell            | 167 |
| Mountagne, Maria : Polebrook     | 169 |
| Myntham, Thomas : Brackley       | 171 |
| Merser, William : Stowe          | 172 |
| Moysley, Thomas : Braunston      | 175 |
| Nansicles, Joan : Blakesley      | 84  |
| Nasebie, Nicholas : Watford      | 93  |
| Norton, William : Morcot         | 94  |
| Nayloe, Oliver : Rothwell        | 97  |
| Newman, Henry : Harringworth     | 98  |
| Nutt, Robert : Hambledon         | 135 |
| Nicoll, William : Oundle         | 136 |
| Norton, Richard : Piddington     | 145 |
| „ William : Sudborough           | 149 |
| Newnham, William : Middleton     | 149 |
| None, John : Blakesley           | 163 |
| Norman, Robert : Hackleton       | 174 |
| Osborne, Robert : Thorpe Malzor  | 4   |
| „ Elizabeth : Pitsford           | 28  |
| Owxston, Stephen : Lois Weedon   | 46  |
| Olyver, Thomas : Plumpton        | 54  |
| Oxley, Agnes : Northampton       | 170 |
| Pretty, Lawrence : Weston Favell | 3   |
| Pratt, William : Ashby           | 3   |
| Pye, Richard : Rothwell          | 4   |
| Proppe, John : Great Billing     | 6   |
| Pordon, Simon : Stoke Doyle      | 18  |
| Payford, William : Brington      | 27  |
| Palmer, John : Long Buckby       | 27  |
| Plackett, Richard : Winwick      | 34  |
| Parnell, Alice : Walgrave        | 42  |
| „ Richard : Walgrave             | 42  |
| Prigge, William : Rushton        | 45  |
| Phillipe, Margaret : Brigstock   | 48  |
| Powliter, John : Helmdon         | 56  |
| Parker, Richard : Rothwell       | 61  |
| „ Richard : Spratton             | 65  |

*Book B, 1520-26, continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Pepper, Alice : Wing              | 71  |
| Peartree, John : Morcott          | 94  |
| Pate, Thomas : Brackley           | 95  |
| Palmer, Thomas : East Haddon      | 109 |
| Pypwell, Robert : Higham Ferrers  | 119 |
| Pearson, William : Culworth       | 144 |
| Plowright, Wm : Burton Latimer    | 145 |
| Phillippe, John : Higham Ferrers  | 155 |
| Pell, John : Hanington            | 162 |
| Palladie, Thomas : Pytchley       | 167 |
| Plumer, Robert : Northampton      | 173 |
| Quitting, Simon : Brampton        | 26  |
| Russell, Thomas : Byfield         | 10  |
| Robins, Wm : Houghton Magna       | 17  |
| Richardson, Roger : Tichmarsh     | 19  |
| Robynson, Nicholas : Long Buckby  | 54  |
| Rymminge, Agnes : Brington        | 59  |
| Robynson, Alice : Brington        | 60  |
| Robenett, Agnes : Wilby           | 80  |
| Royse, Elizabeth : N. Luffenham   | 101 |
| „ Robert : N. Luffenham           | 101 |
| Rockingham, John : Towcester      | 112 |
| Rutter, John : Kettering          | 144 |
| Rouche, Simon : Easton Maudit     | 155 |
| Reve, James : Whissendine         | 164 |
| Russell, Elizabeth : Ravensthorpe | 168 |
| Rage, Thomas : Middleton Malzor   | 174 |
| Rolles, Joan : Boddington         | 176 |
| Spencer, Robert : Braybrook       | 5   |
| Skykker, Thomas : Creaton         | 6   |
| Skypton, Richard : Staverton      | 8   |
| Swaynson, Robert : Northampton    | 9   |
| Spennyng, John : Stretton         | 12  |
| Standley, Matilda : Cold Ashby    | 15  |
| Stokes, John : Newborough         | 16  |
| Seymey, John : Tichmarsh          | 19  |
| Starton, William : Flore          | 21  |
| Sabyn, John : Watford             | 21  |
| Sprott, Henry : Rushton           | 31  |
| Smyth, Henry : Sibbertoft         | 31  |
| „ Alice : Sibbertoft              | 31  |
| Sparboron, Robert : Thorpe        | 35  |
| Spynythorn, Francis : Ridlington  | 35  |
| Scott, John : Lilburne            | 37  |
| Sapcott, Robert : Stoke Doyle     | 40  |
| Scaldwell, John : Brixworth       | 41  |
| Smyth, Robert : Lamport           | 41  |
| „ William : Farndon               | 45  |
| Sheppe, John : Longthorpe         | 50  |
| Smyth, Simon : Faxton             | 51  |
| Smart, Richard : Hazelbeach       | 56  |
| Stanton, Thomas : Harleston       | 58  |
| Smyth, Simon : Faxton             | 58  |
| Starmer, Thomas : Harleston       | 64  |
| Smyth, John : Morcot              | 69  |
| Smalbon, John : Farndon           | 72  |

*Book B, 1520-26, continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Stanton, Thomas : Holdenby       | 72  |
| Smyth, William : Bugbrooke       | 75  |
| Smyth, Elizabeth : Slapton       | 77  |
| Springafeld, John : Pitsford     | 78  |
| Squyer, Stephen : Syresham       | 82  |
| Sherlocke, Agnes : Davenport     | 84  |
| Spencer, Nicholas : Badby        | 85  |
| Stevenson, Thomas : Peterborough | 89  |
| Smyth, John : Irthlingborough    | 91  |
| Sowden, John : Astrop            | 99  |
| Swyneson, Thomas : Broke         | 101 |
| Sprigge, Thos : Little Bowden    | 110 |
| Smyth, Richard : Irchester       | 112 |
| Spencer, Henry : Orton           | 115 |
| Smyth, Richard : Southwicke      | 115 |
| „ Thomas : Brockhall             | 123 |
| Spyer, John : Morcott            | 124 |
| Seymon, William : Tichmarsh      | 125 |
| Smyth, John : Newnham            | 130 |
| Saunders, John : Boddington      | 131 |
| Swayne, Simon : Grimscott        | 134 |
| Spenyng, Emott : Ashwell         | 135 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Carlton          | 136 |
| Shefeild, Rafe : Aldwinckle      | 136 |
| Scott, Andrew : Towcester        | 138 |
| Spyer, Thomas : Morcott          | 140 |
| State, John : Upton with Castor  | 142 |
| Sharpe, John : Cottesmore        | 145 |
| Sargeant, Geoffrey : Long Thorpe | 150 |
| Smyth, William : Helmdon         | 152 |
| Salwyn, William : Bradden        | 154 |
| Smyth, John : Carlton            | 157 |
| Stanley, Robert : Harleston      | 158 |
| Symton, Richard : Fotheringhay   | 159 |
| Smyth, William : Gt. Houghton    | 170 |
| „ John : Clay Coton              | 172 |
| „ John : Hazelbeach              | 175 |
| Townsend, Thomas : Naseby        | 1   |
| Tybnam, Richard : Lilburn        | 1   |
| Tarrie, Richard : Everdon        | 9   |
| Taylor, John : Mears Asheby      | 22  |
| Tresham, John : Rushton          | 24  |
| Twyrtyn, William : Brampton      | 28  |
| Thorpe, Henry : Dingley          | 57  |
| Thoup, Henry : Culworth          | 66  |
| Thorpe, Richard : Dingley        | 69  |
| Tuke, Henry : Oundle             | 71  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Kettering       | 73  |
| Tewe, Richard : Eydon            | 74  |
| Travell, John : Quinton          | 82  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Litchborough    | 84  |
| Tarrye, Thomas : Harlston        | 92  |
| Tytman, Richard : Sibbertoft     | 126 |
| Twyrtyn, Robert : Boughton       | 127 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Old             | 134 |
| „ John : Mears Ashby             | 139 |
| Turner, John : Crick             | 155 |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Taylor, Thomas : Gt. Houghton     | 164 |
| Thomson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers   | 175 |
| Vrsoppe, John : Wollaston         | 29  |
| Vincent, Nicholas : Eydon         | 55  |
| Vuldinge, Thomas : Long Buckby    | 80  |
| Wooddley, John : Brington         | 1   |
| Wartell, Richard : Wellingborough | 3   |
| Webster, Richard : Braybrooke     | 4   |
| Wymont, Alexander : Arthingworth  | 5   |
| Wymond, John : Desborough         | 5   |
| Wilcocks, John : Boddington       | 7   |
| Walker, John : Glapthorne         | 12  |
| Warren, John : Glapthorne         | 13  |
| Wedon, John : Rushden             | 14  |
| Watts, Thomas : Staverton         | 17  |
| Wilkinson, Christopher : Oundle   | 19  |
| Woode, William : Walgrave         | 27  |
| Wyllmott, Geo : Wellingborough    | 29  |
| Warnum, Edward : Winwick          | 36  |
| Warrall, Henry : Northampton      | 36  |
| Wylles, Agnes : Morcott           | 40  |
| Warren, Symon : Gilmorton         | 44  |
| Watts, Richard : Barnwell         | 50  |
| Ward, Agnes : Wellingborough      | 51  |
| „ Richard : Cold Ashby            | 52  |
| Watts, Robert : Rothwell          | 53  |
| Walker, Elizabeth : Wooton        | 58  |
| Wright, John : Clipston           | 60  |

Book B, 1520-26, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Wooddley, Agnes : Brington       | 60  |
| Wythbedde, William : Braunston   | 64  |
| Wright, William : Boddington     | 70  |
| Walton, Robert : Welford         | 79  |
| Wright, Robert : Desborough      | 98  |
| Wygyngs, Rafe : Quinton          | 99  |
| Whytlocke, William : Culworth    | 99  |
| Wyldebore, William : Marholm     | 102 |
| Wyllowes, Thomas : Langham       | 107 |
| Wolden, John : Rothersthorpe     | 108 |
| Wilson, Richard : Uppingham      | 108 |
| West, John : Byfield             | 122 |
| Wyncocke, John : Hinton          | 126 |
| Wotton, Richard : Earls Barton   | 131 |
| Watkyn, John : Maidwell          | 134 |
| Watkyns, Thomas : Thrapston      | 146 |
| Wythbedd, John : Braunston       | 153 |
| Welford, John : Cogenhoe         | 156 |
| Woode, Robert : Peterborough     | 166 |
| Wysseton, Peter : West Haddon    | 168 |
| Warde, William : Kelmarsh        | 172 |
| Wawe, John : Farthingstone       | 177 |
| Warren, Robert : Irthlingborough | 177 |
| Ward, John : Irthlingborough     | 177 |
| Water, William : Blisworth       | 180 |
| Yorke, Nicholas : Long Buckby    | 29  |
| Yeoman, Rich : Corby Woodland    | 86  |
| Yorke, Thomas : Bugbrooke        | 150 |

## Book C,\* 1524 to 1527.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Allatt, John : Tichmarsh         | 78  |
| Abeon, John : Wadenhoe           | 93  |
| Aberye, John : Wollaston         | 111 |
| Allyn, Robins : Weekley          | 126 |
| „ Thomas : Holdenby              | 129 |
| Alexander, Wm : Long Buckby      | 143 |
| Alderston, John : Northampton    | 151 |
| Ayshe, James : Cold Ashby        | 155 |
| *Abbott, Henry : Addington       | 7   |
| *Allerbie, Thomas : Bugbrook     |     |
| *Allyn, John : Ashby             |     |
| *Ashton, Thomas : Walgrave       |     |
| *Atkinson, William : Northampton |     |
| *Atwell, William : Pytchley      |     |
| *Asher, Thomas : Arthingworth    |     |
| *Abrigge, Robins : Bozeat        | 39  |
| *Abower, John : Welton           |     |
| *Archer, Nicholas : Roade        |     |
| *Anderson, Elizabeth : Weldon    |     |
| *Andrews, Henry : Luffwicke      |     |
| *Allyn, John : Peterborough      |     |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Ballarde, Thomas : Paulerspury    | 72  |
| Brabonn, Alice : Wellingborough   | 73  |
| Brebrowne, Wm : Northampton       | 75  |
| Beymonde, Robert : Bulwicke       | 78  |
| Buzewell, Richard : Naseby        | 82  |
| Blunt, Alice : Long Buckby        | 83  |
| Bredfall, Henry : Thingdon        | 83  |
| Bartlett, Nicholas : Floore       | 84  |
| Boosebey, Richard : Sulgrave      | 86  |
| Brown, John : Northampton         | 86  |
| Baxter, John : Bulwick            | 91  |
| Bullyner, Agnes : Doddington      | 95  |
| Barwicke, Agnes : Irthlingborough | 97  |
| Buckbee, Thomas : Dodford         | 98  |
| Bikley, Robert : Farndon          | 98  |
| Ball, John, Kettering             | 101 |
| „ Richard : Oundle                | 101 |
| „ James : Wellingborough          | 105 |
| Bywater, Beteina : Fotheringay    | 116 |
| „ Thomas : Fotheringay            | 118 |
| Bawbin, Thomas : Brackley         | 119 |

\* The first 70 folios of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Baseley, John : Hellidon           | 119 |
| Bell, John : Northampton           | 125 |
| Burneby, Thomas : Manton           | 126 |
| Butt, John : Greetham              | 127 |
| Bythorn, Thomas : Eglesthorpe      | 131 |
| Bymble, John : Peterborough        | 134 |
| Bull, John : Oakley                | 138 |
| Bownde, Robert : Stoke Bruerne     | 139 |
| Bowzton, John : Yardley            | 140 |
| Baber, Thomas : Wollaston          | 153 |
| Bylling, John : Middleton Malsor   | 154 |
| Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury     | 155 |
| *Butt, Thomas : Lamport            |     |
| *Beinge, William : Northampton     |     |
| *Barker, John : Helpstone          |     |
| *Bett, Robins : Wellingborough     |     |
| *Bellyter, Joan : Long Buckby      |     |
| *Bett, Richard : Teigh             |     |
| *Baxter, John : Daventry           |     |
| *Beigge, John : Bozeat             | 62  |
| *Blowfield, John : Irthlingborough | 62  |
| * . . . . Richard : Denford        | 65  |
| * . . . . Thomas : Hargeave        | 67  |
| * . . . . Wm : Thorpe Waterfield   | 69  |
| Cowknowe, James : Litchborough     | 71  |
| Colier, Lawrence : Peterborough    | 73  |
| Collis, Thomas : Morton            | 80  |
| Cooke, John : Stanwick             | 84  |
| Cottesbroke, Jno : Aston-le-Walls  | 118 |
| Chemocke, Alice : Northampton      | 128 |
| Covyngton, Peter : Tansor          | 136 |
| Carter, William : Middleton        | 136 |
| Cornewelle, John : Deanthorpe      | 137 |
| Chamber, John : Pytchley           | 139 |
| Cox, Richard : Brixworth           | 153 |
| Collens, Thomas : Bulwick          | 154 |
| Capell, J. : Watford               | 154 |
| *Clarke, Richard : Newnham         | 1   |
| * . . . . Juliana : Newnham        | 1   |
| *Crompe, John : Eydon              |     |
| *Collis, Walter : Wappenham        |     |
| *Chernocke, Richard : Wollaston    |     |
| *Cotton, Richard : Northampton     |     |
| *Cawell, Richard : Kisingbury      |     |
| *Cheney, Michael : Ashby           |     |
| *Clarke, Richard : Kings Cliffe    |     |
| * . . . . William : Fotheringhay   |     |
| *Coleman, Henry : Long Buckby      |     |
| *Carter, John : Collingtree        | 34  |
| *Cave, Alice : Cransley            |     |
| *Clarke, William : Kettering       |     |
| *Catlyn, Thomas : Raunds           | 54  |
| *Cooke, Ellenora : Holdenby        |     |
| *Collys, Richard : Brixworth       | 59  |
| Denham, Richard : Oundle           | 103 |
| Drew, Symon : Easton               | 135 |
| Dickman, William : Ridlington      | 136 |

**Book C, 1524-27, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Dany, Lawrence : Middleton        | 145 |
| Donno, Agnes : Harringworth       | 149 |
| *Dawe, Johanna : Harpole          |     |
| *Downe, William : Cottesbrooke    |     |
| *Dare, William : Glaston          |     |
| *Darlinge, Thomas : Northampton   |     |
| *Desborowe, John : Glapthorne     |     |
| *Dickons, Thomas : Wellingborough |     |
| *Edwards, Richard : Roade         | 64  |
| * . . . . Clara : Ecton           | 64  |
| Fowkes, Thomas : Burcott          | 91  |
| Florie, Henry : Burcott           | 92  |
| Freman, Edmund : Great Billing    | 95  |
| Fox, Henry : Peykirk              | 123 |
| Freeman, John : Denton            | 127 |
| * . . . . John : Barroden         | 133 |
| *Foxley, Thomas : Northampton     | 5   |
| * . . . . John : Islipp           | 21  |
| * . . . . Elizabeth : Lamport     | 26  |
| *Fawcener, Thomas : Hilton        | 35  |
| *Fysher, William : Irchester      | 38  |
| Gibbs, Isabell : Oakham           | 72  |
| Gubb, Robert : Easton             | 79  |
| Gyllkes, Nycholas : Woodford      | 88  |
| Gudladde, William : Harroden      | 92  |
| Grenbanke, John : Barnack         | 93  |
| Gardener, Thomas : Weldon         | 103 |
| Goodyear, Nicholas : Bulwick      | 114 |
| Gery, Symon : Northampton         | 126 |
| Grace, Thomas : Northampton       | 130 |
| Grene, John : Aynhoe              | 143 |
| Gibbs, William : Harrowden        | 144 |
| Goodman, Wm. : Yardley Gobion     | 152 |
| *Gyll, William : Brixworth        | 10  |
| * . . . . Thomas : Langham        | 18  |
| *Gerych, John : Wadenhoe          | 68  |
| *Garradd, Agnes : Wold            | 70  |
| Halywell, Nicholas : Norton       | 74  |
| Hyll, John : Spratton             | 75  |
| Horton, Agnes : Higham Ferrers    | 75  |
| Hallywell, William : Norton       | 76  |
| Hyde, William : Whissendine       | 78  |
| Horningold, William : Belton      | 79  |
| Hownderwood, Wm. : Long Buckby    | 83  |
| Hartbatell, Edward : Crowlton     | 85  |
| Haris, Thomas : Chacombe          | 85  |
| Hedge, John : Tiffeld             | 87  |
| Hollande, Antony : Northampton    | 94  |
| Halyard, John : Courtinhal        | 96  |
| Hoye, Richard : Doddington        | 99  |
| Hancke, Agnes : Harrowden         | 100 |
| Harres, Thomas : Rushton          | 100 |
| Harwarde, Wm : Midleton Cheney    | 102 |
| Hucknell, Richd : Lower Weedon    | 102 |

| Book C, 1524-27, continued.       |     | Book C, 1524-27, continued.       |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hedich, John : Lilford            | 103 | * . . . . John : Naseby           | 15  |
| Home, Katherine : Kingsthorpe     | 104 | * . . . . John : Teigh            | 18  |
| Hilton, John : Brackley           | 113 | * . . . . John : Harleston        | 55  |
| Hardy, Robert : Sutton            | 116 | * . . . . Thomas : Deepingate     | 68  |
| Haliwell, Lawrence : Norton       | 117 | Netham, Richard : Belton          | 93  |
| Hanger, William : Northampton     | 121 | *Norton, Thomas : Hinton          | 43  |
| Hatton, John : Northampton        | 124 | *Newton, Agnes : Woodford         | 65  |
| Hastell, Robert : Northampton     | 126 |                                   |     |
| Harbie, John : Glynton            | 132 | *Okeham, Thomas : Barnwell        |     |
| Hemyngton, Alice : Brigstock      | 134 | *Olwyn, John : Brampton           |     |
| Harris, Richard : Hellidon        | 142 |                                   |     |
| Howlatt, Thomas : Warmington      | 142 | Palmer, Humfrey : Lamport         | 84  |
| *Hylton, John : Northampton       | 11  | Paynter, Richard : Blakesley      | 112 |
| *Heirv, John : Burton Latimer     | 14  | Palmer, Thomas : Thorpe Malsor    | 117 |
| *Horsbie, William : East Haddon   |     | Pettitt, Isabell : Grendon        | 121 |
| *Harryson, Agnes : Tansor         |     | Peck, William : Wellingborough    | 124 |
| *Hare, William : Raunds           |     | Pulvertoft, Elizabeth : Ecton     | 133 |
| *Hocost, Richard :                |     | Pepper, Richard : Wakerley        | 133 |
| *Henyngton, Joan : Sudborough     |     | Palmer, John : Duston             | 146 |
| *Hutchynson, Robert : Northampton |     | Pharas, Robert : Mears Ashby      | 147 |
| *Hynde, John : Harrowden          |     | Pryke, John : Irthlingborough     | 148 |
| *Hewytt, Thomas : Kilsby          |     | *Palmer, John : West Haddon       |     |
| *Hartwell, John : Harringworth    |     | *Perren, Thomas : Culworth        |     |
| *Harryson, Elizabeth : Wadenhoe   |     | *Palmer, Richard : Naseby         |     |
|                                   |     | *Pleyson, John : Middleton Cheney |     |
| Iolette, John : Abthorpe          | 152 | *Palmer, Thomas : Great Billing   |     |
| *Ive, Thomas : Ecton              | 18  | *Pene, Richard : Silverston       |     |
| * . . . . Agnes : Horton          | 33  | *Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell      |     |
| * . . . . William : Stanion       | 17  | *Pendmay, John : Staverton        |     |
|                                   |     | *Parwyn, Elizabeth : Northampton  |     |
| Johnson, George : Warmyngton      | 118 | *Pace, John : Gayton              |     |
| *Jeme, William : Earls Barton     | 2   | *Palmer, William : Boughton       |     |
|                                   |     | Quymen, Katherine : Cranford      | 147 |
| Keysall, Thomas : Piddington      | 81  | *Quemborowe, John : Stretton      |     |
| Kynton, John : Croughton          | 82  |                                   |     |
| Kyng, Richard : Sibbertoft        | 145 | Reve, Richard : Stanford          | 71  |
| *Kinge, William : Brington        | 24  | Rowe, Thomas : Whiston            | 74  |
| * . . . . William : Winwick       | 43  | Russe, Reginald : Pury            | 76  |
| *Knight, Thomas : Passenham       | 48  | Robenson, John : Northampton      | 87  |
| * . . . . William : Hardingstone  | 62  | Rowley, William : Wappenham       | 90  |
|                                   |     | Richardson, William : Hambledon   | 115 |
| Leis, John                        | 71  | Raynold, William : Piddington     | 149 |
| Letts, John : Preston             | 80  | Russell, Richard : Helpstone      | 150 |
| *L . . . Richard : Northampton    | 3   | *Russell, John : Rothwell         |     |
| * . . . . Katherine : Blakesley   | 26  | *Royse, Thomas : Northampton      |     |
| * . . . . William : Gulsborough   | 27  | *Rogers, John : Fotheringhay      |     |
| * . . . . Robert : Moreton        | 37  | *Robynson, Robert : Northampton   |     |
| * . . . . Joan : Floore           | 64  |                                   |     |
|                                   |     | Shepard, John : Cold Higham       | 72  |
| Morton, John : Teigh              | 72  | Ship, Alice : Pitsford            | 75  |
| Mayo, John : Helmdon              | 82  | Smyth, Henry : Woodford           | 77  |
| Meldrop, William                  | 88  | Scone, William : Aston-le-Walls   | 77  |
| Maceley, Rollye : Weston          | 92  | Sambie, John : Cheetham           | 79  |
| Manton, William : Blatherwick     | 114 | Sampson, Robert : Welford         | 81  |
| Marlow, Thomas : Rushton          | 129 | Sundye, William : Croughton       | 82  |
| More, Margery : Daventry          | 144 | Sampson, Robert : Welford         | 83  |
| Marche, John : Hartwell           | 146 | Smythe, Robert : Harrowden        | 95  |
| Martin, Alice : Paulerspury       | 150 | Stevinton, Edward : Wappenham     | 97  |
| *M . . . . William : Northampton  | 2   | Sturgions, Thomas : Clipston      | 98  |

Book C, 1524-27, *continued*.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Shorley, John : Helmden            | 100 |
| Stace, Katherine : Blisworth       | 122 |
| Sabyn, John : Watford              | 130 |
| Streke, Agnes : Glynton            | 132 |
| Sotton, Roger : Morton             | 138 |
| Sanderson, Wm : Peterborough       | 151 |
| Shafton, Agnes : Peterborough      | 151 |
| Slafe, Thomas : Blisworth          | 71  |
| *S . . . . Simon : Ecton           | 7   |
| *S . . . . Richard : Rothwell      | 10  |
| * . . . . Robert : Oakham          | 18  |
| * . . . . William : Uppingham      | 19  |
| * . . . . John : Tichmarsh         | 20  |
| * . . . . Richard : Ashby          | 22  |
| * . . . . Thomas : Lilbourne       | 22  |
| * . . . . Robert : Long Buckby     | 25  |
| * . . . . John : Brampton          | 26  |
| * . . . . Elizabeth                | 30  |
| * . . . . William : Higham Ferrers | 36  |
| * . . . . Hugh : Northampton       | 40  |
| * . . . . Richard : Collyweston    | 43  |
| * . . . . John : Walgrave          | 49  |
| * . . . . Robert : Brockhall       | 51  |
| * . . . . Richard : Weldon         | 57  |
| * . . . . Agnes : Northampton      | 61  |
| * . . . . Thomas : Braden          | 63  |
| * . . . . Thomas : Duston          | 66  |

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Thompson, N. : Luton         | 94  |
| Talor, Margerye : Kettering  | 104 |
| Tyghe, Robert : Deeping Gate | 117 |
| Thorpe, Alice : Harpole      | 119 |
| Taylor, Henry : Deenethorpe  | 137 |
| Talor, William : Deenethorpe | 148 |
| Taylor, John : Blakesley     | 153 |
| *Torsell, John : Towcester   |     |
| *Twygge, William : Braunston |     |
| *Tucker, Thomas : Wappenham  |     |
| *Talbot, John : Titchmarsh   |     |

\*Valens, William : Ashton

Book C, 1524-27, *continued*.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Wodam, John : Piddington        | 73  |
| Wuddrapp, Edmund : Sulgrave     | 77  |
| Waltam, Richard : Teigh         | 79  |
| Watkins, Amos : Thrapston       | 80  |
| Westurn, John : Farndon         | 83  |
| Watkin, John : Marston          | 83  |
| Warwicke, Margerie : Blakesley  | 88  |
| Winterburn, John : Turweston    | 102 |
| Wapull, Thomas : Hazelbeach     | 103 |
| Wayen, Henry : Northampton      | 112 |
| Warde, John : Edith Weston      | 115 |
| Willowes, William : Moulton     | 120 |
| Whalley, John : Grafton         | 120 |
| Walker, John : Blisworth        | 128 |
| Wyn, Ralph : Broke              | 133 |
| West, William : Brackley        | 140 |
| Williamson, Richard : Ashton    | 141 |
| Wyngie, Eliz : Higham Ferrers   | 149 |
| *Worley, Alice : Northampton    | 70  |
| *Worbych, Jno : Wellingborough  |     |
| *Wright Robert : Cold Ashby     |     |
| *Wilymott, Thos : Northampton   |     |
| *Wynbrose, Henry : Dean         |     |
| *Weston, John : Titchmarsh      |     |
| *Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley   |     |
| *Wilbie, William : Boughton     |     |
| *Ward, Thomas : Thornby         |     |
| *Walker, Reginald, Geddington   |     |
| *Watkyn, Tho : Marston Trussell |     |
| *West, Robert : Burton Latimer  |     |
| *Woodward, John : Radstone      |     |
| *Whytwell, William : Hambledon  |     |
| *Watkens, Rich : Thorpe Malsor  |     |
| *Watts, Richard : Blisworth     |     |
| *Ward, John : Thornby           |     |
| *Wallys, Thomas : Hargrave      |     |
| *Wickyns, Henry : Stoke Bruerne |     |
| Yonge, Wm the elder : Bulwick   | 106 |
| *Yonge, John : Denford          | 45  |
| Zouche, Wm the elder : Bulwick  | 106 |

## Book D,\* 1527 to 1534.

|                               |     |                                     |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Awstell, Lionel : Warkton     | 70  | Atkyns, Elizabeth : Harleston       | 186 |
| Albon, William : Byfield      | 89  | Arterberie, William : Earl's Barton | 202 |
| Andrews, William : Thingdon   | 92  | Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malzor        | 207 |
| Aball, Joan : Higham Ferrers  | 94  | Atton, Robert : Warkton             | 212 |
| Ashebie, Richard : Yelvertoft | 98  | Alderman, John : Boughton           | 223 |
| Aylmer, John : Boughton       | 110 | Aris, William : Litchborough        | 235 |
| Alman, William : Asheby       | 121 | Arche, William : Glapthorne         | 254 |
| Allye, Thomas : Blisworth     | 123 | Adderson, Richard : Naseby          | 270 |
| Allyn, William : Norton       | 159 | Atkins, Christopher : Northampton   | 275 |
| Abbey, Isabella : Staverton   | 162 | Allen, Andrew : Rushden             | 277 |

\* Folios 1 to 49 of this book are missing, and consequently the Wills in that portion cannot now be produced. The missing Wills are given at the end of each letter in this Index, and are here indicated by an asterisk.

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Aberne, Robert : Wollaston       | 285 |
| Asheborne, Roger: Higham Ferrers | 295 |
| Aborne, Alyne : Lilford          | 299 |
| Algar, Thomas : Peterborough     | 301 |
| Adsonne, Wm : Chipping Warden    | 308 |
| Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham   | 311 |
| Athorne, Richard : Geddington    | 316 |
| Addams, Thos.: Middleton Cheney  | 342 |
| Abbott, Robert : Chelston        | 350 |
| Austen, Robert : Oundle          | 350 |
| Allyn, Robert : Peterborough     | 352 |
| Aldwinckle, Thomas: Cottingham   | 359 |
| Andrews, John : West Haddon      | 370 |
| Ashby, William : Bugbrook        | 372 |
| Algate, Stephen : Ecton          | 375 |
| Aspland, Thomas : Nortoft        | 386 |
| Alcocke, Christopher : Twywell   | 400 |
| Abbott, Richard : Stanwicke      | 401 |
| Adkins, Thomas : Harleston       | 417 |
| Alderman, Thomas : Weekley       | 420 |
| Addams, Richard : Brackley       | 421 |
| Agutter, Richard : Wollaston     | 422 |
| Abbydroae, William: Egglesthorpe | 440 |
| *Allyn, Robert : Farndon         | 2   |
| *Addams, Henry : Stowe           | 9   |
| *Abbott, Vincent : Kilsby        | 9   |
| *Andrews, John : Aldwinkle       | 23  |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bett, John : Earl's Barton         | 52  |
| Baker, John : Flore                | 50  |
| Brothers, Elena : Weedon Beck      | 56  |
| Blalcott, Richard : Moulton        | 59  |
| Blunt, John : Upper Heyford        | 59  |
| Burge, Richard : Harpole           | 60  |
| Butler, Crystyan : Northampton     | 65  |
| Blaybie, John : Syresham           | 65  |
| Bellyter, William : Long Buckby    | 66  |
| Burley, Henry : Blisworth          | 71  |
| "    William : Blisworth           | 71  |
| "    John : Barnack                | 73  |
| Brawne, Thomas : Brafield          | 78  |
| Barne, Richard : Barton            | 79  |
| Bygley, John : Northampton         | 85  |
| Bayley, Richard : Roade            | 91  |
| Blawfield, Agnes : Irthlingborough | 94  |
| Bremar, Thos: Chipping Warden      | 95  |
| Brookes, Thomas : Helledon         | 104 |
| Bretton, Simon : Harpole           | 106 |
| Brown, John : West Haddon          | 108 |
| Britten, Richard : Brington        | 109 |
| Brett, Henry : Kelmarshe           | 113 |
| Berrie, Thomas : Newnham           | 114 |
| Bagnall, Agnes : Northampton       | 114 |
| Brayles, Thomas : Moreton          | 124 |
| Blenche, William : Peterborough    | 126 |
| Bottryll, Thomas : Whilton         | 134 |
| Breyton, Richard : Brackley        | 135 |
| Bell, Agnes : Rushden              | 135 |

Book D, 1527-34, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Browne, John : Addington         | 136 |
| Burton, Edmund : Tiffield        | 137 |
| Byrdett, John : Abthorpe         | 138 |
| Burcoll, Robert : Wellingborough | 140 |
| Bayter, Thomas : Daventry        | 145 |
| Buckman, Hugh : Northampton      | 158 |
| Bome, Thomas : Duston            | 160 |
| Bennett, Richard : Tiffield      | 160 |
| Boyer, William : Daventry        | 162 |
| Burton, Alice : Tiffield         | 164 |
| Bretfield, John : Market Overton | 168 |
| Bull, Richard : Bugbrook         | 172 |
| Bradshaw, Thomas: Northampton    | 180 |
| Brett, William : Kelmarshe       | 182 |
| Barwicke, Edw : Irthlingborough  | 183 |
| Browne, John : Moulton           | 187 |
| Bayley, Nicholas : Towcester     | 189 |
| Bretten, William : Wootton       | 190 |
| Bayley, Joan : Northampton       | 191 |
| Brightwyn, William : Wootton     | 192 |
| Barbie, William: Higham Ferrers  | 196 |
| Barrett, John : Duston           | 201 |
| Browne, William : Cransley       | 202 |
| Bowye, Wm : Middleton Malsor     | 202 |
| Bull, William : Weekley          | 204 |
| Byshoppe, Richard : Wakerley     | 204 |
| Bawdwyne, Thos: Wellingborough   | 208 |
| Barker, Richard : Belton         | 213 |
| Buttersbie, Robert : Peakirk     | 214 |
| Bryce, Thomas : Quinton          | 218 |
| Ball, Thomas : Sudborough        | 222 |
| Burton, Thos : Higham Ferrers    | 224 |
| Bolton, John : Thingden          | 229 |
| Bull, Robert : Flore             | 230 |
| Beytos, Alice : Naseby           | 236 |
| Bree, Clement : Welton           | 239 |
| Burbage, William : Rushden       | 241 |
| Butler, Thomas : East Haddon     | 241 |
| Blackhurst, William : Aldwinkle  | 243 |
| Bassendyn, William : Brixworth   | 244 |
| Bott, Richard : Northampton      | 244 |
| Barnard, John : Oundle           | 250 |
| Benster, John : Rockingham       | 252 |
| Boydell, Hammet : Cosgrove       | 253 |
| Bradson, William : Collingtree   | 257 |
| Browne, John : Irthlingborough   | 260 |
| Bryon, Thomas : West Haddon      | 270 |
| Bayley, Thomas : Naseby          | 270 |
| Bunche, Richard : Naseby         | 270 |
| Bramcott, John : Wellingborough  | 274 |
| Baker, Agnes : Kettering         | 280 |
| Barrett, Christopher : Middleton | 292 |
| Beare, Thomas : Bugbrook         | 294 |
| Boer, Thomas : Kelpisham         | 300 |
| Bastafeld, William : Fotheringay | 302 |
| Bryne, William : Kettering       | 304 |
| Boston, Thomas : Northampton     | 307 |
| Bryan, John : Lilburne           | 314 |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Buckworth, William : Braybrook    | 316 |
| Bawe, William : Orlingbury        | 325 |
| Burton, John : Brigstock          | 327 |
| Bruce, William : Weldon           | 328 |
| Billinge, Thomas : Weedon Beck    | 347 |
| Belche, Thomas : Barby            | 350 |
| Burton, Christopher : Oundle      | 351 |
| Bull, Robert : Corby              | 358 |
| Byrd, Thomas : Corby              | 359 |
| Browne, Robert : Cottesbrooke     | 366 |
| „ Simon : Boddington              | 367 |
| Bucke, John : Raunds              | 368 |
| Blackwall, Richard : Brackley     | 371 |
| Belcher, Hugh : Guilsborough      | 374 |
| Beare, John : Glington            | 385 |
| Barker, Henry : Towcester         | 388 |
| Bawden, Thomas : Brackley         | 389 |
| Bennett, John : Raunds            | 390 |
| Broke, John : Kingsthorpe         | 397 |
| Bell, Thomas : Scaldwell          | 397 |
| Bayley, Richard : Northampton     | 398 |
| Bell, John : Paston               | 398 |
| Bateman, John : Ravensthorpe      | 414 |
| Baw, Richard : Harrowden          | 418 |
| Becham, John : Cosgrove           | 419 |
| Barker, William : Aldwinckle      | 426 |
| Basset, Thos : North Luffenham    | 431 |
| Bozyat, Wm : Wellingborough       | 431 |
| Brawne, Wm : Upper Heyford        | 433 |
| Byrd, Henry : Benefield           | 439 |
| *Butlyn, Henry : Holdenby         | 4   |
| *Bradshawe, Kath : Silverstone    | 8   |
| *Barker, Thomas : Aldwinckle      | 14  |
| *Basingham, Richard : Hargrave    | 15  |
| *Bradshawe, Richard : Brixworth   | 16  |
| *Brystowe, George : Walgrave      | 23  |
| *Baylie, William : Northampton    | 24  |
| *Brystowe, Marian : Walgrave      | 25  |
| *Bayley, Agnes : East Haddon      | 27  |
| *Browne, Henry : Rushton          | 28  |
| *Burnell, Wm : Kislingbury        | 33  |
| *Barnes, John : Chipping Warden   | 39  |
| *Byllynge, Wm. : Middleton Malsor | 39  |
| *Bell, Richard : Castor           | 44  |
| *Burbage, Richard : Kingsthorpe   | 44  |
| *Baxter, James : Pytchley         | 49  |
| Curwyn, Thomas : Lowick           | 51  |
| Crawthorne, Alex. : Fotheringhay  | 58  |
| Catesby, Francis : Whiston        | 61  |
| Coleman, Thos : Harringworth      | 73  |
| Clarke, John : Northampton        | 75  |
| Crowne, Thomas : Oundle           | 77  |
| Cleydon, Richard : Bulwick        | 81  |
| Cosford, John : Everdon           | 81  |
| Clarke, Richard : Northampton     | 82  |
| Caporne, Thomas : Roade           | 91  |
| Cooke, Richard : Hardwick         | 96  |

Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Caswell, Henry : Kislingbury      | 99  |
| Coleman, Richard : Helmdon        | 101 |
| Compton, Wm : Middleton Cheney    | 101 |
| Canynge, John : Culworth          | 103 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckley      | 108 |
| Campyon, Thomas : Weedon          | 110 |
| Caswell, Robert : Rothersthorpe   | 111 |
| Chapman, William : Thingden       | 122 |
| Capell, Thomas : Brington         | 124 |
| Cowpar, John : Towcester          | 124 |
| Chamaine, John : Paulerspurv      | 127 |
| Crompe, Richard : Thorpe          | 137 |
| Chamberlaine, Walter : North'ptn. | 141 |
| Colls, Richard : Preston          | 155 |
| Chandler, John : Towcester        | 161 |
| Comfield, William : Alderton      | 164 |
| Curtes, Henry : Wollaston         | 170 |
| Colefoxe, William : Geddington    | 171 |
| Cozebie, Richard : Brampton       | 180 |
| Cricke, William : Northampton     | 181 |
| Cole, John : Crick                | 182 |
| Clawton, Emma : Brixworth         | 184 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Old             | 188 |
| „ Thomas : East Haddon            | 193 |
| Cloughton, John : Brixworth       | 199 |
| Cozebie, Stephen : Duston         | 201 |
| Calcott, William : Barby          | 204 |
| Chapman, John : Penkirk           | 262 |
| Carter, John : Northampton        | 209 |
| Collyns, Thomas : Denford         | 220 |
| Cooke, Alice : Wellingborough     | 221 |
| Cornwell, William : Farthinghoe   | 221 |
| Cooke, William : Cransley         | 225 |
| Corbie, William : Tinwell         | 227 |
| Cantyng, Barnard : Burton Latimer | 233 |
| Cocknoo, John : Litchborough      | 235 |
| Carter, William : Long Buckby     | 240 |
| Chapman, Thomas : East Haddon     | 242 |
| Curtys, James : Stanwick          | 251 |
| Caster, Robert : Maxey            | 252 |
| Copelande, Thomas : Liddington    | 265 |
| Collis, Robert : Ravensthorpe     | 268 |
| Collyn, Edward : Harleston        | 268 |
| Chapman, John : Cottesbrook       | 268 |
| Collis, William : Naseby          | 271 |
| Coseberie, Thomas : Naseby        | 271 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Passenham        | 278 |
| Cocks, John : Cogenhoe            | 290 |
| Cleydon, Alice : Byfield          | 296 |
| Cooke, Robert : South Luffenham   | 301 |
| Conyngton, Margaret : Tansor      | 317 |
| Capis, Richard : Staverton        | 319 |
| Clement, Thomas : Belton          | 331 |
| Carre, Henry : Walgrave           | 332 |
| Cooke, Nicholas : Harleston       | 333 |
| Caperne, Thomas : Shutlanger      | 340 |
| Cocks, Henry : Cogenhoe           | 357 |
| Colls, William : Helmdon          | 364 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Clarke, John : Werrington, Paston  | 365 |
| Crossforth, Thomas : Oakham        | 401 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Middleton         | 408 |
| Collys, Henry : Newnham            | 409 |
| Crosse, Robert : Oakham            | 411 |
| Carter, Henry : Farndon            | 415 |
| Clay, William : Bisbrook           | 427 |
| Cotteris, Robert : Lutton          | 429 |
| Child, William : Loddington        | 430 |
| Cantinge, Thomas : Barleythorpe    | 431 |
| Coxton, Thomas : Clipston          | 437 |
| Constable, Thomas : Kislingbury    | 437 |
| *Cutbert, Richard : Harrowden      | 5   |
| *Chappell, Richard : Preston Capes | 8   |
| *Carr, Lawrence : Welford          | 16  |
| *Coxxe, Thomas : Cogenhoe          | 17  |
| *Crosse, Philip : Easton Maudit    | 24  |
| *Conquest, Robert : Denshanger     | 26  |
| *Childe, Thomas : Little Houghton  | 30  |
| *Caswell, John : Draughton         | 38  |
| *Camfeld, John : Courteenhall      | 48  |
| Dove, John : Gretton               | 57  |
| Dickson, William : Tansor          | 77  |
| Dawkins, Robert : Northampton      | 77  |
| Dyglyng, Robert : Singlefold       | 92  |
| Dawbie, Thomas : Peterborough      | 93  |
| Douglas, Agnes : Chipping Warden   | 106 |
| Dawkins, Agnes : Brampton          | 113 |
| Drewrye, Christopher : Oundle      | 172 |
| Daulton, Henry : Blisworth         | 189 |
| Deynton, Richard : Blisworth       | 200 |
| Dicon, William : Floore            | 217 |
| Druett, Robert : Rushden           | 225 |
| Deere, Nicholas : Daventry         | 231 |
| Dedicke, John : Oundle             | 260 |
| Dexter, Thomas : Cransley          | 283 |
| Diceons, Robert, Tansor            | 302 |
| Dunkley, John : Brington           | 312 |
| Drurie, Thomas : Daventry          | 314 |
| Deyne, William : Thingdon          | 320 |
| Dodington, Thos : Northampton      | 330 |
| Dowse, Henry : Earl's Barton       | 336 |
| Decons, John : Stanion             | 365 |
| Dryver, John : Desborough          | 370 |
| Dickes, Thomas : Thrapston         | 374 |
| Dobbe, Edmund : Whiston            | 435 |
| *Denton, Thomas : Houghton         | 4   |
| *Dalton, Thos : Higham Ferrers     | 14  |
| *Dickyns, Christopher : Rushton    | 28  |
| *Depinge, Richard : Barton         | 38  |
| *Dunkley, Henry : Ravensthorpe     | 39  |
| *Douglas, Thos : Chipping Warden   | 41  |
| *Decon, Thomas : Barnwell          | 46  |
| Everton, Ellen : Bozeat            | 61  |
| Elmore, Edward : Northampton       | 190 |
| Empson, William : Kingsthorpe      | 194 |
| Eston, Thomas : Oundle             | 216 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Ellyott, John : Wyke Dyve               | 222 |
| Eale, Thomas : Hardingston              | 238 |
| Ells, John : Pitsford                   | 258 |
| Eyre, John : Spratton                   | 274 |
| Edwyn, Robert : Oundle                  | 303 |
| Else, John : Pitsford                   | 321 |
| Edwards, John : Wellingborough          | 356 |
| Est, Robert : Hemington                 | 429 |
| Eston, Anne : Oundle                    | 432 |
| *Elson, John : Thorpe Malsor            | 3   |
| *Ellyott, Wm : Wellingborough           | 17  |
| *Edey, William : Burton Latimer         | 43  |
| *Empson, William : Brafield             | 45  |
| Fedbrowe, Joan : Barnwell               | 58  |
| Fysher, John : Little Billing           | 67  |
| Feildinge, Giles : Northampton          | 68  |
| Fulwell, William : Estcott              | 69  |
| Forest, John : Whitfield                | 88  |
| Fagham, William : Cottesbrooke          | 107 |
| Fynter, Simon : Lois Weedon             | 115 |
| Fleckton, William : Kettering           | 116 |
| Freman, William : Cranford              | 128 |
| Flecknoe, Richard : Harpole             | 132 |
| Fysher, William : Northampton           | 137 |
| Foster, William : Gayton                | 139 |
| France, John : Hardingstone             | 157 |
| Fosborne, John : Wootton                | 161 |
| Fowler, Christopher : Brington          | 180 |
| Flower, Thomas : Blisworth              | 188 |
| Foster, Joan : Gayton                   | 200 |
| Freeman, John : Kislingbury             | 210 |
| Fayrest, Henry : Harringworth           | 212 |
| Freman, Richard : Great Billing         | 222 |
| Fowke, Alice : Mears Ashby              | 246 |
| Fowler, Robert : Helmdon                | 255 |
| Frysbye, William : Desborough           | 272 |
| Fyshe, Rowland : Braybrook              | 296 |
| Fynton, William : Peterborough          | 351 |
| Fawkener, John : Preston                | 360 |
| Fyndon, Simon : Everdon                 | 373 |
| Fallame, William : Staverton            | 379 |
| Frebody, Hugh : Thorpe Mander-<br>ville | 407 |
| Frysbye, Thomas : King's Cliffe         | 411 |
| Fowkes, Margery : Tiffeld               | 415 |
| Franks, Thomas : Greetham               | 438 |
| *Fowkes, Richard : Passenham            | 5   |
| *Fowler, Roger : Whitewell              | 10  |
| *Foxon, Henry : Woodford                | 34  |
| *Fysher, William : Brampton             | 39  |
| *Freborne, William : Brampton           | 40  |
| *Freman, John : Exton                   | 43  |
| *Farmer, John : Brigstock               | 44  |
| Glover, Robert : Hellidon               | 52  |
| Gyles, John : Hellidon                  | 53  |
| Grene, Agnes : Long Buckby              | 57  |
| Gardiner, William : Harpole             | 60  |

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Gray, Richard : Harrowden                | 64  |
| Gryffyn, John : Northampton              | 75  |
| Grannt, Richard : Culworth               | 89  |
| Grobbe, William : Barby                  | 90  |
| Gardiner, Thomas                         | 99  |
| Game, Richard : Brington                 | 103 |
| Geare, Agnes : Northampton               | 111 |
| Gylman, John : Cranford                  | 125 |
| Goodwyn, Henry : Irchester               | 129 |
| Gent, Henry : Rothwell                   | 167 |
| Gymston, Richard : Benefield             | 206 |
| Garrard, Henry : Cransley                | 220 |
| Gurford, Thomas : West Haddon            | 234 |
| Goughe, William : Northampton            | 255 |
| Geffrey, Thomas : Naseby                 | 271 |
| Garratt, Humfrey : Old                   | 286 |
| Goose, Richard : Naseby                  | 298 |
| Goodwyn, Katherine : Yardley<br>Hastings | 306 |
| Gybbes, Richard : Harrowden              | 318 |
| Gybbes, John : Harrowden                 | 322 |
| Grannt, Alice : Culworth                 | 331 |
| Glenton, Nicholas : Rushden              | 335 |
| Gebyn, Thomas : Heyford                  | 348 |
| Godspeare, John : Oxendon                | 355 |
| Gayton, John : Blisworth                 | 357 |
| Gybbes, John : Welton                    | 362 |
| Gore, John : Weedon                      | 368 |
| Garnam, William : Kingsthorpe            | 370 |
| Garnett, Wm: Middleton Malzor            | 376 |
| Gyles, William : Hellidon                | 380 |
| Garrad, Richard : Hollowell              | 385 |
| Goodman, Alice : Braunston               | 416 |
| Garnett, Jayne: Middleton Malzor         | 436 |
| *Granger, William : Stanion              | 1   |
| *Grannt, Robert : Culworth               | 7   |
| *Greene, Robert : Braunston              | 9   |
| *Grygge, John : Thornby                  | 15  |
| *Gayton, John : Courteenhall             | 19  |
| *Gylbert, John : Wellingborough          | 20  |
| *Greene, William : Bugbrooke             | 32  |
| *Gybbes, Rich : Middleton Cheney         | 36  |
| *Glover, Thomas : Roade                  | 37  |
| *Gyfford, Richard : Long Buckby          | 49  |
| Hanche, Thomas : Pytchley                | 50  |
| Higham, Thomas : Northampton             | 54  |
| Hunt, John : Stoke Albany                | 57  |
| Henkman, Thomas : Paston                 | 58  |
| Hull, John : Earl's Barton               | 60  |
| Hutt, Richard : Blisworth                | 67  |
| " Alice : Blisworth                      | 69  |
| Hawkins, John : Strixton                 | 74  |
| Hustler, Edmund : Wardley                | 76  |
| Heyre, Henry : Barton                    | 79  |
| Harris, John : Tinwell                   | 80  |
| Hollis, John : Abington                  | 87  |
| Howse, Thomas : Whitwell                 | 89  |

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hallatt, Gyles : Everdon          | 100 |
| Hawkins, John : Everdon           | 100 |
| " John : Everdon                  | 131 |
| Haynes, John : Helmdon            | 143 |
| Hasselwood, William : Houghton    | 162 |
| Hull, Richard : Chacombe          | 164 |
| Harris, Robert : Edgcott          | 165 |
| Harris, John : Staverton          | 187 |
| Hayward, William : Blisworth      | 187 |
| Hickson, William : Dallington     | 192 |
| Hylton, John : Northampton        | 192 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Everdon         | 198 |
| Harris, John : Chacombe           | 200 |
| Hall, John : Thrapston            | 206 |
| Hopkins, Margery : Everdon        | 208 |
| Hobbes, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledger | 221 |
| Hunt, John : Weekley              | 236 |
| Hanson, William : Brington        | 237 |
| Hensman, Thomas : Doddington      | 237 |
| Hossendene, William : Aldwinckle  | 242 |
| Hull, Thomas : Maxie              | 246 |
| Hawke, Stephen : Bugbrooke        | 248 |
| Hide, Alexander : Blakesley       | 263 |
| Henman, William : Ravensthorpe    | 265 |
| Houghton, William : Naseby        | 271 |
| Hill, Christopher : Aynhoe        | 275 |
| Haye, Thomas : Pitsford           | 276 |
| Hopkins, Margery : Everdon        | 295 |
| Howle, Thomas : Helmdon           | 304 |
| Hart, Thomas : Clapton            | 322 |
| Harratt, Robert : Wellingborough  | 323 |
| Houghton, Agnes : Cransley        | 334 |
| Houghton, Thomas : Cransley       | 336 |
| Howforth, William : Naseby        | 337 |
| Hunt, John : Paulerspury          | 340 |
| Haye, Thomas : Hazelbeach         | 344 |
| Hawntyn, John : Badby             | 349 |
| Haye, Henry : Hazelbeach          | 352 |
| Harvie, Thomas : Kettering        | 358 |
| Howe, Margaret : Shutlanger       | 377 |
| Hebbolwatt, Raff : Warmington     | 390 |
| Hooke, William : Cottesbrooke     | 392 |
| Haynes, Agnes : Byfield           | 394 |
| Hasselwood, William : Brafield    | 403 |
| Hynd, John : Guilsborough         | 404 |
| Hull, Thomas : Brackley           | 407 |
| Harrison, Thomas : Raunds         | 410 |
| Hopkyn, Robert : Oakham           | 413 |
| Humfrey, Robert : East Haddon     | 414 |
| Harris, Richard : Helpston        | 420 |
| Hassell, Humfrey : Bulwicke       | 424 |
| Hooke, Margery : Cottesbrooke     | 427 |
| Hutchyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke    | 430 |
| Hull, John : Oundle               | 437 |
| *Hallywell, William : Kislingbury | 2   |
| *Horley, Thomas : Middleton       | 3   |
| *Hall, Richard : Litchborough     | 10  |
| *Heyre, John : Peterborough       | 12  |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| *Hedichkins, John : Long Buckby | 16  |
| *Hull, William : Doddington     | 20  |
| *Hylles, John : Walgrave        | 23  |
| *Hodge, Thomas : Long Buckby    | 25  |
| *Hudson, John : Wellingborough  | 29  |
| *Hardwick, Simon : Harrowden    | 33  |
| *Howlett, John : Warmington     | 34  |
| *Hardinge, Agnes : Syresham     | 34  |
| *Hull, Thomas : Sulgrave        | 34  |
| *Hickman, William : Moulton     | 35  |
| *Harris, John : Braunston       | 35  |
| *Hallen, Agnes : Farndon        | 36  |
| *Hall, Thomas : Boddington      | 36  |
| *Hickman, William : Moulton     | 35  |
| *Hopkins, Clement : Kingsthorpe | 37  |
| *Houghton, Andrew : Moulton     | 40  |
| *Helye, Rauff : Everdon         | 43  |
| *Heynes, William : West Haddon  | 46  |
| Ingram, Richard : Kislingbury   | 182 |
| Inglard, Richard : Welton       | 217 |
| Ive, Agnes : Wellingborough     | 340 |
| Ingfield, John : Raunds         | 368 |
| Ingold, John : Oundle           | 375 |
| Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe | 392 |
| „ John : Ringstead              | 420 |
| Jeffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck  | 55  |
| Jackson, John : Upton           | 59  |
| Jeffes, Henry : Harpole         | 105 |
| James, William : Dallington     | 157 |
| Johnson, Philip : Tickencote    | 214 |
| Jones, William : Crick          | 225 |
| Johnson, John : Benefield       | 232 |
| James, William : East Haddon    | 234 |
| Jordan, John : Chipping Warden  | 272 |
| Jones, Henry : Pattishall       | 284 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Oundle        | 313 |
| James, William : Dallington     | 337 |
| Jefforne, Thomas : Slipton      | 360 |
| Judkyn, Robert : Brixworth      | 387 |
| Kynnynge, John : Brington       | 95  |
| Kynge, John : Byfield           | 104 |
| Key, Richard : Doddington       | 133 |
| Kenwicke, Humfrey : Yardley     |     |
| „ Hastings                      | 157 |
| Keversley, Thomas : Syresham    | 173 |
| Kyrbye, John : Hardingstone     | 186 |
| Kann, John : Brackley           | 189 |
| Kettell, William : Geddington   | 204 |
| Keche, Joan : Eydon             | 211 |
| Kyngston, Robert : Stoke Buerne | 218 |
| Knight, Richard : Middleton     | 235 |
| Kyllingworth, Margery :         |     |
| „ Northampton                   | 245 |
| Kaye, Agnes : Winwick           | 282 |
| Kynnynge, John : Brington       | 286 |
| Kysbie, John : Eastfield        | 338 |
| Kynge, Thomas : Walgrave        | 343 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Kingston, John : Cotterstock      | 428 |
| *Kinge, Richard : Stanion         | 1   |
| * „ Alice : Stanion               | 1   |
| *Knight, William : Ashton         | 8   |
| *Kent, Thomas : Rothwell          | 24  |
| *Knight, Henry : Ecton            | 29  |
| *Kynnynge, John : Brington        | 30  |
| *Keche, Robert : Eydon            | 37  |
| Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe      | 56  |
| London, Thomas : Brixworth        | 66  |
| Lawford, Robert : Kettering       | 79  |
| Lowe, Thomas : Mears Ashby        | 84  |
| Lucke, Henry : Moulton            | 85  |
| Leycester, Robert : Yelvertoft    | 96  |
| Lapporth, William : Boddington    | 102 |
| Lunt, Thomas : Bozeatt            | 109 |
| Loddington, Thomas : Old          | 115 |
| „ Isabella : Old                  | 116 |
| Leyse, Richard : Irthlingborough  | 126 |
| Lucas, William : Northampton      | 163 |
| Leymynge, Thomas : Stanion        | 176 |
| Laxton, Henry : Great Casterton   | 179 |
| Loringe, John : Northampton       | 195 |
| Lowle, Gregory : Winwick          | 196 |
| Leyson, Thomas : Everdon          | 199 |
| Large, John : Thornby             | 211 |
| Lawghton, William : Lilford       | 215 |
| Longe, Thomas : Sudborough        | 242 |
| Lucas, Thomas : Ravensthorpe      | 299 |
| Landesdale, Hugh : Hargrave       | 307 |
| Lye, William : Shutlanger         | 317 |
| Lambert, John : Silverstone       | 346 |
| Lawrence, Jno : Middleton Malzor  | 349 |
| Loysthus, Thomas : Oundle         | 350 |
| Lewrige, John : Ecton             | 366 |
| Lynnell, John : Kelmarsh          | 373 |
| Locker, William : Warmington      | 380 |
| Lawrence, John : Edgcott          | 383 |
| Lucke, Henry : Moulton            | 386 |
| Lyne, William : Long Buckby       | 396 |
| Lockington, William : Wansford    | 398 |
| Lawford, Margaret : Weekley       | 416 |
| Leych, Richard : Holdenby         | 422 |
| Lewen, John : Castor              | 434 |
| *Lucke, Elizabeth : Walgrave      | 27  |
| *Lichfield, John : Patteshall     | 28  |
| *Lecham, Richard : Cosgrove       | 38  |
| *Lovell, Lawrence                 | 38  |
| Molton, William : Peterborough    | 51  |
| Marshall, Thomas : Northampton    | 54  |
| Man, Henry : Desborough           | 66  |
| Mayle, John : Chelston            | 82  |
| Marshall, Thomas : Higham Ferrers | 84  |
| Mozard, Thomas : Scaldwell        | 86  |
| Merrick, Thomas : Doddington      | 86  |
| Mallerie, William : Doddington    | 92  |
| Murcott, Thomas : Yelvertoft      | 97  |

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Man, Richard : Daventry                                | 103 |
| Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe                          | 133 |
| Mylnar, Thomas : Cottesbrook                           | 134 |
| Mayhoe, Agnes : Woodford                               | 136 |
| Marryatt, William : Piddington                         | 137 |
| Molton, William : Oxendon                              | 167 |
| Moxe, Thomas : Barnwell                                | 168 |
| Mayhoe, John : Alderton                                | 185 |
| Mawnsell, Thomas : Flore                               | 191 |
| Mayne, John : Spratton                                 | 193 |
| Masse, William : Northampton                           | 194 |
| Mychell, Philip : Flore                                | 197 |
| Maye, John : Wollaston                                 | 198 |
| Mawbie, Robert : Naseby                                | 205 |
| Marryott, William : Flore                              | 208 |
| Moyer, John : Cransley                                 | 211 |
| Maygott, John : Culworth                               | 216 |
| Mott, John : Pytchley                                  | 219 |
| Moule, Christopher : Daventry                          | 236 |
| Mackernes, William : Upper<br>Shuckburgh, Warwickshire | 243 |
| Meycock, Robert : Stanwick                             | 254 |
| Mylley, John : Dallington                              | 258 |
| Mason, Jno: Dowsthorpe Peterbro'                       | 259 |
| Mallerie, Robert : Geddington                          | 263 |
| Mayhoe, Thos : Chipping Warden                         | 263 |
| Mabbs, Thomas : Houghton                               | 274 |
| Mylnar, Robert : Grafton                               | 276 |
| Magus, Katherine : Walgrave                            | 293 |
| „ Henry : Walgrave                                     | 308 |
| Myller, George : Peterborough                          | 313 |
| Mariott, John : Quinton                                | 321 |
| Makernes, Edmund : Irthling-<br>borough                | 324 |
| Morcott, Edward : West Haddon                          | 341 |
| Morris, Katherine : Rothwell                           | 355 |
| Myldropp, William : Crick                              | 361 |
| Mayhoe, John : Farndon                                 | 382 |
| Marryatt, Margaret: Weedon Beck                        | 384 |
| „ Nicholas : Weedon Beck                               | 389 |
| Mosse, Thomas : Upton, Castor                          | 395 |
| Mason, John : Irchester                                | 400 |
| Meylinge, Hugh : Towcester                             | 404 |
| Moses, Henry : Warmington                              | 409 |
| Moydie, Robert : Brixworth                             | 412 |
| Mott, Thomas : Rothwell                                | 418 |
| Mayle, Richard : Irthlingborough                       | 427 |
| *Mowe, Alexander : Northampton                         | 31  |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Norman, John : Wilby            | 122 |
| Notteman, William : Gayton      | 134 |
| Newman, Hugh : Desborough       | 208 |
| Norton, John : Daventry         | 226 |
| Napton, Robert : Middleton      | 300 |
| Nicoll, Thos : Little Addington | 305 |
| Newman, Robert : Newton         | 329 |
| Nicoll, Richard : Cosgrave      | 343 |
| „ John : Islip                  | 375 |

**Book D, 1527-32, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Newman, William : Hazelbeach      | 396 |
| *Newson, Richard : Weston         | 40  |
| *Nicolson, Giles : Brigstock      | 47  |
| Oswester, Hy: Yardley Hastings    | 161 |
| Orme, John : Northampton          | 164 |
| Oswester, John : Kettering        | 279 |
| Onelie, Thomas : Daventry         | 361 |
| Oliver, John : Islip              | 408 |
| Odam, John : Braunston            | 415 |
| Page, John : West Haddon          | 88  |
| Parker, Robert : Rothwell         | 95  |
| Pratty, Thomas : Dallington       | 100 |
| Pedington, William : Yelverstoft  | 112 |
| Paynton, Thomas : Chacombe        | 126 |
| Parrocke, William : Syresham      | 139 |
| Paye, John : Old Stratford        | 143 |
| Parker, Richard : Moreton         | 158 |
| Pedyll, Richard : Warkworth       | 164 |
| Pettytt, William: Wellingborough  | 173 |
| Parsons, Henry: Warmington        | 182 |
| Peyll, Thomas : Sudborough        | 183 |
| Pylgryme, Thomas : Flore          | 185 |
| Port, Robert : Wellingborough     | 188 |
| Perresall, John : Irthlingborough | 194 |
| Parishe, Margaret : Kingsthorpe   | 195 |
| Pycheley, Thomas : Wootton        | 199 |
| „ Richard : Warkton               | 220 |
| Patman, Richard : Warmington      | 228 |
| Penyngham, Agnes : Welford        | 235 |
| Pownde, John : Rushden            | 238 |
| Punter, William : Northampton     | 241 |
| Paladay, Thomas : Burton          | 241 |
| Parrishe, John : Clipsham         | 246 |
| Pryor, Thomas : Barnack           | 247 |
| Peache, John : Wilbarston         | 259 |
| Pettyfer, John: Middleton Cheney  | 262 |
| Palmer, John : Geddington         | 265 |
| Propp, Robert : Brafild           | 273 |
| Parker, Henry : Morton            | 274 |
| Patrych, Richard : Whitfield      | 281 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Naseby           | 282 |
| Packe, Simon: Wollaston           | 305 |
| Phillippe, Henry : Oundle         | 313 |
| Preston, Robert : Helpston        | 323 |
| Pole, John : Floore               | 329 |
| Pye, John : Walgrave              | 340 |
| Puge, Richard : Rothwell          | 355 |
| Perryman, Robert : Grafton        | 358 |
| Peare, Robt : Thorpe Mandeville   | 362 |
| Phippe, Thomas : Brington         | 367 |
| Preston, John : Heyford           | 367 |
| Price, John : Alderton            | 376 |
| Powell, Philip : Oundle           | 381 |
| Parker, Margery : Rothwell        | 383 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton            | 383 |
| Palladine, John : Barton Seagrave | 410 |
| Page, Elizabeth : Doddington      | 412 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Phillip, John : Farthinghoe        | 426 |
| *Pyll, Thomas : Maidford           | 19  |
| *Purney, Thomas : Billing          | 25  |
| *Parker, John : Desborough         | 31  |
| *Palmer, John : Creaton            | 31  |
| *Pope, John : Higham Ferrers       | 42  |
| *Preston, Henry : Uppingham        | 47  |
| Rownton, John : Kettering          | 51  |
| Rowland, John : Desborough         | 53  |
| Robyns, Edmund : Harrowden         | 73  |
| Rabas, Thomas : Naseby             | 74  |
| Richman, John : Tansor             | 76  |
| Russell, William : Spratton        | 84  |
| Rayne, Roger : Denford             | 93  |
| Rowppar, John : Yelvertoft         | 99  |
| Rydell, Thomas : Kislingbury       | 105 |
| Roth, John : Addington             | 114 |
| Ricard, Simon : Northampton        | 115 |
| Rogers, Robert : Drayton           | 167 |
| Rayne, Joan : Denford              | 228 |
| Robyns, John : Brington            | 245 |
| Richardson, Rafe : Houghton        | 249 |
| Russell, Robert : Ravenshorpe      | 252 |
| Robynson, Richard : Aynhoe         | 261 |
| Rawson, Joan : Raunds              | 267 |
| Rose, Miles : Naseby               | 290 |
| Rawson, Oliver : Glapthorne        | 302 |
| Rawlinge, Thomas : Werrington      | 312 |
| Raynold, John : Wellingborough     | 339 |
| Ragdale, John : Willby             | 353 |
| Rayner, William : Peterborough     | 360 |
| Ryle, Robert                       | 389 |
| Roell, William : Raunds            | 391 |
| Robins, Thomas : Holdenby          | 397 |
| Richards, Richard : Brackley       | 421 |
| Royse, John : Exton                | 438 |
| Readinge, Thomas : Moulton         | 439 |
| Ratterslyffe, Richard : Lamport    | 442 |
| *Raynton, John : Easton            | 12  |
| *Robert, John : Pattishall         | 16  |
| Smyth, Richard : Harpole           | 50  |
| Sockles, John : Hardingstone       | 53  |
| Steward, William : Bozeat          | 60  |
| Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill | 73  |
| Skulthorpe, John : North Luffenham | 75  |
| Saunders, Jno : Easton-on-the-Hill | 76  |
| Swynford, Agnes : Lilbourne        | 88  |
| Smythe, Elizabeth : Guilsborough   | 88  |
| Steaere, Margaret : Everdon        | 90  |
| Swynshead, William : Northampton   | 91  |
| Scott, Margaret : Lilbourne        | 98  |
| Stone, Thos : Middleton Cheney     | 102 |
| „ Thomas : Hinton                  | 105 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Sibbertoft         | 107 |
| Sampson, John : Earl's Barton      | 109 |
| „ John : Courtenhall               | 112 |
| Spenham, John : Brampton           | 113 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Smyth, William : Blisworth      | 123 |
| Smythe, Margaret : Peterborough | 126 |
| Sylbie, John : Cranford         | 131 |
| Swynford, John : Clay Coton     | 134 |
| Spencer, Rosa : Brampton        | 138 |
| Sylbie, John : Cranford         | 138 |
| Smart, John : Desborough        | 144 |
| Spearman, Thomas : Ashton       | 160 |
| Smyth, John : Paulerspury       | 163 |
| Skevington, Agnes : Braybrooke  | 167 |
| Scott, Richard : Northampton    | 169 |
| Squier, Blanch : Syresham       | 175 |
| Saunder, Robert : Paston        | 178 |
| Smyth, Richard : Slapton        | 184 |
| Swynford, John : Lilbourne      | 194 |
| Savage, John : Kingsthorpe      | 194 |
| Stanley, John : Northampton     | 201 |
| Scatter, John : Cransley        | 203 |
| Suffocke, Thomas : Thornhaugh   | 209 |
| Symmes, William : Oakham        | 213 |
| Sutton, John : Thornhaugh       | 215 |
| Snyenall, John : Grendon        | 218 |
| Steven, Thomas : Isham          | 219 |
| Sammell, William : Harrowden    | 219 |
| Spencer, Alexander : Willby     | 224 |
| Salewarke, Robert : Pitsford    | 233 |
| Springfield, Thomas : Pitsford  | 239 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Gayton          | 240 |
| „ William : Eaglesthorpe        | 251 |
| Shafton, William : Peterborough | 260 |
| Smalbon, Henry : Eydon          | 264 |
| Smyth, William : Billing        | 264 |
| „ Thomas : Badby                | 268 |
| Syfforne, Richard : Desborough  | 272 |
| Smyth, Cecile : Carlton         | 279 |
| Saunders, Richard : Blakesley   | 285 |
| Swetebon, William : Irchester   | 297 |
| Speed, William : Tynwell        | 300 |
| Salewarke, Margaret : Bugbrooke | 307 |
| Scott, Richard : Northampton    | 310 |
| Sharpe, William : Langham       | 319 |
| Sheene, John : Pilsgate         | 327 |
| Steyn, Richard : Yelvertoft     | 328 |
| Stocke, Clement : Helpston      | 332 |
| Sturge, Roger : Clipston        | 342 |
| Skynner, William : Brixworth    | 345 |
| Swane, William : Brampton       | 359 |
| Smyth, William : Preston Capes  | 379 |
| Salesburie, Margery : Uppingham | 381 |
| Sabyn, William : Watford        | 382 |
| Shalcroft, Elizabeth : Spratton | 386 |
| Splenliffe, John : Ashton       | 389 |
| Sawbrigge, John : Brington      | 392 |
| Smart, Agnes : Marston St.      |     |
| „ Lawrence                      | 401 |
| Smyth, Richard : Kettering      | 401 |
| Stobley, Thomas : Stanion       | 406 |
| Scarks, Nicholas : Doddington   | 412 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ston, Margaret : Hinton          | 413 |
| Spencer, Giles : Kettering       | 414 |
| Sergeant, Thomas : Northampton   | 417 |
| Sloughe, Walter : Northampton    | 418 |
| Sturge, Thomas : Paulerspury     | 420 |
| Symson, William : Houghton       | 421 |
| Symonds, George : Maidford       | 425 |
| Saunders, John : Oundle          | 429 |
| Smyth, John : Stanion            | 440 |
| Saunders, John : Oundle          | 442 |
| *Smyth, John : Lamport           | 3   |
| *Squier, John : Syresham         | 7   |
| *Sharpe, Ralf : Oakham           | 11  |
| *Sawsbie, Richard : Gayton       | 22  |
| *Stanley, William : Brixworth    | 22  |
| *Sturgus, William : Brixworth    | 23  |
| *Saunders, John : Northampton    | 26  |
| *Smart, Elizabeth : Rothwell     | 29  |
| *Shalrose, Arthur : Spratton     | 31  |
| *Stratton, John : Boddington     | 38  |
| *Symonds, William : Daventry     | 42  |
| *Samuell, John : Wellingborough  | 42  |
| *Ston, Robert : Chipping Warden  | 45  |
| *Saunders, William : Northampton | 47  |
| Terrye, John : Brington          | 56  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Culworth        | 66  |
| Turland, William : Old           | 86  |
| Tagas, John : Higham Ferrers     | 99  |
| Taylor, Alice : Overthorpe       | 101 |
| Teyst, William : Maidford        | 139 |
| Tyncott, Thomas : Brington       | 170 |
| Thorlay, Thomas : Thornby        | 172 |
| Tanfield, Antho. : Northampton   | 190 |
| Twyckty, Robert : Boughton       | 199 |
| Tymmes, Elizabeth : Blisworth    | 201 |
| Taylor, John : Laxton            | 223 |
| Tullie, Richard : Islip          | 223 |
| Tytam, William : Sibbertoft      | 227 |
| Tatam, James : Little Houghton   | 244 |
| Taylor, Reginald : Desborough    | 280 |
| Toringham, John : Easton Maudit  | 281 |
| Tomes, Thomas : Boddington       | 291 |
| Turner, John : Naseby            | 295 |
| Thomson, Thomas : Roade          | 329 |
| Taylor, Richard : Helpston       | 332 |
| Thompson, Robert : Helmdon       | 342 |
| „ Thomas : Kilsby                | 353 |
| Taylor, John : Braybrook         | 373 |
| Tawie, William : Welford         | 374 |
| Tripshull, William : Polebrook   | 393 |
| Tasker, Thos. : Chipping Warden  | 403 |
| Tomkyns, Thomas : Braunston      | 406 |
| Thompson, Joan : Sulgrave        | 409 |
| Taylor, Bartholomew : Langham    | 429 |
| *Toche, William : Peterborough   | 11  |
| *Tweltricke, William : Rushden   | 33  |
| *Tomes, Joan : Cosgrove          | 41  |
| *Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden | 44  |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Underwood, Thomas : Eston                  | 227 |
| Vincent, John : Falcott                    | 96  |
| Vernam, Richard : Aynhoe                   | 165 |
| Vesacorley, Nicholas : Geddington          | 165 |
| Vicars, Alexander : Brampton               | 193 |
| Vicars, John : Syresham                    | 261 |
| Vincent, William : Aynhoe                  | 267 |
| *Vans, Richard : Weldon                    | 10  |
| Woyson, John : Greetham                    | 57  |
| Warren, James : Oakham                     | 59  |
| Waldinge, John : Weedon                    | 73  |
| Werley, Thomas : Twywell                   | 80  |
| Wylles, Joan : Farndon                     | 82  |
| Warren, Elizabeth : West Haddon            | 87  |
| Waddroppe, Juliana : Sulgrave              | 90  |
| Wale, Henry : Creaton                      | 95  |
| Whitfield, Wm : Northampton                | 102 |
| Ward, Thomas : Helmdon                     | 110 |
| Wright, Richard : Brington                 | 113 |
| „ Richard : Canons Ashby                   | 132 |
| Waypull, Thomas : Gayton                   | 139 |
| Webster, Thomas : Rothwell                 | 140 |
| Weston, Robert : Cottesbrooke              | 140 |
| Watson, John : Rushden                     | 142 |
| Wynter, Robert : Bugbrooke                 | 142 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Daventry                   | 143 |
| Wilkinson, Robert : Ashton                 | 144 |
| Watts, John : Northampton                  | 144 |
| Wonliffe, Richard : Kilsby                 | 159 |
| Walter, Thomas : Cransley                  | 166 |
| West, Robert : Oakley                      | 176 |
| Warren, Henry : Barnwell                   | 177 |
| Wymblebie, John : Warmington               | 177 |
| „ Agnes : Warmington                       | 177 |
| Wysse, Agnes : Boddington                  | 178 |
| Whyte, Reginald : King's Cliffe            | 178 |
| Welford, Thomas : Wootton                  | 180 |
| Wake, Emma : Blisworth                     | 189 |
| Welche, Joan : West Haddon                 | 190 |
| Wyston, William : East Haddon              | 193 |
| Ward, Richard : Isham                      | 196 |
| Walkar, Stephen : Paulerspury              | 202 |
| Wynton, William : Abington                 | 203 |
| Wodforde, Thos : Thorpe Malzor             | 203 |
| Ward, John : Oakley                        | 205 |
| Whitlocke, Richard : Weston-<br>by-Welland | 207 |
| Wylliams, Anna : Winwick                   | 208 |
| Watts, Richard : East Haddon               | 212 |
| Wynsley, Richard : Brampton                | 213 |
| West, William : Everdon                    | 216 |
| Welche, John : Watford                     | 221 |
| Ward, John : Oakley                        | 221 |
| Wynton, David : Blakesley                  | 226 |
| Wicke, John : Cransley                     | 227 |
| Warren, John : Cottesbrooke                | 228 |
| Willobie, Thomas : Boughton                | 232 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Webster, Wm. : Little Addington   | 233 |
| Winckles, Richard : Pattishall    | 234 |
| Wills, Katherine : Preston        | 234 |
| West, Elizabeth : Everdon         | 238 |
| Warren, Richard : Benefield       | 247 |
| Welche, Robert : Desborough       | 250 |
| Wills, Thomas : Greetham          | 254 |
| Webster, William : Northampton    | 257 |
| Willis, Henry : Thenford          | 264 |
| Wright, Thomas : Walgrave         | 269 |
| Ward, William : Little Addington  | 269 |
| " Grace : Little Addington        | 269 |
| Wolson, William : Burton Latimer  | 277 |
| Wylkyns, Thomas : Lois Weedon     | 282 |
| Weyd, Thomas : Stanwick           | 283 |
| Wall, Robert : Chipping Warden    | 297 |
| Wells, Humphrey : Wick Dyve       | 305 |
| Walker, John : Northampton        | 310 |
| Watts, John : Whitfield           | 320 |
| Waythe, Reginald : Peterborough   | 326 |
| West, John : Hanging Houghton     | 326 |
| Whitmall, William : Sywell        | 333 |
| Williamson, Thos : Burton Latimer | 334 |
| Wyrley, John : Cranford           | 335 |
| Wyrley, Margaret : Cranford       | 336 |
| Wold, John : Hardingstone         | 341 |
| Wylmer, Lawrence : Morton         | 345 |
| Wyrley, Jarad : Cranford          | 348 |
| " Thomas : Floore                 | 349 |
| Webster, Marian : Peterborough    | 352 |
| Wysse, Thos : Thorpe Mandeville   | 354 |
| Wright, John : Brafield           | 356 |
| Whyte, John : Corby               | 359 |
| Walton, William : Byfield         | 361 |
| Woodhouse, Thomas : Thrapston     | 363 |
| Wonliffe, John : Welton           | 363 |
| Watts, Thomas : Welford           | 374 |
| Woodward, John : Clapton          | 376 |

## Book D, 1527-32, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Woodhull, Nicholas : Warkworth    | 377 |
| Worbyche, John : Wellingborough   | 385 |
| Wright, Thomas : Hargrave         | 386 |
| Wallis, Henry : Raunds            | 390 |
| Walbred, John : Raunds            | 391 |
| Wro, Thomas : Raunds              | 391 |
| Warwicke, William : Houghton      | 392 |
| Wilbie, Christian : Warmington    | 394 |
| Williams, Martin : Daventry       | 394 |
| Watson, William : Clay Coton      | 396 |
| Ward, Robert : Fotheringhay       | 399 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Fotheringhay      | 399 |
| Williams, Alice : East Haddon     | 421 |
| West, John : Weedon Beck          | 424 |
| Williamson, Robert : Oakham       | 430 |
| Wanndon, Robert : Oundle          | 432 |
| Wold, Thomas : Wootton            | 432 |
| *Watts, William : West Haddon     | 4   |
| *Wright, John : Canons Ashby      | 6   |
| *Willmar, William : Canons Ashby  | 6   |
| *Woollaston, Richard : Aldwinckle |     |
| *Webbe, John                      |     |
| *Wedowe, Richard : Floore         |     |
| *Woolaston, Henry : Aldwinckle    |     |
| *Warde, Thomas : Houghton         | 22  |
| *Welche, William : Watford        | 27  |
| *Wytham, John : South Luffenham   | 46  |
| *Williams, Henry : Stanford       |     |
| *Wright, William : Kingsthorpe    | 48  |
| *Walter, Alice : Thingdon         | 49  |
| Yonge, Hanibal : Hardingstone     | 97  |
| Yorke, Robert : Lamport           | 186 |
| Yuchelard, Christopher : Corby    | 338 |
| Yenge, John : Polebrook           | 351 |
| Yattys, William : Walton          | 441 |
| *Yerland, Thomas : Oundle         | 12  |

## Book E, 1531 to 1538.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Andrew, John : Broughton           | 21  |
| Alderman, Christian : Wellingboro' | 27  |
| Andrews, Robert : Aldwinckle       | 28  |
| Arch, John : Tansor                | 39  |
| Asten, Alexander : Kingsthorpe     | 54  |
| Allam, John : Mears Ashby          | 58  |
| Arrowsmith, Emma : Northampton     | 62  |
| Allen, Thomas : Newnham            | 67  |
| Austen, Edmund : Kilsby            | 91  |
| Angell, Henry : Rothwell           | 113 |
| Archer, William : Wellingborough   | 137 |
| Ayselden, William : Sutton         | 145 |
| Adson, John : Rushden              | 158 |
| Averie, Thomas : Harlston          | 163 |
| Armston, Thomas : Armston          | 176 |
| Adams, William : Yardley Gobion    | 177 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Abbrigges, William : Harringworth | 188 |
| Atkyns, John : Bugbrooke          | 215 |
| Abraham, John : Helmdon           | 245 |
| " Margaret : Helmdon              | 249 |
| Allyn, William : Helmdon          | 253 |
| Abbey, Elizabeth : Staverton      | 258 |
| " John : Staverton                | 262 |
| Apps, John : Harringworth         | 271 |
| Attkyns, William : Pitsford       | 284 |
| Ashwell, Richard : Hambleton      | 288 |

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Beterych, Thomas : Radston | 3  |
| Bemannd, John : Bulwick    | 16 |
| Bowston, Robert : Bulwick  | 18 |
| Bemannd, Henry : Bulwick   | 19 |
| Butterie, Henry : Bulwick  | 20 |

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Buron, Thomas : Rushden            | 31  |
| Burrge, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne     | 38  |
| Baysley, John : Hellidon           | 37  |
| Budd, William : Denshanger         | 40  |
| Byshoppe, Margaret : Geddington    | 50  |
| Boddington, Thos : East Haddon     | 52  |
| Bayse, John : Clapton              | 53  |
| „ Elizabeth : Ecton                | 57  |
| Blacke, John : Wickhamond          | 60  |
| Bredd, William : Abthorpe          | 60  |
| Bond, John : Northampton           | 62  |
| Bayse, John : Clapton              | 63  |
| Barre, John : Newnham              | 64  |
| Bocherd, William : Strixton        | 68  |
| Belle, Richard : Walton            | 68  |
| Basett, John : Luffwick            | 76  |
| Bennett, Richard : Thornby         | 81  |
| Barre, Richard : Glendon           | 81  |
| Brawnson, John : Cold Higham       | 84  |
| Bryce, Alice : Quinton             | 86  |
| Butler, Walter : Whitfield         | 90  |
| Bretten, William : Peterborough    | 94  |
| Ball, John : Langham               | 94  |
| Brooke, Alfred : Abington          | 114 |
| Bullocke, Robert : Oundle          | 114 |
| Baker, John : Wollaston            | 123 |
| Batman, Richard : Staverton        | 127 |
| Blundell, John : Walgrave          | 128 |
| Bowers, Thomas : Northampton       | 128 |
| Botte, Richard : Byfield           | 135 |
| Bateman, Richard : Staverton       | 138 |
| Bromlawe, William : Rockingham     | 139 |
| Barrett, John : Thorpe Waterfield  | 148 |
| Benhyght, William : Luffwick       | 153 |
| Browne, John : Kettering           | 154 |
| Broyke, William : Westhorpe        | 164 |
| Byrkhed, Miles : Thorpe Waterfield | 165 |
| Buttall, Fyrmayne : Northampton    | 165 |
| Barber, William : Kingscliffe      | 166 |
| Bunche, Thomas : Naseby            | 167 |
| Brook, Henry : Thingdon            | 172 |
| Burton, John : Newton              | 173 |
| Broughton, Wm : Yardley Gobion     | 179 |
| Beston, Kobert : Paulerspury       | 180 |
| Byfild, John : Brigstock           | 186 |
| Bryce, Richard : Wellingborough    | 188 |
| Beckworth, John : Irthlingborough  | 192 |
| Bosworth, Robert : Cottesbrooke    | 200 |
| Bolmen, Henry : Addington          | 213 |
| Bolton, John : Calcott             | 214 |
| Byshoppe, Robert : Sywell          | 217 |
| Bushebie, John : Yardley Gobion    | 219 |
| Bullock, Robert : Oakham           | 221 |
| Belgrave, William : Duston         | 222 |
| Barrett, William : Peterborough    | 231 |
| Brightwell, John : Wootton         | 239 |
| Byshoppe, William : Thrapston      | 240 |
| Brayne, John : Heyford             | 251 |

**Book E, 1531-38, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Browne, William : Higham Ferrers  | 254 |
| Bucke, Thomas : Raunds            | 354 |
| Broughton, John : Thystleton      | 269 |
| Bunnynge, Richard : Ridlington    | 270 |
| Barbie, Elizabeth : Manton        | 276 |
| Blowfield, William : Peterborough | 277 |
| Bromley, John : Northampton       | 282 |
| Burnam, John : Staverton          | 292 |
| Clendon, Alice : Wellingborough   | 4   |
| Crofts, Agnes : Middleton Cheney  | 9   |
| Chamberleyn, John : Watford       | 14  |
| Cleyton, Nicholas : Bulwick       | 15  |
| Cowpar, Andrew : Bugbrooke        | 17  |
| Chesam, Agnes : Brigstock         | 18  |
| Cleyton, Simon : Bulwick          | 20  |
| Craft, Robert : Holdenby          | 27  |
| Clarke, Agnes : Ecton             | 29  |
| Camferd, William : Geddington     | 32  |
| Cace, William : Bugbrooke         | 33  |
| Croswell, John : Paston           | 34  |
| Chymall, Ralph : Catesby          | 37  |
| Cowpar, John : Rothersthorpe      | 38  |
| Cosford, John : Ashby St. Leger   | 42  |
| Curtis, John : Addington          | 43  |
| Chapman, Robert : East Haddon     | 49  |
| „ Thomas : Middleton              | 51  |
| Collys, James : Bugbrooke         | 52  |
| Clyston, John : Thingdon          | 59  |
| Coxxe, William : Catesby          | 60  |
| Croft, William : Wellingborough   | 65  |
| Cowpar, John : Bugbrooke          | 75  |
| Collys, Emma : Wappenham          | 76  |
| Coptwryth, William : Brixworth    | 80  |
| Cue, John : Weedon                | 83  |
| Coptwryth, William : Brixworth    | 84  |
| Clenley, John : Drayton           | 86  |
| Cave, John : Kettering            | 87  |
| Colmon, Eustace : Helmdon         | 111 |
| Cave, John : Weekley              | 112 |
| Collys, John : Morton             | 115 |
| Cowley, Robert : Kilsby           | 139 |
| Chapman, Robert : Horton          | 144 |
| Clarke, Richard : Brington        | 146 |
| Cade, Roger : Northampton         | 146 |
| Child, John : Kingsthorpe         | 150 |
| Coles, Agnes : Helmdon            | 169 |
| Cocks, Richard : Northampton      | 173 |
| Collys, William : Wappenham       | 199 |
| Capell, Elizabeth : Watford       | 203 |
| „ John : Watford                  | 205 |
| Crosborough, Joan : Wellingboro'  | 209 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Long Buckby       | 217 |
| Charnocke, William : Wollaston    | 221 |
| Chryswell, William : Kissingbury  | 223 |
| Crosse, John : Middleton Malzor   | 234 |
| Child, Agnes : Little Houghton    | 235 |
| Clarke, Katherine : Braunston     | 236 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Cutler, Anne : Whitfield         | 242 |
| Childe, Thomas : Houghton        | 244 |
| Chersebie, Marian : Wellingboro' | 250 |
| Child, Agnes' : Oundle           | 255 |
| Cott, Alfred : Wellingborough    | 278 |
| Church, Thomas : Cranford        | 285 |
| Carvell, Robert : Kislingbury    | 290 |
| Clemer, John : Staverton         | 292 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Deicke, John : Morton           | 14  |
| Dove, Hugh : Uppingham          | 16  |
| Demowe, William : Harringworth  | 33  |
| Dunkley, John : Grimscoate      | 37  |
| Dalton, William : Moulton       | 54  |
| Depinge, John : Easton          | 54  |
| Dayle, William : Luffwick       | 77  |
| Dekyn, Thomas : Barnwell        | 84  |
| Dukyllys, John : Pytchley       | 88  |
| Duddington, Marg : Northampton  | 101 |
| Deych, William : Warmington     | 113 |
| Dennowe, John : Kettering       | 131 |
| Dyve, Robert : Paulerspury      | 133 |
| Darbye, William : Northampton   | 143 |
| Davie, Bennett : Towcester      | 160 |
| Deneye, Henry : Kettering       | 175 |
| Diall, Henry : Raunds           | 181 |
| Davye, Henry : Middleton Malzor | 201 |
| Dynye, John : Teigh             | 206 |
| Dawkins, John : Great Billing   | 226 |
| Dallington, John : Titchmarsh   | 230 |
| Dynye, John : Teigh             | 231 |
| Dunkley, Richard : Brington     | 232 |
| Darbie, William : Watford       | 251 |
| Dove, Richard : Blisworth       | 252 |
| Dust, Richard : Barnwell        | 277 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Enles, James : Northampton     | 20  |
| Eston, Richard : Thrapston     | 28  |
| Egerston, John : Great Billing | 32  |
| Emlyn, William : Deanshanger   | 71  |
| Elmer, Thomas : Boughton       | 123 |
| Else, William : Upton          | 151 |
| „ John : Pitsford              | 228 |
| „ George : Pitsford            | 275 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Freeman, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke | 33  |
| Furnys, Richard : Grimscoate      | 35  |
| Francis, John : Maxey             | 65  |
| Furrowe, Robert : Ecton           | 102 |
| Francke, John : Morcott           | 109 |
| Fowlwell, Rich : Litchborough     | 129 |
| Fawkener, William : Glaston       | 131 |
| Freeman, Robert : West Haddon     | 140 |
| Fann, John : Northampton          | 146 |
| Foster, Christopher: Northampton  | 155 |
| Fawcer, John : Norton             | 157 |
| Foster, John : Northampton        | 165 |
| Foxley, John : Blakesley          | 171 |
| Fisher, Thomas : Barby            | 176 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Freeman, Thomas : Morton          | 184 |
| „ Thomas : Walgrave               | 193 |
| „ Thomas : Geddington             | 193 |
| Foscott, William : Great Billing  | 201 |
| Fystle, Richard : Paulerspury     | 211 |
| Faycer, John, East Haddon         | 215 |
| Flower, Simon : Chipping Warden   | 235 |
| Fawkener, Ellen : Oundle          | 256 |
| Fowks, John : Braunston           | 270 |
| Gybbs, Joan : Welton              | 8   |
| Graye, John : Clapton             | 47  |
| Garrett, William : Naseby         | 59  |
| George, Robert : Oundle           | 72  |
| Goodman, William : Badby          | 72  |
| „ John : Badby                    | 72  |
| Grosse, Richard : Harringworth    | 85  |
| Greene, Thomas : Brampton         | 88  |
| Grymson, Hy : Syresham            | 108 |
| Gyllam, Rich : Hanging Houghton   | 124 |
| Goodyer, Elizabeth : Tansor       | 126 |
| Grene, Christopher : Oakham       | 126 |
| Goodman, John : Blakesley         | 133 |
| Grendon, John : Yelvertoft        | 135 |
| Graye, Richard : Bugbrooke        | 135 |
| Gozey, John : Blakesley           | 137 |
| Glastburi, James : Towcester      | 154 |
| Gare, John : Floore               | 168 |
| Gardynr, William : Guilsborough   | 174 |
| Glover, John : Roade              | 188 |
| Gutter, William : Strixton        | 218 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringay       | 224 |
| Gervys, Agnes : Northampton       | 255 |
| „ William : Northampton           | 273 |
| Gylbert, Alice : Wellingborough   | 278 |
| Gyllam, Thos : Hanging Houghton   | 284 |
| Hychcocke, John : Boddington      | 7   |
| Hull, Reginald : Ashby            | 11  |
| Heyricke, Robert : Slapton        | 24  |
| Harbord, Wm : Middleton Malzor    | 25  |
| Henson, Thomas : Hemington        | 28  |
| Heyre, John : West Haddon         | 36  |
| Handrove, John                    | 43  |
| Henson, William : Lutton          | 47  |
| Hutt, William : Rothersthorpe     | 49  |
| Hyons, William : Rothersthorpe    | 52  |
| Hullywell, George : Farthingstone | 55  |
| Huddon, Thomas : Wellingboro'     | 68  |
| Hart, John : Barnacke             | 69  |
| Harteshorn, Agnes : Northampton   | 70  |
| Hamesweth, William : Luffwick     | 76  |
| Hynes, Alice : Northampton        | 88  |
| Hall, John : Collingtree          | 90  |
| Hutchyn, Agnes : Rothersthorpe    | 98  |
| Harbert, Robert : Wollaston       | 99  |
| Howe, Richard : Quinton           | 105 |
| Hull, Richard : Higham Ferrers    | 106 |
| Hall, Robert : Maxey              | 110 |
| „ Richard : Litchborough          | 128 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hall, Robert : Maxey              | 132 |
| Harris, Thomas : Harpole          | 138 |
| Hylton, Agnes : Brackley          | 140 |
| Hayward, Ralph : Northampton      | 142 |
| Houghton, William : Sywell        | 155 |
| Hamlyn, Richard : Isham           | 156 |
| Hart, William : Cogenhoe          | 158 |
| Harris, Robert : Harlston         | 162 |
| „ Thomas : Harlston               | 162 |
| Horne, Henry : Buckby             | 172 |
| Hamerton, Richard : Moulton       | 174 |
| Holcott, John : Blatherwick       | 177 |
| Hyggyns, William : Weedon Beck    | 180 |
| Hawford, Thomas : Orlingbury      | 182 |
| Heytton, John : Naseby            | 187 |
| Hylton, Alice : Northampton       | 189 |
| Haryet, Alice : Wellingborough    | 208 |
| Hurcott, Richard : Towcester      | 217 |
| Hensman, Katherine : Ecton        | 229 |
| Huppey, John : Brington           | 230 |
| Heycocke, John : Long Buckby      | 235 |
| Holl, William : Castor            | 254 |
| Hutchyn, John : Watford           | 262 |
| Hye, Robert : Tansor              | 263 |
| Harwoodd, Richard : Staverton     | 275 |
| Julyans, Thomas : Long Buckby     | 23  |
| Jones, William : Yelvertoft       | 24  |
| Judd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers     | 43  |
| Jykins, Elizabeth : Rothersthorpe | 58  |
| Joynson, Simon : Moulton          | 98  |
| Jones, Thomas : Collyweston       | 204 |
| Judde, George : Syresham          | 243 |
| Kyng, Simon : Brigstock           | 3   |
| Kynnesman, William : Loddington   | 24  |
| Kyng, Richard : Benefield         | 59  |
| Knyghtley, Richard : Fawsley      | 118 |
| Kyng, Thomas : Ashton             | 140 |
| Knight, Richard : Stowe           | 194 |
| Kyng, John : Warkton              | 198 |
| Kynyng, Henry : Brington          | 226 |
| Kentt, William : Wellingborough   | 229 |
| Knyght, Henry : Pytchley          | 231 |
| Lole, Richard : Winwick           | 4   |
| Ladelms, John : Boddington        | 6   |
| Ladd, Richard : Harlston          | 7   |
| Lyon, Robert : Bulwick            | 7   |
| Lucke, John : Walgrave            | 35  |
| Leyvesey, Hugh : Claycoton        | 40  |
| Louve, William : Kilsby           | 42  |
| Lowe, Simon : Doddington          | 44  |
| Longe, Richard : Lilbourne        | 45  |
| Lyne, Joan : Long Buckby          | 45  |
| Lynnell, Henry : Morton           | 48  |
| Lyne, Nicholas : Long Buckby      | 57  |
| Linaz, William : Guilsborough     | 69  |
| Lucke, John : Moulton             | 128 |
| Lambert, Richard : Stoke Bruerne  | 148 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Lawe, John : Caldecott           | 164 |
| „ Richard : Wood-Burcote         | 186 |
| Lumney, Thomas : Hannington      | 192 |
| Lacke, Thomas : Wootton          | 196 |
| Ludd, Robert : Cransley          | 253 |
| Latham, John : Brixworth         | 257 |
| Lucas, Christopher : Benefield   | 259 |
| Myledd, William : Thornby        | 10  |
| Moore, Oliver : Bulwick          | 20  |
| Maioir, Richard : Blakesley      | 23  |
| Mantell, Robert : Wellingborough | 27  |
| Mayer, John : Lilbourne          | 44  |
| „ Agnes : Lilbourne              | 44  |
| Maydwell, William : Welford      | 46  |
| Maysters, William : Newnham      | 53  |
| May, John : Denford              | 61  |
| Maysters, Richard : Newnham      | 64  |
| Marryatt, Nicholas : Weedon Beck | 73  |
| Morley, William : Weedon Beck    | 74  |
| Makernes, Elizabeth : Thingdon   | 78  |
| Mabbes, Thomas : Houghton        | 82  |
| Man, Adam : Northampton          | 96  |
| Marryatt, Thomas : Rothersthorpe | 98  |
| Moseley, John : Rothersthorpe    | 99  |
| Mulshoo, John : Thingdon         | 130 |
| Martyn, Robert : Boughton        | 152 |
| Myles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers   | 156 |
| Mole, John : Chacombe            | 183 |
| Madden, Alice : Bugbrooke        | 195 |
| Mason, William : Wellingborough  | 196 |
| Murcott, John : Claycoton        | 202 |
| Mawll, William : Claycoton       | 203 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth        | 204 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 222 |
| Marres, William : Castor         | 224 |
| Mabbes, William : Houghton       | 227 |
| Mylles, John : Hanging Houghton  | 233 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth        | 237 |
| Man, Robert : Houghton           | 238 |
| Morton, Thomas                   | 240 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 255 |
| Morton, Henry : Grafton          | 263 |
| Mott, Richard                    | 264 |
| Morton, William : Oundle         | 266 |
| Merrell, William : Braunston     | 271 |
| Mayle, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 271 |
| Modye, Robert : Brixworth        | 272 |
| Mayhoe, John : Hinton            | 282 |
| Nawnbie, William : Oakham        | 18  |
| Nicholls, Thomas : Blatherwick   | 63  |
| Norton, William : Morton         | 91  |
| Neale, John : Mears Ashby        | 112 |
| Norman, Thomas : Braden          | 137 |
| Nycholls, John : Boddington      | 168 |
| Nedham, Roger : Cogenhoe         | 179 |
| Norman, William : Walgrave       | 191 |
| Nell, John : Litchborough        | 197 |
| Nune, John : Dallington          | 264 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Newball, Robert : Peterborough     | 266 |
| Nelle, Richard : Wellingborough    | 267 |
| Nightingale, Robert : Brixworth    | 278 |
| Palladie, Thomas : Northampton     | 13  |
| Polinge, William : Cosgrove        | 13  |
| Pach, John : Yelvertoft            | 16  |
| Pell, John : Pattishall            | 17  |
| Peckhook, Thomas : Chelveston      | 33  |
| Parker, Margery : Morton           | 49  |
| Pycheley, Agnes : Warkton          | 50  |
| Parkman, Richard : Northampton     | 56  |
| Palmer, William : Badby            | 66  |
| Page, Henry : Carlton              | 79  |
| Porter, John : Egleston            | 81  |
| Prest, Thomas : Kilsby             | 89  |
| Prewer, Margaret : Alderton        | 95  |
| Phillippe, Richard : King's Cliffe | 100 |
| Parker, John : Rothwell            | 104 |
| Pearson, John : Spratton           | 108 |
| Preston, William : Brigstock       | 113 |
| Packe, Reginald : Wollaston        | 149 |
| „ Edward : Yelvertoft              | 152 |
| Palmer, Lionel : Moulton           | 167 |
| Perrott, Thomas : Cottesbrooke     | 180 |
| Paynter, Richard : Morton          | 184 |
| Polcher, Henry : Weldon            | 184 |
| Page, John : Doddington            | 191 |
| Palmer, Wm : Hanging Houghton      | 198 |
| Pemberton, William : Rushden       | 198 |
| Palmer, John : Abington            | 202 |
| Plowman, Richard : Caldecott       | 206 |
| Pumfrett, Henry : Rushden          | 212 |
| Parker, John : Clipsham            | 220 |
| Pelton, John : Oundle              | 259 |
| Prior, Ellen : Castor              | 275 |
| Page, Elizabeth : Doddington       | 281 |
| Parker, Joan : Northampton         | 286 |
| Quarle, George : Ufford            | 183 |
| Roberts, James : Duston            | 6   |
| Robyns, William : Morton           | 9   |
| Robard, Hy : Darlescote Pattishall | 10  |
| Randall, Simon : Cransley          | 84  |
| Rowthall, Henry : Everdon          | 89  |
| Richards, Richard : Hinton         | 100 |
| Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers      | 107 |
| Rettkyn, Henry : Wing              | 109 |
| Rosemey, Edmund : Wellingboro      | 149 |
| Robarde, Thomas : Holdenby         | 156 |
| Rogers, William : Holcot           | 157 |
| Richards, Alice : Hinton           | 161 |
| Robyns, Joan : Holdenby            | 170 |
| Rosse, Richard : Long Buckby       | 218 |
| „ John : Wakerley                  | 219 |
| Reve, William : Whilton            | 224 |
| Robinson, Lucy : Ashby St. Leger   | 249 |
| Richardson, Robert : Easton        | 262 |
| Robinson, John : Glendon           | 279 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued*.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Stretton, Robert : Twywell        | 12  |
| Stafford, Phillip : Daventry      | 12  |
| Scott, John : Ridlington          | 15  |
| Storie, Robert : Kingsthorpe      | 25  |
| Silbie, Richard : Raunds          | 26  |
| Stnyman, John : Cosgrove          | 27  |
| Staybank, James : Titchmarsh      | 30  |
| Sacling, John : Peterborough      | 32  |
| Sanbon, Agnes : Twywell           | 34  |
| Sergeaunt, Thomas : Cold Ashby    | 38  |
| Savage, Alice : Kingsthorpe       | 39  |
| Smyth, William : Marston Trussell | 40  |
| Sowth, William : Towcester        | 40  |
| Smyth, John : Braunston           | 42  |
| Saunders, John : East Haddon      | 44  |
| Stokes, John : Upton              | 45  |
| Saunders, Joan : East Haddon      | 48  |
| Shepard, Richard : Winwick        | 48  |
| Symkin, William : Towcester       | 56  |
| Spencer, Roger : Wellingborough   | 57  |
| Smyth, Thomas : Newnham           | 67  |
| Stanley, John : Cold Ashby        | 68  |
| Smyth, William : Marston          | 70  |
| Ston, Joan : Hinton               | 72  |
| Stacie, John : Dallington         | 74  |
| Spennluffe, George : Ufford       | 84  |
| Sheffield, John : Seaton          | 97  |
| Shelton, John : East Haddon       | 98  |
| Scotter, Thomas : Everdon         | 116 |
| Steven, John : Moulton            | 127 |
| Stuttesburie, Robert : Evenley    | 132 |
| Ston, Isabel, Chipping Warden     | 134 |
| Sutton, John : Oundle             | 144 |
| Saunders, Alice : Buckby          | 147 |
| Scoryar, Wm : Stoke Bruerne       | 148 |
| Stormar, William : Harlston       | 162 |
| Stanley, Hugh : Harlston          | 163 |
| Smyth, Henry : Lilbourne          | 167 |
| Stormar, John : Harlston          | 170 |
| Shaycocke, Robert : Brigstock     | 176 |
| Saunders, Alice : Oundle          | 178 |
| Symson, Phillip : Oundle          | 188 |
| Standysh, Robert : Northampton    | 191 |
| Smyth, Richard : Staverton        | 199 |
| Smart, John : Floore              | 202 |
| Stanley, Thomas : Peterborough    | 207 |
| Shelford, William : Northampton   | 210 |
| Symon, Richard : Slipton          | 214 |
| Saddington, Simon : Wellingboro   | 216 |
| Scaldwell, Richard : Brayfield    | 221 |
| Stanton, Marianne : East Haddon   | 227 |
| Ston, Thomas : Hinton             | 228 |
| Sampson, William : Earl's Barton  | 233 |
| Swafeld, Simon : Braunston        | 241 |
| Smyth, Isabella : Great Billing   | 252 |
| Spryggwell, Robert : Harringworth | 253 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Burton Latimer    | 259 |
| Stonyard, William : Cotterstock   | 260 |
| Skellington, John : Stretton      | 268 |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Short, Richard : Thistleton     | 270 |
| Slark, Nicholas : Doddington    | 272 |
| Standland, Edwd : Edith Weston  | 274 |
| Stanley, William : Harleston    | 281 |
| „ Isabella : Harleston          | 283 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Broughton       | 283 |
| Sylbie, Richard : Cranfield     | 288 |
| Twickton, John : Cottesbrooke   | 16  |
| Taverner, Robert : Duston       | 17  |
| Tyghe, William : Northborough   | 59  |
| „ Richard : Northborough        | 65  |
| Tybbes, Stephen : Bugbrooke     | 75  |
| Thornton, John                  | 83  |
| Taylor, Robert : Overthorpe     | 88  |
| Travell, William : Quinton      | 116 |
| Tebott, Thomas : Welton         | 141 |
| Towne, William : Syresham       | 157 |
| Tailor, William : Weldon        | 178 |
| „ Richard : Wellingborough      | 187 |
| Turner, Richard : Thornby       | 205 |
| Tomkyns, Stephen : Upton        | 207 |
| Talor, John : Morcott           | 236 |
| Toche, John : Peterborough      | 276 |
| Urbayne, William : Towcester    | 114 |
| Vyvox, Joan : Warmington        | 8   |
| Vernam, Thomas : Lilbourne      | 96  |
| Vayle, John : Stowe             | 138 |
| Wallis, Thomas : Orlingbury     | 1   |
| Walker, John : Northampton      | 5   |
| Wytt, James : Dean              | 8   |
| Wright, John : Billing          | 11  |
| Wheley, Margaret : Northampton  | 15  |
| Wade, John : Clipston           | 19  |
| Wright, Ambrose : Lilbourne     | 24  |
| „ Thomas : Abington             | 25  |
| „ Katherine : Lilbourne         | 25  |
| Watts, Katherine : Floore       | 26  |
| Wright, William : Overton       | 26  |
| Wymocke, Joan : North Luffenham | 29  |
| Worme, Lawrence : Peterborough  | 32  |
| Ward, John : Lower Weedon       | 33  |
| Werley, William : Duston        | 38  |
| „ John : Heyford                | 41  |
| Ward, Thomas : Welton           | 41  |
| Wright, Peter : Crowlton        | 45  |

Book E, 1531-38, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Walshe, Thomas : Spratton       | 49  |
| Woodd, Ralph : Radstone         | 52  |
| Wyse, John : Stamford           | 55  |
| Wynter, Margaret : Cliffe       | 57  |
| Watford, Robert : Weekley       | 62  |
| Ward, Thomas : West Haddon      | 64  |
| Willinson, Agnes : Barnack      | 70  |
| Watson, John : Kilsby           | 73  |
| Welch, Richard : Weedon Beck    | 73  |
| Webster, John : Barnwell        | 86  |
| Welford, William : Cogenhoe     | 89  |
| Wotton, William : Wekedyve      | 92  |
| Walker, Agnes : Middleton       | 92  |
| Wolse, Edward : Aynhoe          | 93  |
| Webster, John : Barnwell        | 93  |
| Wyttnell, John : Wekedyve       | 94  |
| West, Agnes : Morcott           | 96  |
| Warwicke, John : Quinton        | 103 |
| Wallys, Edmund : Lilford        | 110 |
| Warwicke, William : Quinton     | 116 |
| Worrall, Peter : Northampton    | 117 |
| Wroo, William : Raunds          | 132 |
| Weede, Richard : Naseby         | 133 |
| Wallinger, Richard : Pattishall | 134 |
| West, Alexander : Hardingstone  | 136 |
| Whittingham, Richard : Wekedyve | 143 |
| Wells, John : Lower Weedon      | 144 |
| Webbe, William : Harpole        | 145 |
| Wyllobie, Joan : Boughton       | 150 |
| Wallys, Robert : Thingdon       | 154 |
| Ward, Richard : Hazelbeech      | 159 |
| Woold, John : Abington          | 161 |
| Woodford, William : Northampton | 166 |
| Welford, William : Houghton     | 169 |
| Warren, Robert : Cottesbrook    | 182 |
| Ward, Margery : Hazelbeech      | 182 |
| Woleman, Rowland : Brafield     | 185 |
| West, George : Buckby           | 203 |
| Wynckles, John : Caldecot       | 206 |
| Warren, William : Bugbrooke     | 210 |
| Wychoy, William : Ravensthorpe  | 216 |
| Wylkocke, William : Ashwell     | 220 |
| Whytton, James : Blakesley      | 245 |
| Wilby, John : Boughton          | 252 |
| Wyttnesey, John : Wootton       | 272 |
| Wyllmott, Rowland : Crick       | 275 |
| Warden, John : Nortoft          | 285 |
| Worthington, Anne : Fotheringay | 87  |

## Book F, 1537 to 1540.

|                                 |    |                              |     |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, Robert : Spratton        | 7  | Alyson, Robert : Horton      | 73  |
| Aswell, Robert : Hambleton      | 38 | Alys, Richard : Braybrook    | 81  |
| Arden, Roger : Evenley          | 45 | Allyn, Thomas : Lamport      | 82  |
| Andrews, Robert : Werrington    | 59 | Alyn, Thomas : Lamport       | 84  |
| Asthewe, Richard : Upton        | 61 | Aley, William : Weston       | 96  |
| Alfson, Robert : Wellingborough | 62 | Armeston, William : Barnwell | 91  |
| „ Elizabeth : Wellingborough    | 63 | Ayre, John : Morcott         | 101 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Ashby, John : Northampton                    | 104 |
| Allybon, Thomas : Dodford                    | 116 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Preston                     | 131 |
| Andrews, John : Whittlebury                  | 147 |
| Adams, John : Braunston                      | 161 |
| Allyn, Augustus : Little Oakley              | 175 |
| „ Thomas : Little Oakley                     | 176 |
| Alderman, Robert : Kettering                 | 180 |
| Atkyns, Robert : East Pury                   | 224 |
| Brothers, John : Dodford                     | 2   |
| Bromwell, John : Castor                      | 10  |
| Burrowe, William : Cottingham                | 11  |
| Brayfield, Thomas : Staverton                | 13  |
| Bythery, John : Wellingborough               | 22  |
| Bocher, John : Glington                      | 25  |
| Baker, William : Stoke Doyle                 | 37  |
| Beld, Thomas : Gunthorpe                     | 38  |
| Bentley, William : King's Cliffe             | 45  |
| Berrye, John : Wellingborough                | 45  |
| Brytten, Thomas                              | 46  |
| Beard, Simon : Geddington                    | 47  |
| Berage, Henry : Brixworth                    | 49  |
| Beyson, Thomas : Langham                     | 56  |
| Baker, Margaret : Wollaston                  | 59  |
| Burne, John : Deeping Gate                   | 65  |
| Bullard, Thomas : Shutlanger                 | 66  |
| Bull, Henry : Isham                          | 69  |
| Bond, John : Woodford                        | 70  |
| Bodymen, John : Watford                      | 72  |
| Browne, William : Wardley                    | 78  |
| Boyer, Robert : Hardwick                     | 79  |
| Browne, Thomas : Doddington                  | 81  |
| Bennett, Robert : Tiffeld                    | 81  |
| Bottome, William : Dallington                | 92  |
| Bett, Richard : Easton Maudit                | 94  |
| Bright, Oliver : Weston Favell               | 97  |
| Browne, Robert : Orlingbury                  | 98  |
| Baysley, Richard : Dallington                | 101 |
| Browne, Richard : Stanwick                   | 103 |
| Bythery, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'            | 106 |
| Biggs, Elizabeth : Daventry                  | 106 |
| Byggng, Thomas : Rothwell                    | 109 |
| Bense, Robert : Weldon                       | 109 |
| Bartlemore, Laurence :<br>Werrington, Paston | 110 |
| Benster, Thomas : Upton                      | 111 |
| Belde, Robert : Werrington                   | 112 |
| Broughton, John : Isham                      | 118 |
| Baly, John : Corby                           | 120 |
| Buckley, Thomas : Wellingboro'               | 121 |
| Baynton, John : Stoke Doyle                  | 122 |
| Brat, Edmund : Stowe                         | 127 |
| Broughton, William : Pytcheley               | 127 |
| Baxter, Richard : Bugbrooke                  | 137 |
| Buckey, Elizabeth : Wellingboro'             | 139 |
| Bugwell, William : Rothorpe                  | 144 |
| Breteyne, Antony : Wakerley                  | 147 |
| Bryne, Richard : Kettering                   | 148 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued.*

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Baldwyn, John : Brackley              | 153 |
| Bendwell, Robert : Deeping Gate       | 166 |
| Brymley, John : Stowe                 | 169 |
| Bernbroke, Wm : Burton Latimer        | 171 |
| Bancks, William : Grendon             | 173 |
| Byllinge, Emma : Weedon Beck          | 178 |
| Buckworth, Thos : Braybrooke          | 179 |
| Bayley, Robt : Middleton Cheney       | 181 |
| Boddell, William : Floore             | 186 |
| Brayfield, John : Braunston           | 192 |
| Byllingham, John : Dodford            | 192 |
| Boddington, John : Dodford            | 210 |
| Burnynge, William : Oakham            | 216 |
| Bedull, Robert : Kilsby               | 220 |
| Bocherd, John : Strixton              | 222 |
| Burwell, Emma : Easton                | 225 |
| Butman, Thomas : Yelvertoft           | 227 |
| Bever, William : Wakerley             | 231 |
| Burnes, David : Denford               | 232 |
| Chadwick, Phillip : Northampton       | 3   |
| Crudde, William : Wappenham           | 25  |
| Checkelie, Marion : Wellingboro'      | 29  |
| Chessam, Thomas : Castor              | 32  |
| Clarke, Robert : Glington             | 33  |
| Camfield, John : Easton Neston        | 40  |
| Cherye, Thomas : Arthingworth         | 41  |
| Clarke, John : Braunston              | 44  |
| Conqueare, Thomas : Dallington        | 50  |
| Cartes, John : Addington              | 62  |
| Cotton, Richard : Stanford            | 67  |
| Corbytt, John : Upton                 | 111 |
| Coughman, John : Paston               | 121 |
| Campynett, Christopher : Rushton      | 122 |
| Chambers, William : Heyford           | 125 |
| Chapman, Wm : Burton Latimer          | 126 |
| Collys, John : Moulton                | 146 |
| Clarke, Robert : Boughton             | 158 |
| Chapman, Nicholas : Burton<br>Latimer | 174 |
| Caswell, Joan : Kislbury              | 177 |
| Creyton, John : Gayton                | 179 |
| Crane, William : Duston               | 187 |
| Cooke, William : Cosgrove             | 191 |
| Cromford, Thomas : Titchmarsh         | 192 |
| Clare, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne         | 197 |
| Chapman, John : East Haddon           | 198 |
| Curtes, Thomas : Harringworth         | 199 |
| Curter <i>a/s.</i> Wade, Hy : Morcott | 204 |
| Cozebie, Thomas : Brampton            | 206 |
| Coles, John : Sulgrave                | 210 |
| Chettell, Henry : Chelveston          | 214 |
| Cozebie, Richard : Brampton           | 214 |
| Creadocke, Richd : Cottesbrooke       | 233 |
| Dull, John : Orlingbury               | 9   |
| Davie, Richard : Fotheringhay         | 39  |
| Days, Simon : Welford                 | 43  |

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Denye, Simon : Adson           | 43  |
| Dukman, John : King's Cliffe   | 49  |
| Dumley, Henry : Crick          | 50  |
| Dalton, Thomas : Brafield      | 53  |
| Dycke, Anys : Earl's Barton    | 87  |
| Dukson, Richard : Northampton  | 108 |
| Dwalle, Richard : Litchborough | 142 |
| Dulton, Thomas : Brafield      | 151 |
| Duffett, Richard : Duston      | 152 |
| Drury, Ellen : Kettering       | 190 |
| Doffeld, Thomas : Stanford     | 205 |
| Dyncom, Agnes : Tansor         | 233 |
| Dunclye, Thomas : Hardingstone | 233 |

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Emerton, William : Aldwinckle | 32  |
| Elkyngton, Thomas : Lilbourne | 180 |
| Edward, Steven : Stowe        | 210 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Loddington    | 212 |
| Eyton, William : Hargrave     | 219 |
| Egche, Thomas : Daventry      | 229 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Fowler, Thomas : Hambleton      | 6   |
| Feyarey, Robert : Clipsham      | 38  |
| Farmer, Richard : Isham         | 84  |
| Fretter, John : Stowe           | 86  |
| Foulke, Henry : Ashby           | 91  |
| Freeman, William : Kissingbury  | 102 |
| Foster, ... : Creaton           | 111 |
| Foote, William : Wappenham      | 123 |
| Flavell, Henry : Daventry       | 154 |
| Farthingworth, Wm : Walgrave    | 167 |
| Freeman, Henry : Northampton    | 189 |
| Feyrechild, Roger : Kingsthorpe | 193 |
| Feyreman, Richard : Sudborough  | 195 |
| Freeman, Alice : Northampton    | 215 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Graye, John : Slapton           | 10  |
| Grymson, Richard : Piddington   | 19  |
| Gyll, John : Barby              | 24  |
| Grene, Philip : Bugbrooke       | 30  |
| Gylforth, James : Slapton       | 33  |
| Garforth, William : Eglesthorpe | 34  |
| Gressam, Richard : Northampton  | 47  |
| Gylborne, Gregory : Langham     | 55  |
| Goodman, Benjamin : Oxenden     | 80  |
| Garley, Reginald : Harrowden    | 84  |
| Goodman, Richard : Foscott      | 85  |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay    | 88  |
| Gybbs, Thomas : Buckby          | 104 |
| Grene, George : Welton          | 125 |
| Good, John : Wellingborough     | 142 |
| Gryffyn, William : Doddington   | 145 |
| Gayter, Roger : Hinton          | 173 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Fotheringhay    | 182 |
| Grene, Richard : Pattishall     | 184 |
| Geltington, Alice : Lilbourne   | 188 |
| Grace, James : Blisworth        | 213 |
| Gybson, John : Oundle           | 224 |

**Book F, 1537-40, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Hegge, William : Northampton      | 5   |
| Hurle, Thomas : Dodford           | 13  |
| Hamorton, Agnes : Billing         | 15  |
| Hunt, William : Paulerspury       | 16  |
| Hemyton, John : Cranford          | 22  |
| Holland, William : Northampton    | 24  |
| Herwoodde, William : Brigstock    | 27  |
| Heyward, Agnes : Northampton      | 28  |
| House, William : Norton           | 30  |
| Hyll, Ralph : Oundle              | 31  |
| Howson, Thomas                    | 33  |
| Hylton, Roger : Brackley          | 48  |
| House, William : Norton           | 66  |
| Hull, Thomas : Hardwicke          | 71  |
| „ Joan : Hardwicke                | 72  |
| Hampston, William : Hardingstone  | 73  |
| Hegge, William : Norton           | 75  |
| Hurtyfold, Thomas : Northampton   | 85  |
| Hicks, John : Blatherwick         | 87  |
| Hull, John : Hardwick             | 97  |
| Hunter, Richard : Buckby          | 101 |
| Heyley, Richard : Byfield         | 104 |
| Hopkins, John : Farthingstone     | 107 |
| Hall, Robert : Glington           | 110 |
| „ Thomas : Glington               | 110 |
| Harvey, John : Longthorpe         | 112 |
| Hyll, Robert : Cottesbrooke       | 114 |
| Hobson, Thomas : Old              | 116 |
| Hodge, Robert : Harleston         | 122 |
| Harryson, John : Stanwick         | 126 |
| Henson, Henry : Polebrook         | 132 |
| Haddon, Thomas : Brington         | 136 |
| Hawkins, John : Everdon           | 136 |
| Hanrood, Richard : Northampton    | 139 |
| Hill, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke    | 144 |
| Harland, Nicholas : Rothersthorpe | 141 |
| Hoton, John : Moulton             | 149 |
| Harrington, Robert : Egleston     | 154 |
| Hartshorn, William : Brampton     | 164 |
| Hodges, John : Oundle             | 195 |
| Haynes, John : Moulton            | 200 |
| Hunt, Ralph : South Luffenham     | 201 |
| Howgton, Thomas : Hackleton       | 211 |
| Hype, Agnes : Tansor              | 218 |
| Hutt, Henry : Northampton         | 225 |
| Henson, William : Oundle          | 228 |
| Hobbes, Edward : Courtenhall      | 230 |
| Hawkins, Margaret : Harrington    | 230 |
| Inseley, John : Uppingham         | 55  |
| Ingelay, John : Corby             | 194 |
| Johns, John : Dallington          | 2   |
| Jenman, Thomas : Geddington       | 19  |
| Jones, John : Brigstock           | 21  |
| Johnson, Guy                      | 32  |
| Jones, Thomas : Crick             | 51  |
| Johnson, Miles : Blisworth        | 78  |
| „ Stephen : Bugbrooke             | 112 |
| Jurdeyne, Hugh : Barlythorpe      | 119 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Johnson, Thomas : Cottesbrooke   | 124 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Castor         | 136 |
| Janney, Thomas : Ravensthorpe    | 208 |
| Johnson, William : Sibbertoft    | 217 |
| Kinge, William : King's Cliffe   | 34  |
| Kylingburie, John : Towcester    | 42  |
| Kynge, William : Byfield         | 69  |
| Knott, Roger : Tynwell           | 95  |
| Kybell, John : Everdon           | 140 |
| Knott, John : Tynwell            | 181 |
| Kyrke, William : South Luffenham | 203 |
| Little, John : Pattishall        | 9   |
| Lolley, Thomas : Gullsborough    | 15  |
| Lowe, William : Wellingborough   | 21  |
| Lucas, Richard : Hollowell       | 27  |
| Lynk, John : Clipsham            | 34  |
| Lattimer, John : Hardingstone    | 36  |
| Lapworth, Hen : Chipping Warden  | 46  |
| Lyke, Margaret : Towcester       | 51  |
| Lawe, Christopher : Braunston    | 57  |
| Lynge, Robert : Middleton        | 67  |
| Lamley, Robert : Fotheringhay    | 68  |
| Ledam, Richard : Oxenden         | 80  |
| Longe, Robert : Northampton      | 86  |
| Loffytt, Richard : Whissendine   | 90  |
| Littlechild, Richard : Daventry  | 95  |
| Lucas, Richard : Northampton     | 115 |
| Large, Averia : Northampton      | 145 |
| Lyne, Elizabeth : Kettering      | 152 |
| Leych, William : Wellingborough  | 193 |
| Lycoln, William : Woodford       | 213 |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe    | 215 |
| Leychfelde, Robert : Pattishall  | 228 |
| Mole, John : Chacombe            | 4   |
| Mayne, Richard : Braybrooke      | 8   |
| Man, Thomas : Whissendine        | 21  |
| Mutton, Thomas : Barby           | 24  |
| Masser, Robert : Abington        | 24  |
| Morrell, William : Kissingbury   | 35  |
| Marburie, Anna : Brigstock       | 41  |
| Mylner, John : Brington          | 54  |
| Maryett, William : Rushden       | 56  |
| May, William : Langham           | 58  |
| Meleley, Robert : Barnack        | 61  |
| Morton, Richard : Hardingstone   | 73  |
| Milner, William : Spratton       | 93  |
| Munde, Henry : Kettering         | 93  |
| Mosse, William : Upton           | 99  |
| Mose, Alice : Upton              | 100 |
| Maye, John : Aynhoe              | 102 |
| Maier, William : Hardingstone    | 117 |
| Mosse, Robert : Castor           | 121 |
| Mold, Ralph : Achurch            | 138 |
| Montgomerie, Christopher : Barby | 158 |
| Middleton, Mary : Northampton    | 172 |
| Morgan, Thomas : Little Oakley   | 175 |
| „ John : Northampton             | 198 |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Martyn, William : Creaton                          | 208 |
| Mayster, Richard : Dodford                         | 209 |
| Morcott, John : Claycoton                          | 232 |
| Morton, Richard : Northampton                      | 234 |
| Nicolson, Richard : Colleyweston                   | 37  |
| Neale, Ralph : Naseby                              | 69  |
| None, Richard : Wellingborough                     | 96  |
| Nettiam, Henry : Ryall                             | 165 |
| Norman, John : Northampton                         | 185 |
| Nayler, Richard : Morcott                          | 204 |
| Nicolls, John : Thrapston                          | 220 |
| Oxton, William : Stamford                          | 12  |
| Oxson, Richard : Slapton                           | 56  |
| Oldfield, Dorothy : Daventry                       | 123 |
| „ Averia : Daventry                                | 125 |
| Owgham, Thomas : Raunds                            | 221 |
| Parker, Roger : Spratton                           | 6   |
| Peyringe, Laurence : Kelmarsch                     | 29  |
| Perrey, Alice                                      | 40  |
| Parsons, John : Byfield                            | 44  |
| Pytt, Nicholas : Langham                           | 58  |
| Payne, John : Weston                               | 70  |
| Peytly, Richard : Floore                           | 74  |
| Palmer, John : Lamport                             | 81  |
| Pasheler, Robert : Woodford                        | 95  |
| Pye, Robert : Walton                               | 113 |
| Parr, Hugh : Ufford                                | 113 |
| Purser, John : Harborough                          | 120 |
| Parser, John : Harborough                          | 127 |
| Pettytt, John : Ringstead                          | 140 |
| Powcher, Hugh : Northampton                        | 155 |
| Pope, Agnes : Northampton                          | 156 |
| Pulvertoft, William : Northampton                  | 188 |
| Paryshe <i>als.</i> Taylor, Thomas :<br>Overthorpe | 200 |
| Parker, Simon : Spratton                           | 212 |
| Paull, Thomas : Claycoton                          | 215 |
| Pearson, Thomas : Aynhoe                           | 216 |
| Pococke, William : Chelveston                      | 217 |
| Parkman, Marg : Guilsborough                       | 218 |
| Payne, John : Rothersthorpe                        | 229 |
| Parkyn, John : Naseby                              | 230 |
| Reve, Thomas : Wilbarston                          | 1   |
| Robyns, Edward : Oakham                            | 1   |
| Rushton, Henry : Brackley                          | 12  |
| Reve, Thomas : Kingsthorpe                         | 23  |
| Rowell, John : Cottingham                          | 26  |
| Rae, John : Alderton                               | 30  |
| Ratlyffe, William : Rockingham                     | 31  |
| Richardson, Robt : Easton Neston                   | 35  |
| Rappett, John : Irchester                          | 54  |
| Russe, John : Thistleton                           | 55  |
| Rushden, Richard : Northampton                     | 60  |
| Roberts, Isabella : Holdenby                       | 68  |
| Reve, Richard : Earl's Barton                      | 69  |
| Ryton, Agnes : Aynhoe                              | 83  |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Rose, William : Great Billing              | 83  |
| Robynson, William : Grendon                | 90  |
| Rose, Richard : Great Billing              | 102 |
| Ryge, Reynold : Weston                     | 105 |
| Ryley, Thomas : Paston                     | 113 |
| Reysby, Thomas : Corby                     | 120 |
| Rowche, Marion : Easton Maudit             | 126 |
| Roseynney, Katherine : Welling-<br>borough | 142 |
| Robards, Richard : Silverstone             | 149 |
| Rychardson, Robert : Oundle                | 157 |
| Raynold, Thomas : Weedon Beck              | 162 |
| Rydlington, Thomas : Belton                | 169 |
| Ratlyff, Robert : Higham Ferrers           | 199 |
| Randall, John : Wellingborough             | 222 |
| Ranold, Thos : Chapel Brampton             | 226 |
| Staynger, Elizabeth : Tinwell              | 15  |
| Squier, Elizabeth : Higham Ferrers         | 32  |
| Syreley, Richard : Byfield                 | 42  |
| Symonds, Samuel : Stanford                 | 44  |
| Sowtham, Thomas : Badby                    | 52  |
| Stormer, Agnes : Harleston                 | 52  |
| Sayle, Isabella : Whittlebury              | 53  |
| Sharpe, John : Ridlington                  | 78  |
| Sparyar, John : Banbury                    | 82  |
| Springafeld, John : Thornby                | 87  |
| Symson, Robert : Northampton               | 105 |
| Smyth, John : Potterspury                  | 107 |
| Savage, John : Boddington                  | 117 |
| Shepherd, John : Claycoton                 | 118 |
| Skevington, John : Dingley                 | 120 |
| Stokes, John                               | 136 |
| Smyth, Nathan : Sibbertoft                 | 143 |
| Sawsby, James : Alderton                   | 146 |
| Stormer, Thomas : Harleston                | 146 |
| Shepperd, Thomas : Abthorpe                | 146 |
| Schendon, Thomas : Blisworth               | 152 |
| Storror, John : Everdon                    | 152 |
| Spillesburie, Thos : Northampton           | 157 |
| Spygnall, Edmund : Hardingstone            | 164 |
| Symson, Edward : Uppingham                 | 165 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Kislingbury                | 170 |
| Smale, Robert : Brooke                     | 190 |
| Sowth, Hugh : Hinton                       | 191 |
| Sculphorpe, William : Morcott              | 203 |
| Spyer, Elizabeth : Morcott                 | 209 |
| Stanfield, Robert : Morcott                | 205 |
| Smyth, Ann : Bugbrooke                     | 216 |
| Smalley, Robert : Northampton              | 217 |
| Southam, William : Maidford                | 227 |
| Tansor, Richard : Spratton                 | 7   |
| „ Richard : Spratton                       | 7   |
| Tybbott, William : Stanford                | 12  |

Book F, 1537-40, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Taylor, Elizabeth : Wellingborough                 | 29  |
| „ John   | 37  |
| Townesend, Richard : Welford                       | 42  |
| Tybbotte, Alice : Newnham                          | 49  |
| Tuson, Richard : Upton                             | 61  |
| Taytham, Richard : Buckby                          | 75  |
| Taylor, John : Braybrooke                          | 108 |
| Travers, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle                    | 139 |
| Taylor, Agnes : Langham                            | 148 |
| Taytham, Margaret : Buckby                         | 153 |
| Thornton, Thos : Hohm? Rutland                     | 166 |
| Thorne, William : Yardley                          | 168 |
| Taylor, Nicholas : Norton                          | 193 |
| Thorpe, Robert : Peterborough                      | 194 |
| Taylor <i>als.</i> Paryshe, Thomas :<br>Overthorpe | 200 |
| Todd, Bryan : Wellingborough                       | 211 |
| Underwood, John : Uppingham                        | 57  |
| Vernon, Emola : Claycoton                          | 21  |
| Vyne, Thomas                                       | 60  |
| Westlake, William : Thingdon                       | 8   |
| Woddward, Alice : Northampton                      | 17  |
| Walton, John : Byfield                             | 18  |
| Whitt, John : Moulton                              | 25  |
| Wyselhed, William : Stretton                       | 39  |
| Ward, John : Naseby                                | 40  |
| Webster, Richard : Barnwell                        | 45  |
| Walton, Margaret : Tiffeld                         | 46  |
| Wymark, Antony : Sth. Luffenham                    | 64  |
| Whyte, Henry : Moulton                             | 75  |
| Watts, Ellen : Lowick                              | 76  |
| Wilkills, Thomas : Burcote                         | 93  |
| Whyght, William : Moulton                          | 109 |
| Wyner, William : Hanley                            | 118 |
| Wells, John : Maidwell                             | 121 |
| Waren, William : Hemington                         | 124 |
| Wytylsay, Thomas : Hartwell                        | 129 |
| Wortlay, John : Whissendine                        | 138 |
| Watson, Robert : Rushden                           | 150 |
| Wytyllsaye : John : Brayfield                      | 161 |
| Wakellyn, John : Wilbarston                        | 163 |
| Wede, Joan : Mears Ashby                           | 186 |
| Warner, John : Kettering                           | 202 |
| Wade <i>als.</i> Carter, Harry : Morcott           | 204 |
| Warwicke, Richard : Bugbrooke                      | 207 |
| „ Edward : Floore                                  | 207 |
| Watson, Thomas : Yelvertoft                        | 212 |
| Woolffe, Nicholas : Grafton                        | 223 |
| Worley, Robert : Heyford                           | 226 |
| Wylkinson, Thomas : Norton                         | 230 |
| Younge, John : Kislingbury                         | 135 |
| Yorke, John : Southwick                            | 202 |

## Book G, 1540 to 1542.

|                                 |     |                                |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Aborne, Joan : Wollaston        | 13  | Drage, John : Irthlingborough  | 19  |
| Allott, Phillip : Stoke Doyle   | 22  | Dawnt, John : Titchmarsh       | 24  |
| Awatt, Gilbert : Southwick      | 20  | Doughtie, John : Achurch       | 31  |
| Attwell, Joan : Pytchley        | 33  | Dyxson, William : Paston       | 58  |
| Addington, John : Towcester     | 42  | Dickinson, Peter : Kingsthorpe | 72  |
| Atkyns, Robert : Peakirk        | 42  | Dobbe, Thomas : Whiston        | 84  |
| Angell, John : Higham Ferrers   | 49  | Dawe, William : Naseby         | 93  |
| Attewell, Robert : Earls Barton | 50  | Dunckley, Richard : Harpole    | 96  |
| Ashby, Thomas : Naseby          | 54  | Deyntie, John : Northampton    | 103 |
| Alester, Thomas : Belton        | 58  |                                |     |
| Andrews, John : Whittlebury     | 84  | Edus, John : Warmington        | 21  |
| Allyn, William : Grendon        | 99  | Eyre, Alice : Kettering        | 23  |
| Addington, Ralph : Potterspury  | 123 | Eston, William : Thrapston     | 76  |
| Adcocke, John : Wellingborough  | 132 | Else, Richard : Kingsthorpe    | 110 |
| Addington, William : Grafton    | 132 |                                |     |
|                                 |     | Freeman, Roger : Collingtree   | 14  |
| Belch, William : Barby          | 4   | Fysher, John : Irchester       | 48  |
| Byll, John : Titchmarsh         | 22  | Fowkes, Joan : Passenham       | 59  |
| Baysseford, Robert : Cold Ashby | 25  | Fyshe, Thomas : Oundle         | 74  |
| Benefeld, Thomas : East Pury    | 32  | Fynder, John : Badby           | 108 |
| Bree, Robert : Braunston        | 37  | Fyshe, William : Northampton   | 112 |
| Blacknall, Richard : Brackley   | 40  |                                |     |
| Bayley, Thomas : Corby          | 43  | Gybbes, John : Werrington      | 20  |
| Banbury, John : Crick           | 58  | Goodman, Rich : Yardley Gobion | 27  |
| Brinkwell, John : Aynhoe        | 64  | Goar, John : Wellingborough    | 37  |
| Batman, Richard : Daventry      | 68  | Gybbes, Thomas : Ravensthorpe  | 38  |
| Barrond, John : Stoke Albany    | 75  | Gallowe, Thomas : Barnack      | 41  |
| Bryde, Randall : Benton         | 89  | Gedney, William : Peterborough | 57  |
| Browne, William : Langham       | 95  | Gardynner, Thomas : Culworth   | 64  |
| Bayley, Edward : Chacombe       | 106 | Goodman, John : Braden         | 65  |
| Blunte, John : Watford          | 112 | Garron, Robert : Stanion       | 68  |
| Barwick, John : Chelveston      | 116 | Garrett, William : Lamport     | 82  |
| Batman, William : Houghton      | 119 | Garron, Richard : Helmdon      | 83  |
| Boughton, Henry : Aynhoe        | 122 | Grace, Robert : Old            | 100 |
| Berridge, William : Belton      | 126 | Grene, Alice : Helmdon         | 102 |
| Blinkhoe, Thomas : Marston      |     | „ John : Cottesbrook           | 110 |
| St. Lawrence                    | 126 | Gamage, William : Brington     | 115 |
|                                 |     | Grosse, Thomas : Overstone     | 133 |
| Crane, Thomas : Kislingbury     | 1   |                                |     |
| Cooke, Thomas : Chipping Warden | 7   | Hawton, Robert : Carlton       | 9   |
| Carvell, Richard : Creaton      | 13  | Henscocke, John : Corby        | 17  |
| Carr, Robert : Weldon           | 18  | Hendman, Thomas : Holdenby     | 26  |
| Carter, James : Oundle          | 21  | Hasse, Thomas : Tiffild        | 26  |
| Cowper, John : Horton           | 24  | Henson, Nicholas : Ashton      | 30  |
| Cockerell, William : Titchmarsh | 39  | Heycocke, Nicholas : Kilsby    | 55  |
| Carr, Robert : Bulwick          | 41  | Hyll, Agnes : East Haddon      | 57  |
| Coleson, John : Northampton     | 52  | Hull, Agnes : Higham Ferrers   | 70  |
| Clarke, Margery : Middleton     |     | Hudson, John : Wellingborough  | 74  |
| Cheney                          | 53  | Holcott, Thomas : Stanion      | 83  |
| Cocke, Hugh : Kelmarsh          | 67  | Hodges, William : Holdenby     | 85  |
| Chamberlaine, Joan : Cottesmore | 69  | Hallywell, Alice : Kislingbury | 86  |
| Carnard, Henry : Aldwinckle     | 75  | Heythecoke, John : Broughton   | 90  |
| Crosse, William : Naseby        | 87  | Hackney, William : Wilby       | 101 |
| Clarke, William : Barby         | 105 | Hensman, Thomas : Ecton        | 114 |
| Chamberlayne, Margrt : Watford  | 111 | Harris, Rich : Chipping Warden | 115 |
| Carter, William : Stamford      | 127 | Hawgood, William : Brampton    | 124 |

**Book G, 1540-42, continued.**

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Ingram, Richard : Broughton     | 5   |
| Ingram, John : Northampton      | 35  |
| Ingram, William : Orton         | 62  |
| Jacke, Thomas : Helpston        | 6   |
| Jannway, Jone : Ravensthorpe    | 44  |
| Jerman, Thomas : Cottesbrooke   | 55  |
| Jordayne, Edward : Braybrooke   | 73  |
| „ John : Barleythorpe, Oakham   | 80  |
| Knighton, Thomas : Barnwell     | 14  |
| Kynninge, John : Brington       | 38  |
| Knightley, Joan : Fawsley       | 128 |
| Lofftus, Richard : Lutton       | 22  |
| Longe, Edward : Weldon          | 36  |
| Lucas, John : Cotton            | 36  |
| Leyes, Thomas : Faxton          | 56  |
| Lovedaye, Robert : Harringworth | 77  |
| Lynell, Thomas : Winwick        | 85  |
| Longe, William : Woodford       | 91  |
| Lambart, Richard : Silverstone  | 92  |
| Lawrence, William : Grafton     | 116 |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe   | 122 |
| *Maior, Edward : Upper Heyford  | 1   |
| Monyster, Thomas : Isham        | 14  |
| Maye, Robert : Cosgrave         | 35  |
| Morcott, Agnes : Ravensthorpe   | 46  |
| Morton, John : Peterborough     | 47  |
| Mayhoe, Joan : Byfield          | 61  |
| Marchall, William : Chelveston  | 87  |
| Medwell, Thomas : Wothorpe      | 89  |
| Marcham, John : Castor          | 92  |
| Moysley, Emma : Braunston       | 100 |
| Mutton, Robert : Barby          | 102 |
| Malbie, John : Crick            | 118 |
| Nippinge, William : Grendon     | 34  |
| Nicoll, Elizabeth : Thrapston   | 66  |
| Oxon, Richard : Northampton     | 52  |
| Pratt, William : Wollaston      | 7   |
| Palmer, Thomas : Cottesbrooke   | 10  |
| „ Henry : Cottesbrooke          | 10  |
| „ Hugh : Northampton            | 12  |
| Palladie, Richard : Stanion     | 41  |
| Perryn, Margerie : Doddington   | 61  |
| Page, Thomas : Rothwell         | 62  |
| Parnell, John : Wellingborough  | 97  |
| Pemberton, Thos : Northampton   | 109 |
| Palmer, Edw : Hanging Houghton  | 112 |
| Pettytt, Thomas : Ringstead     | 117 |
| Peasenoll, Stephen : Bugbrook   | 120 |
| Roe, William : Peterborough     | 21  |
| Robyns, Henry : Northampton     | 29  |

\* Part of this Will missing.

**Book G, 1540-42, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Reve, Richard : Yelvertoft         | 46  |
| Rydlington, Joan : Belton          | 104 |
| Rudde, Alice : Higham Ferrers      | 107 |
| Slater, John : Farndon             | 5   |
| Shephard, Thomas : Polebrook       | 15  |
| Sharpe, Thomas : Eggleston         | 23  |
| Sylbie, Joan : Cranford            | 33  |
| Serle, Robert : Barnack            | 45  |
| Symonds, John : Grafton            | 49  |
| Smyth, William : Hazelbeech        | 50  |
| Stabulls, Joan : Rothwell          | 51  |
| Swineshead, Thos : Hardingstone    | 53  |
| Shefld, Thomas : Oakham            | 60  |
| Stokewell, Richard : Oundle        | 69  |
| Shelston, Robert : Isham           | 63  |
| Stallocke, William : Warkton       | 73  |
| Snowe, Thomas : Polebrook          | 76  |
| Stevenson, John : Harringworth     | 77  |
| Sturdie, Robert : Northampton      | 81  |
| Somerley, John : Mears Ashby       | 85  |
| Smyth, Guy : Daventry              | 87  |
| Stokes, William : Thingdon         | 90  |
| Shelston, John : Orlingbury        | 93  |
| Smyth, Martin : Dodford            | 94  |
| Sparrowe, John : Kettering         | 94  |
| Saunders, Robert : Helmdon         | 103 |
| Shortland, John : Helmdon          | 105 |
| Sperye, Thomas : Rushden           | 121 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Cold Ashby         | 127 |
| Tarner, William : Barby            | 4   |
| Tompson, Richard : Passenham       | 51  |
| Turner, Robert : Naseby            | 103 |
| Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor      | 108 |
| Vyend, William : Harringworth      | 77  |
| Vice, William : Oxenden            | 117 |
| Veysey, Hugh : Wickhammond         | 118 |
| Vynor, Lucy : Pattishall           | 120 |
| Varnam, John : Clay Coton          | 132 |
| Whold, Thomas : Hardingstone       | 8   |
| Wapull, Richard : Cottesbrooke     | 11  |
| Whytlinge, Alice : Thrapston       | 21  |
| Wooddcocke, William : Oakham       | 22  |
| Weywick, Thomas : Kislingbury      | 27  |
| Wormste, John : Warmington         | 39  |
| Wells, Elizabeth : Thornhaugh      | 43  |
| Wyggington, Robert : Ayson         | 47  |
| West, Simon : Boughton             | 67  |
| Williams, Rich : Middleton Cheyney | 71  |
| Watkyn, Thomas : Whissendine       | 96  |
| Webbe, Richard : Lilbourne         | 98  |
| Waddington, Henry : Grafton        | 100 |
| Warren, John : Raunds              | 107 |

## Book H, 1537-39-40-41-42-43-44.

|                                    |    |                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|----|
| Arnold, John : Holdenby            | 1  | Durrant, Thomas : Cottesmore       | 6  |
| Abbott, John : Stanwick            | 5  | Dawkins, John : Brackley           | 18 |
| Awnge, Walter : Belton             | 9  | Dickens, Henry : Ravensthorpe      | 21 |
| Allen, Thomas : Ashby              | 13 | Dickes, Thomas : Rothwell          | 22 |
| Aman, John : Holdenby              | 19 | Davies, William : Towcester        | 27 |
| Arnsbe, John : Rockingham          | 21 | „ Joan : Towcester                 | 43 |
| Atwell, John : Barton Seagrave     | 44 | Dobbe, Thomas : Bugbrooke          | 50 |
| Allen, Joan : Naseby               | 51 |                                    |    |
| Adderston, Richard : Harleston     | 62 | Else, Thomas : Gayton              | 29 |
|                                    |    | „ William : Floore                 | 32 |
| Berridge, William : Belton         | 5  | „ John : Kingsthorpe               | 49 |
| Bayliffe, Edward : Chacombe        | 6  | „ Richard : Pitsford               | 63 |
| Browne, John : Wappenham           | 7  |                                    |    |
| Blunt, Thomas : Wootton            | 9  | Fynne, John : Hambledon            | 1  |
| Ball, Simon : Earls Barton         | 13 | Freeman, Thomas : Little Addington | 6  |
| Bayley, John : Stanford            | 13 | Frandeyll, William : Duston        | 15 |
| Bedell, Elizabeth : Kilsby         | 14 | Foxxe, Nicholas : Cold Ashby       | 29 |
| Byrge, Henry : Wellingborough      | 15 | Fletcher, Laurence : Old           | 39 |
| Barford, William : Hardingstone    | 17 |                                    |    |
| Boswell, John : Naseby             | 17 | Garner, Henry : Ashton             | 5  |
| Bullard, Agnes : Stanford          | 18 | Good, Anne : Weedon                | 8  |
| Burche, Thomas : Bulwick           | 22 | Garrett, Thomas : Thingdon         | 22 |
| Browne, John : Wappenham           | 22 | Gardfild, Thomas : Kilsby          | 23 |
| Bayley, Robert : Holdenby          | 23 | Gardiner, John : Guilsborough      | 31 |
| Byrkens, Elizabeth : Thorpe Malsor | 23 | „ Thomas : Hinton                  | 48 |
| Browne, Alice : Orlingbury         | 25 |                                    |    |
| Baston, Christopher : Brackley     | 27 | Henley, Richard : Northampton      | 1  |
| Batman, John : Winwick             | 33 | Harris, Richard : Chipping Warden  | 5  |
| Burton, John : Northampton         | 36 | Hart, William : Addington          | 6  |
| Brett, John : Thornby              | 37 | Hewett, John : Newton              | 7  |
| Byrde, Emma : Ashby                | 38 | Hoole, Elizabeth : Oundle          | 10 |
| Blunte, Thomas : Wootton           | 40 | Hardwicke, Richard : Holcot        | 15 |
| Broughton, Richard : Hardwick      | 53 | Henley, Richard : Northampton      | 18 |
| Bree, William : Braunston          | 58 | Heyre, William : Stowe             | 18 |
| Butlyn, Simon : East Haddon        | 61 | Henynge, John : Wing               | 22 |
| Bassett, Alice : Northampton       | 64 | Harryat, Wm : Wellingborough       | 23 |
|                                    |    | Hurlocke, Simon : Kingsthorpe      | 24 |
|                                    |    | Harrodde, Joan : Northampton       | 26 |
|                                    |    | Howton, John : Whiston             | 29 |
| Collye, John : Edgcote             | 3  | Hene, John : Buckley               | 35 |
| Cant, Robert : Yardley             | 4  | Hodgs, Isabella : Wadenhoe         | 41 |
| Clarke, William : Raunds           | 9  | Hickman, William : Pitsford        | 42 |
| Caswell, Thomas : Kislingbury      | 11 | Hyll, Thomas : East Haddon         | 62 |
| Campyon, Henry : Stoke Bruerne     | 14 |                                    |    |
| Christian, John : Barrow           | 15 | Ingram, Richard : Spratton         | 11 |
| Cole, Walter : Orlingbury          | 16 |                                    |    |
| Chapman, Henry : Northampton       | 16 | Jannwaye, Robert : Little Creaton  | 57 |
| Collis, Henry : Sywell             | 16 |                                    |    |
| Coles, Richard : Culworth          | 19 | Kitchen, Alice : Barby             | 8  |
| Child, John : Kingsthorpe          | 24 | Kislingburie, Richard : Towcester  | 9  |
| Castle, William : Teigh            | 30 | Kinge, John : Brigstock            | 10 |
| Cocks, John : Northampton          | 34 |                                    |    |
| Crane, Peter : Northampton         | 39 | Luddington, Rob : Yardley Hastings | 3  |
| Chapman, Richard : Harleston       | 55 | Lofthouse, Margery : Rothwell      | 10 |
| Cave, John : Yelvertoft            | 56 | Lyne, John : Floore                | 16 |
| Corston, William : Kingsthorpe     | 58 | Lane, William : Earls Barton       | 22 |
| Collis, Thomas : East Haddon       | 60 | Lowe, Richard : Brigstock          | 61 |
| Chapman, William : Old             | 60 |                                    |    |
| Crosborough, Jno : Wellingborough  | 64 | Marriat, Thomas : Farthingstone    | 5  |
|                                    |    | Molshoe, John : Warkton            | 7  |
|                                    |    | Moysey, William : Exton            | 12 |

*Book H, continued.*

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Morcott, Richard : West Haddon   | 15 |
| Maycocke, Richard : Kilsby       | 16 |
| Manyfold, George : Wing          | 22 |
| Mouke, William : Sibbertoft      | 38 |
| Myller, Isabella : Spratton      | 47 |
| „ John : Spratton                | 47 |
| Marryatt, Richard : Clay Coton   | 63 |
| Petche, William : Raunds         | 6  |
| Payne, John : Overton            | 7  |
| Partryche, John : Middleton      | 7  |
| Palmer, John : Overstone         | 9  |
| Payne, John : Staverton          | 9  |
| Parker, Margaret : Spratton      | 11 |
| Pemberton, Thomas : Rushden      | 12 |
| Pell, Henry : Pattishall         | 17 |
| Phyppe, William : Naseby         | 17 |
| Parker, Simon : Guilsborough     | 20 |
| Robins, Emma : Houghton          | 12 |
| Ravell, John : Kelpisham         | 13 |
| Rose, Robert : Stoke Bruerne     | 51 |
| Sutton, Ralph : Weston           | 12 |
| Shittlewodd, Barnard : Towcester | 12 |
| Symonds, William : Rothersthorpe | 14 |
| „ Alice : Rothersthorpe          | 14 |
| Slye, William : Stoke Bruerne    | 19 |
| Springafild, Joan : Thornby      | 20 |
| Shefford, Agnes : Northampton    | 20 |

*Book H, continued.*

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Salford, Richard : Harringworth   | 25 |
| Smyth, Richard : Barby            | 24 |
| Spratt, John : Rushton            | 44 |
| Smyth, Robert : Kingsthorpe       | 48 |
| Shepard, William : Kingsthorpe    | 54 |
| Turner, Thomas : Barby            | 8  |
| Talbott, John : Thorp Malsor      | 10 |
| Travell, Richard : Roade          | 14 |
| Typler, John : Guilsborough       | 21 |
| Thompson, Gilbert : Preston Capes | 24 |
| Vernam, Richard : Lilbourn        | 87 |
| Whitlanke, William : Thingdon     | 7  |
| Williams, Richard : Middleton     | 9  |
| Wyat, Robert : Astrop             | 9  |
| Workworth, Richard : Weston       | 16 |
| Waldinge, Rich : Rothersthorpe    | 19 |
| Wade, John : Kelmarsch            | 19 |
| Warwicke, Margaret : Heyford      | 19 |
| West, John : Hulcott              | 20 |
| Wills, Richard : Buckby           | 21 |
| Watts, Henry : Brigstock          | 25 |
| Wyseman, Thos : Irthlingborough   | 43 |
| Williams, Henry : East Haddon     | 53 |
| Wysheton, Richard : East Haddon   | 55 |
| Webster, John : Braybrooke        | 57 |
| Younge, John : East Haddon        | 34 |
| Yearle, Richard : East Pury       | 52 |

*Book I, 1545 to 1548.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, William : Lamport        | 18  |
| Abbey, Richard : Staverton      | 16  |
| Asbye, William : Duston         | 21  |
| Atwell, John : Walgrave         | 33  |
| Alye, Andrew : Braybrooke       | 42  |
| Ansty, Elizabeth : Kettering    | 42  |
| Albone, Robert : Farthingstone  | 43  |
| Adams, Robert : Farthinghoe     | 48  |
| Agutter, John, sen. : Wollaston | 49  |
| Asbye, John : Duston            | 49  |
| Armeston, Alice : Barnwell      | 52  |
| Adkins, Henry : Adstone         | 54  |
| Alyn, Henry : Oakley            | 64  |
| A'Bandway, John : Mears Ashby   | 126 |
| Adkyns, John : Harrowden        | 158 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe    | 166 |
| Abowers, Edward : Oundle        | 168 |
| Ante, William : Burton Latimer  | 169 |
| Amore, John : Benefield         | 180 |
| Alyn, William : Brigstock       | 186 |
| Abbot, Edward : Titchmarsh      | 188 |
| Alon, Thomas : Aynhoe           | 197 |
| Aspeland, Jone : Pytchley       | 214 |
| Abbey, Thomas : Staverton       | 214 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Adams <i>alias</i> Hopkins, Thomas :<br>Farthingstone | 229 |
| Asby, Henry : Kettering                               | 233 |
| Asbye, Robert : Stoke Albany                          | 234 |
| Arnsby, John : Rushton                                | 236 |
| Andrew, Agnes : Irthlingborough                       | 256 |
| Adenton, John : Blisworth                             | 258 |
| Andrew, Thomas : Isham                                | 262 |
| Andrew, Harry : Isham                                 | 268 |
| Almanye, Hugh : Towcester                             | 286 |
| Andrew, Christopher : Belton                          | 298 |
| Allyn, John : Church Brampton                         | 299 |
| Arys, Roger : Badby                                   | 302 |
| Atkynson, Thomas : Bugbrooke                          | 302 |
| Addyngton, Richard : Potterspury                      | 310 |
| Adams, Thomas : Sudborough                            | 316 |
| Abbot, William : Guilsborough                         | 319 |
| A'Pwle, Clement : Northampton                         | 315 |
| Adams, Peter : Heyford                                | 320 |
| Adyngton, Henry : Potterspury                         | 323 |
| Alyn, William : Spratton                              | 232 |
| Alyn, William : Preston                               | 68  |
| Aley, Thomas : Fotheringhay                           | 84  |
| Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston                           | 102 |
| Addysshed, John : Norton Davy                         | 78  |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Becham, Thomas : Cosgrove          | 5   |
| Barne, John : Long Buckby          | 11  |
| Bell, William : Benefield          | 12  |
| Brey, William : (soldier)          | 17  |
| Brokesby, Thomas : Furtho          | 19  |
| Baker, Jasper : Harrowden          | 22  |
| Browsby, Robert : Benefield        | 24  |
| Bayle, John : Northampton          | 24  |
| Byfeld, John, sen. : Brigstock     | 27  |
| Bushe, William : Hardingstone      | 34  |
| Buclaye, Rauf : Earls Barton       | 35  |
| Bostoorh, Thomas : Clipstone       | 36  |
| Brayne, Nicholas : Bugbrooke       | 39  |
| Baylie, Richard : Everdon          | 39  |
| Barrow, George : Glaseon           | 40  |
| Bower, Lawrence, clk. : Wadenhoe   | 45  |
| Baston, Agnes : Brackley           | 50  |
| Burbyg, Thomas : Belmishthorpe     | 50  |
| Bayliss, Richard : Chacombe        | 53  |
| Baxter, Robert : Tynwell           | 56  |
| Byllyng, Robert : Everdon          | 63  |
| Birdett, Jno : Brampton-by-Dingley | 64  |
| Baker, William : Wilbaston         | 65  |
| Barrow, John : Corby               | 65  |
| Prevne, John : Geddington          | 66  |
| Eyrshall, John : Northampton       | 32  |
| Byrd, Richard : Plumton            | 74  |
| Barret, Rich. : Middleton Cheney   | 76  |
| Blakysley, Richard : Daventry      | 77  |
| Elabye, William : Adstone          | 77  |
| Earley, John : Eydon               | 78  |
| Burne, Agnes : Ryhall              | 81  |
| Bachelor, Joan : Laxton            | 82  |
| Baynes, Alexander : Northampton    | 83  |
| Branks, Margaret : Kingsthorpe     | 87  |
| Bayliss, Edward : Corby            | 102 |
| Brooke, Richard : Thingdon         | 106 |
| Brooke, Eustaus : Thingdon         | 111 |
| Browne, Richard : Rushton          | 118 |
| Belcher, Robert : Lamport          | 119 |
| Bakster, Thomas : Hinton           | 124 |
| Bryan, Richard : Clay Coton        | 131 |
| Bell, Roger : Barton               | 132 |
| Bayff, Edward : Corby              | 134 |
| Byekyt, Thomas : Oundle            | 134 |
| Bayley, Christopher                | 136 |
| Brusse, Eleanor : Weldon           | 139 |
| Borow, John : Braunston            | 144 |
| Brightwere, Henry : Gt. Houghton   | 144 |
| Bett, Henry : Wellingborough       | 146 |
| Earley, William : Edith Weston     | 147 |
| Browend, William : Langham         | 148 |
| Benam, John : Wappenham            | 149 |
| Becke, John : Brigstock            | 159 |
| Basyley, Simon : Hellidon          | 163 |
| Brode, Robert : Old                | 165 |
| Barber, Robert : Great Oakley      | 181 |
| Byrd, John : Benefield             | 186 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Blackwell, Nicholas : Aldwinckle    | 186 |
| Blofeld, Richard : Irthlingborough  | 186 |
| Brandon, William : Brixworth        | 197 |
| Broughton, John : Brixworth         | 199 |
| Bull, John : Isham                  | 203 |
| Becham, Agnes : Cosgrove            | 206 |
| Becke, Robert : Kilsby              | 213 |
| Byrton, Richard : Aynhoe            | 215 |
| Byrkehed, Jone : Thorpe Mandeville  | 215 |
| Benyt, Harye : Great Addington      | 228 |
| Butcher, Thomas : Hargrave          | 323 |
| Blysse, John : Daventry             | 329 |
| Burre, William : Langham            | 330 |
| Bett, John : Kingsthorpe            | 336 |
| Brawne, William : Thorpe Malsor     | 338 |
| Brayne, Robert : Abington           | 340 |
| Bowman, Raif, clk. : Horton         | 304 |
| Barker, Edmund : Steane             | 306 |
| Brown, Thomas : Piddington          | 309 |
| Bland, Edward : Weston              | 311 |
| Burnebye, John : Seaton             | 314 |
| Bromfield, John, clk. : Broughton   | 315 |
| Bayes, William : Duston             | 317 |
| Byrt, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne        | 322 |
| Botteryll, Richard : Whilton        | 231 |
| Browke, Rose : Thingdon             | 234 |
| Brett, Stephen : Kelmarsch          | 238 |
| Brothers, Peter : Yardley Hastings  | 238 |
| Burges, John : Yelvertoft           | 244 |
| Bawell, Hy. : Hinwick, Poddington   | 254 |
| Breton, Humfrey : Blatherwicke      | 254 |
| Brabone, Jone, Wellingborough       | 259 |
| Bylling, Agnes : Milton             | 261 |
| Brygg, John : Litchborough          | 267 |
| Burche, Thomas : Plumpton           | 281 |
| Bayttman, William : Isham           | 282 |
| Bayllaye, Richard : Aston-le-Walls  | 299 |
| Burley, Thomas, clk. : Aston        | 296 |
| Bull, Thomas : Eydon                | 131 |
| Bass, John : Bozeat                 | 222 |
| Bugg, John : Weldon                 | 288 |
| Baker, Nicholas : Stoke Doyle       | 288 |
| Bawe, Thomas : Little Harrowden     | 209 |
| Chipsey, Thomas : Northampton       | 1   |
| Croxson, John : Isham               | 9   |
| Capell, John : Crick                | 18  |
| Core, William : Brington            | 3   |
| Christyon, William : Cottesmore     | 21  |
| Chamberlayn, Alice : Cottesmore     | 21  |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston          | 23  |
| Chamberlayne, Robert : Papley       | 24  |
| Cheney, Agnes : Long Buckby         | 24  |
| Cornysche, Jno, clk. : Cottesbrooke | 25  |
| Chapman, John : Burton Latimer      | 28  |
| Carter, John : Rothwell             | 34  |
| Coke, Thomas : Newnham              | 38  |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston          | 41  |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Chysyllton, Edward : Ryhall        | 45  |
| Clarke, Robert : Braunston         | 46  |
| Coke, Henry : Wappenham            | 46  |
| Conway, Wm, clk. : Wakerley        | 51  |
| Coke, Thomas : South Luffenham     | 56  |
| Colle, John : Litchborough         | 58  |
| Coppynghforth, Harry : Moulton     | 63  |
| Cowper, John : Preston             | 66  |
| Carnell, John, sen. : Kislbury     | 68  |
| Clarke, William : Barby            | 69  |
| Coylys, John : Desborough          | 70  |
| Colys, Eme : Eydon                 | 74  |
| Carter, Julian : Middleton Cheney  | 75  |
| Caryngton, Godfrey : Helmdon       | 75  |
| Cotsbrouke, Wm : Aston-le-Walis    | 76  |
| Crosse, Peter : Thorpe Mandeville  | 78  |
| Creke, Thomas : Long Buckby        | 80  |
| Chesyliden, William : Great Weldon | 81  |
| Carvell, George : Harlestone       | 88  |
| Chambers, John : Hambledon         | 100 |
| Clarke, Richard : Irchester        | 112 |
| Cowper, Elizabeth : Hardingstone   | 125 |
| Clarke, William : Irchester        | 127 |
| Carbet, Robert, clk. : Wilbarston  | 128 |
| Cannan, Bartholomew : Kingsthorpe  | 132 |
| Collyar, Wm : Corby Woodland       | 136 |
| Colls, William : Benefield         | 140 |
| Cresswell, William : Pytchley      | 141 |
| Cosyn, Thomas : Daventry           | 144 |
| Cresswell, William : Pytchley      | 150 |
| Church, Thomas : Duston            | 150 |
| Cottys, Elizabeth : Doddington     | 151 |
| Clipson, John : Rothersthorpe      | 153 |
| Campyene, Harry : Desborough       | 155 |
| Crump, John : Eydon                | 156 |
| Cowper, William : Brafield         | 158 |
| Campyon, Elizabeth                 | 303 |
| Clarke, William : Boddington       | 164 |
| Cleyton, Edward : Thrapston        | 167 |
| Colls, Edward : Benefield          | 181 |
| „ Richard : Benefield              | 183 |
| Coventry, Richard : Brigstock      | 185 |
| Campyan, Alice : Middleton Malsor  | 193 |
| Chamlen, Edward : Brixworth        | 200 |
| Canyt, William : Old               | 213 |
| Chandler, William : Hardingstone   | 215 |
| Caswell, James : Northampton       | 223 |
| Carter, Richard : Wigsthorpe       | 226 |
| Craft, Thomas : Thingdon           | 323 |
| Clyfton, Nich : Corby Woodland     | 332 |
| Cause, Thomas : Ravenssthorpe      | 341 |
| Corye, Nicholas : Harpole          | 304 |
| Curtas, Harry : Northampton        | 305 |
| Colys, Wm : Chapel Brampton        | 315 |
| Carter, Humfrey : Cranford         | 235 |
| Cleke, William : Kelmash           | 237 |
| Campyon, Robert : Holcot           | 261 |
| Carte, William : Earls Barton      | 263 |
| Campeon, John : Stoke Albany       | 291 |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Carter, Robert : Clipsham          | 299 |
| Cane, Margaret : Thorpe Malsor     | 336 |
| Colyer, Thomas : Radstone          | 249 |
| Colls, William : Teeton            | 189 |
| Dryner, Robert, clk. : Harrington  | 14  |
| Donne, John, sen. : Paulerspury    | 26  |
| Dobbys, Richard : Warmington       | 27  |
| Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell          | 30  |
| Dalton, John : Everdon             | 39  |
| Dyne, John : Quinton               | 43  |
| Durand, Thomas : Bulwick           | 53  |
| Dyckins, sir William, priest       | 61  |
| Dryne, Roger : Desborough          | 68  |
| Dany, Lawrence : Yelvertoft        | 85  |
| Dawndelen, Richard : Raunds        | 101 |
| Deacon, John : Thingdon            | 111 |
| Day, William : Thingdon            | 115 |
| Dyekon, Elyn : Barnwell            | 118 |
| Dunkley, Thos : Burton Latimer     | 129 |
| Dunt, Thomas : Burton Latimer      | 141 |
| Dawse, John : Thingdon             | 145 |
| Drought, John : Thenford           | 145 |
| Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton     | 151 |
| Deconson, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe  | 166 |
| Dyx, Robert : Overston             | 181 |
| „ Rob : Northampton                | 208 |
| Dexter, John : Cransley            | 318 |
| Dyke, Wm : Lowick (Loffwycke)      | 236 |
| Deyn, Richard : Clapton            | 245 |
| Downing, Botoll : Ashby Davy       | 259 |
| Darnell, Richard : Watford         | 269 |
| Dobb, Christopher : Bozeat         | 295 |
| Drewry, Robert : Northampton       | 301 |
| Dyson, Lawrence : Kettering        | 187 |
| Edyn, Henry : Pytchley             | 33  |
| Eyre, Edward : Kettering           | 40  |
| Ernst, Robert : Lilford            | 82  |
| Elyott, Richard : Rothwell         | 48  |
| Eston, John : Oundle               | 114 |
| Est, Richard : Earls Barton        | 142 |
| Edwyne, John : Pytchley            | 143 |
| Evans, John : Byfield              | 199 |
| Enfeld, Elizabeth : Raunds         | 324 |
| Estrige, George : Northampton      | 341 |
| Elyott, Thomas : Great Addington   | 48  |
| Ecton, Richard : Bugbrooke         | 220 |
| Fyrlay, John : Paulerspury         | 226 |
| Feyldyng, Wm : Hanging Houghton    | 34  |
| Fretlyngton, Annys : Towcester     | 19  |
| Freman, Thomas : Gayton            | 51  |
| Fayler, Richard : Bridge Casterton | 63  |
| Felyppe, William : N. Luffenham    | 66  |
| Fawkner, John : Fotheringhay       | 85  |
| Freeman, Agnes : Kislbury          | 131 |
| Fernam, William : Wollaston        | 132 |
| Freeman, Agnes : Harrowden         | 142 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Freeman, Robert : Harrowden            | 142 |
| Franclyn, Thomas : Culworth            | 159 |
| Fare, John : Little Harrowden          | 161 |
| Farthingworth, Alice : Mears Ashby     | 196 |
| Fayre, John : Rothersthorpe            | 207 |
| Farthingworth, John : Little Harrowden | 212 |
| Faxbye, Thomas : Blisworth             | 223 |
| Fawkener, James : Hardingstone         | 326 |
| Fysher, Richard : Irchester            | 342 |
| Fowler, William : Hambledon            | 310 |
| Fene, Robert : Corby Woodland          | 312 |
| Fowkes, John : Denshanger              | 314 |
| Formys, Margery : Cold Higham          | 230 |
| Farye, John : Newnham                  | 238 |
| Fax, John, clk. : Raunds               | 240 |
| Fawysbye, William : Alderton           | 242 |
| Fowler, John : Hambledon               | 283 |
| Freeman, Robert : Hambledon            | 290 |
| Flecher, William : Harringworth        | 104 |
| Frasbye, William : Thingdon            | 110 |
| Fysher, Edward : Irchester             | 114 |
| Garratt, Nicholas : Holcot             | 13  |
| Gibbon, William : Wellingborough       | 15  |
| Gregs, John : Eston                    | 30  |
| Gayre, Thomas : Floore                 | 36  |
| Gogyn, Thomas : Weedon Beck            | 36  |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Culworth              | 39  |
| Gannocke, Thomas : Aston               | 46  |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Blakesley             | 47  |
| Glaysberye, John : Towcester           | 50  |
| Grubbe, John : Barby                   | 52  |
| Gybbing, John : Bozeat                 | 57  |
| Godgame, Wm : Towcester                | 62  |
| Gooddys, Agnes : Wilbarston            | 65  |
| Gybyng, Thomas : Greetham              | 66  |
| Gybbys, John : Farndon                 | 72  |
| Garner, Thomas : Culworth              | 75  |
| Grounce, Isabell : Culworth            | 79  |
| Glen, William : Oakham                 | 80  |
| Graunt, William : Daventry             | 83  |
| Gutter, William : Strixton             | 87  |
| Gregg, Nicholas : Hambledon            | 89  |
| Grie, Roger : Exton                    | 103 |
| Garret, Humfraye : High'm Ferrers      | 103 |
| Gyllet, John : Brafield                | 125 |
| Gybbons, John : Duston                 | 151 |
| Goodrich, William : Whittlebury        | 162 |
| Ganyver, Thos : Middleton Cheney       | 192 |
| Grieve, William : Wollaston            | 204 |
| Gybbys, Thomas : Wellingborough        | 205 |
| Glad, Henry : Wellingborough           | 207 |
| Gent, Thomas : Old                     | 213 |
| Grene, Jone : Cranford                 | 209 |
| Grosse, Robert : Cold Ashby            | 216 |
| Goodgam, William : Towcester           | 220 |
| Griffin, Francis : Braybrook           | 224 |
| Grene, Richard : Teigh                 | 225 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Gyfford, Nicholas : Duston        | 225 |
| Graye, William : Walton           | 225 |
| Gybbon, William : Woodford        | 228 |
| Gardner, Agnes : Weedon Beck      | 326 |
| Goodwyng, John : Weekley          | 305 |
| Goodfellow, William : Scaldwell   | 309 |
| Grene, Henry : Achurch            | 312 |
| Gladwin, Thomas : Paulerspury     | 314 |
| Gage, Henry : Burton Latimer      | 322 |
| Greene, John : Cranford           | 233 |
| Gaskyll, John : Bugbrook          | 237 |
| Geryvyn, Robert : Tiffield        | 238 |
| Gylber, Nicholas : Daventry       | 241 |
| Gorham, Mary : Warmington         | 245 |
| Grander, Richard : Everdon        | 259 |
| Gambull, Roger, clk. : Byfield    | 262 |
| Green, John : Syresham            | 282 |
| Goddys, Wm : Milton Cottingham    | 287 |
| Grettlund, Christopher : Belton   | 288 |
| Groby, John : Brixworth           | 290 |
| Gosye, Robert : Weekley           | 301 |
| Gee, Richard : Chipping Warden    | 63  |
| Genne, Ellen : Little Creaton     | 126 |
| Gylford, John : Higham Ferrers    | 268 |
| Gare, John : Weedon               | 191 |
| Heyley, Joan : Byfield            | 8   |
| Hanfraye, William : Long Buckby   | 10  |
| Haywerd, John : Harlestone        | 14  |
| Hinton, John : Crick              | 20  |
| Hornabye, Thomas : Harringworth   | 23  |
| Hunt, Thomas : North Luffenham    | 27  |
| Hill, William : Pilton            | 28  |
| Holman, Richard : Alderton        | 29  |
| Hunt, Oliver : Thenford           | 32  |
| Holywell, Gye : Whilton           | 38  |
| Hulse, Hugh : Exton               | 45  |
| Hancloke, John : Easton, Stamford | 44  |
| Hill, Reynold : Uppingham         | 54  |
| Harrys, Thos : Farndon, Woodford  | 61  |
| Hornebye, John : Harringworth     | 65  |
| Hynde, Richard : Croughton        | 68  |
| Hobson, John : Wootton            | 69  |
| Horpen, Alice : Little Harrowden  | 70  |
| Hynkeley, George : Syresham       | 74  |
| Howse, Richard : Edgcott          | 76  |
| House, William : Norton           | 79  |
| Hylls, John : Northampton         | 84  |
| Holt, Thomas : Benefield          | 86  |
| Hartwell, John : Harringworth     | 103 |
| Hames, John : Weekley             | 106 |
| Hyll, Robert : Pilton             | 107 |
| Heyre, Henry : Barton Seagrave    | 108 |
| Henstock, Isab : Corby Woodland   | 136 |
| Hackett, John : Oundle            | 137 |
| Henstocke, John : Corby           | 139 |
| Harris, Thomas : Kilsby           | 142 |
| Hendeman, John : Ravensthorpe     | 147 |
| Harys, John : Harlestone          | 152 |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Hawe, Thomas : Weedon                                | 159 |
| Holdeche, John : Wadenhoe                            | 180 |
| Henstocke, John : Corby                              | 184 |
| Hayle, John : Charlton                               | 196 |
| Hamerton, Julian : Irchester                         | 197 |
| Hosburne, William : Teeton                           | 200 |
| Hensman <i>als.</i> Crosbrough, John :<br>Eceton     | 203 |
| Hobson, John : Wellingborough                        | 204 |
| Helyett, Benyt : Pytchley                            | 208 |
| Harberd, William : Aynhoe                            | 210 |
| Hull, Thomas : Easton Maudit                         | 210 |
| Hull, John : Great Doddington                        | 211 |
| Horpyn, Wm : Little Harrowden                        | 212 |
| Hosburne, John : Teeton                              | 219 |
| Hakney, Henry : Wollaston                            | 227 |
| Howe, William : Quinton                              | 228 |
| Hopkins <i>als.</i> Adams, Thomas :<br>Farthingstone | 229 |
| Hollman, William : Brixworth                         | 324 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Moulton                            | 331 |
| Hunte, John : Warton                                 | 331 |
| Holys, Henry : Northampton                           | 335 |
| Hydgys, Edward, Harrington                           | 338 |
| Hazlebrowne, John, clk. : Newton                     | 339 |
| Haddon, Thos : Wellingborough                        | 340 |
| Henson, Michael : Irthlingborough                    | 341 |
| Harrowdon, John : Hardingstone                       | 306 |
| Hawgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton                        | 309 |
| Hacknay, Margaret : Wilby                            | 315 |
| Hawley, Wm : Bridge Casterton                        | 316 |
| Hypwell, John : Cransley                             | 318 |
| Haryotts, Thomas : Everdon                           | 321 |
| Hopkyng, Margery : Farthingston                      | 231 |
| Heyds, John : Addington                              | 232 |
| Hasle, Robert : Stoke Albany                         | 234 |
| Halewell, Robert : Kilsby                            | 242 |
| Hyx, John : Tansor                                   | 267 |
| Hyll, Robert : Holcot                                | 255 |
| Hull, John : Castle Ashby                            | 257 |
| Hopkyns, Jno, clk. : Northampton                     | 258 |
| Hall, Richard : Market Overton                       | 283 |
| Harlocke, Lewys : Kingsthorpe                        | 286 |
| Hyllear, Edward : Little Billing                     | 289 |
| Hull, William : Cooknoe                              | 290 |
| House, William : Kislingbury                         | 293 |
| Holt, John : Thorpe Mandeville                       | 296 |
| Hyx, William : Tansor                                | 246 |
| Holcot, William : Braybrook                          | 253 |
| Hyx, John : Tansor                                   | 247 |
| Ingram, Justinian : Clapton                          | 135 |
| Ireland, Anthony : Preston                           | 49  |
| "    William : Tickencote                            | 29  |
| "    John, clk. : Thingdon                           | 108 |
| Isham, Eusaby : Pytchley                             | 169 |
| Ingram, William : Ringstand                          | 118 |
| Janson, William : Kingscliffe                        | 198 |
| Jones, John, sen. : Ascote                           | 11  |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Juddis, John : Overthorpe                      | 32  |
| Jacson, Rauff : Grafton                        | 87  |
| Jones, Isabell : Banckbrouke                   | 105 |
| Juddy, Richard : Byfield                       | 145 |
| Jones, Ellen : Wootton                         | 164 |
| Judkins, Thomas : Brixworth                    | 191 |
| Jannay, William : Ravensthorpe                 | 221 |
| Juddys, James : Charlton                       | 227 |
| Jones, Thomas : Duncote                        | 338 |
| Jannay, Robert : Ravensthorpe                  | 340 |
| Johnson, Isabell : Moulton                     | 318 |
| Jankyng, William : Cranford                    | 235 |
| Jamyson, Christoph : Hannington                | 248 |
| Jannay, Richard : Hazelbeach                   | 265 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Essendine                    | 286 |
| Jekyns, John : Raunds                          | 293 |
| Jenckyns, John : Blisworth                     | 295 |
| Kyllysbe, Thomas : Dodford                     | 19  |
| Kyrbye, John : Weedon Beck                     | 37  |
| King, Thomas : Towcester                       | 40  |
| Knyght, John : Raunds                          | 44  |
| King, Henry : Weldon                           | 108 |
| Kyng, Henry : Weldon                           | 113 |
| Knight, John : Whiston                         | 154 |
| Kyng, William : Daventry                       | 161 |
| Kynge, John : Byfield                          | 194 |
| Knight, John : Slapton                         | 308 |
| Kepe, William : Eaton                          | 317 |
| Keryngton, Roger : Tansor                      | 245 |
| Kessall, Thomas : Stretton                     | 266 |
| Kyng, Richard : Horton                         | 267 |
| Kyrke, Richard : Lamport                       | 199 |
| Ladde, John : Harlestone                       | 4   |
| Lytill, Robert : Welford                       | 4   |
| Lyne, John : Floore                            | 37  |
| Lacke, Robert : Wootton                        | 39  |
| Law, Nich : Calcott, Towcester                 | 42  |
| Leson, Jno : Henerdon [Little<br>Harrowden?] ] | 47  |
| Locke, Robert : Exton                          | 55  |
| Lee, Mark : Bridge Castleton                   | 56  |
| Lucke, Thomas : Hardingstone                   | 60  |
| Lumley, Agnes : Fotheringhay                   | 85  |
| Laughton, Reynold : Wollaston                  | 87  |
| Lame, Richard : Lowick                         | 107 |
| Lucke, Wm, sen. : Burton Latimer               | 109 |
| Leam, Robt, rev : Blatherwick                  | 138 |
| Langton, William : Whilton                     | 143 |
| Lake, Walter : Wootton                         | 191 |
| Landon, William : Brixworth                    | 195 |
| Laundon, William : Pitsford                    | 198 |
| Lawndon, John : Pitsford                       | 203 |
| Loveday, John : Thenford                       | 206 |
| "    Agnes : Thenford                          | 208 |
| Lekyns, John : Heyford                         | 223 |
| Lynyll, John : Welton                          | 229 |
| Lewes, William : Staverton                     | 328 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Lynam, Barnabye : Wappenham      | 335 |
| Leper, Alice : Hinton            | 305 |
| Lucas, Alice : Thornby           | 309 |
| Linnell, Edward : Weedon         | 320 |
| Line, John : Gayton              | 239 |
| Leeson, Margaret : Everdon       | 248 |
| Lodyngton, Isabell : Denton      | 252 |
| Lambe, Richard : Caldecote       | 269 |
| Love, John : Blatherwick         | 300 |
| Lovytt, Richard : Weldon         | 300 |
| Lucke, Isabel : Moulton          | 302 |
| Lee, Lebens : Stoke Albany       | 304 |
| Lane, Robert : Moulton           | 130 |
| Langlaystere, Hy: Lit. Addington | 137 |
| Lyghtfoote, Robert : Elston      | 310 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Marten, Margaret : Boughton       | 12  |
| Malerye, Thos, clk. : Northampton | 20  |
| Mascham, Elizabeth : Collyweston  | 28  |
| Masson, William : Collyweston     | 28  |
| Mathew, Thomas : Helindon         | 55  |
| Martyn, Richard : Old             | 71  |
| Mabbys, Robert : Slapton          | 72  |
| Malyn, Robert : Cold Higham       | 77  |
| Mason, Richard : Harringworth     | 81  |
| Marys, Bett : Cogenhoe            | 86  |
| Morton, Richard : Ringstead       | 114 |
| Makernes, Thomas : Thingdon       | 127 |
| Mott, Robert : Mears Ashby        | 129 |
| Malyn, Thomas : Paulerspury       | 140 |
| Mylner, Agnes : Great Doddington  | 153 |
| Mason, Thomas : Wellingborough    | 165 |
| Marshall, Alice : Irthlingborough | 182 |
| Malare, Thomas : Rushden          | 184 |
| Marshall, Rich : Irthlingborough  | 187 |
| Myles, Thomas : Byfield           | 194 |
| Masone, Robert : Floore           | 222 |
| Malere, Thomas : Litchborough     | 325 |
| Myler, Cuthbert : Oundle          | 325 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Deane            | 319 |
| Mason, Alice : Floore             | 231 |
| Malery, Symon : Irthlingborough   | 233 |
| Maryatt, John : Harpole           | 237 |
| Miles, John : Whittlebury         | 237 |
| Maryat, Richard : Harpole         | 240 |
| Maye, Henry : Courteenhall        | 247 |
| Maryott, John : Kislingbury       | 294 |
| Maiore, Richard : Stowe Nine      |     |

## Churches 53

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Mowyer, William : Welford      | 289 |
| Machyn, Isabell : Seaton       | 316 |
| Morley, John : Northampton     | 302 |
| Norton, John : Bugbrook        | 6   |
| Newman, Robert : Croughton     | 22  |
| Neyll, Bartholomew : Uppingham | 46  |
| Newall, John : Exton           | 67  |
| North, John : Rothwell         | 103 |
| Norton, Richard : Woodford     | 153 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Newman, John : Everton           | 211 |
| Nelle, Thomas : Yardley Hastings | 213 |
| Nicoll, William : Hellidon       | 335 |
| Nicholls, Richard : Hemington    | 261 |
| Nicols, Hugh : Kilsby            | 291 |
| Newman, John : Newton            | 300 |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Orpen, John : Lowick      | 83  |
| Osborton, Rauf : Thingdon | 342 |
| Okley, John : Barnwell    | 255 |
| Osborn, John : Teeton     | 219 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Paybody, Richard : Spratton        | 10  |
| Phillips, John : Croughton         | 23  |
| Phyllps, John : Newnham            | 34  |
| Page, Dorothy : Lodington          | 49  |
| Payne, William : Weston            | 54  |
| Porter, James : Irchester          | 57  |
| Pake, Richard : Brigstock          | 62  |
| Parker, Richard : Greetham         | 66  |
| Pew, Richard : Newton              | 69  |
| Plen, John : Spratten              | 68  |
| Panmar, Symon : Badby              | 72  |
| Prowse, Rich : Chipping Warden     | 72  |
| Perkyns, Henry : Harlestone        | 88  |
| Palmer, William : Hambleton        | 89  |
| Payn, Richard : Braunston          | 102 |
| Paryshe, Henry : Raunds            | 104 |
| Peke, John : Wellingborough        | 122 |
| Pynckerd, John : Cold Higham       | 130 |
| Prysbere, John : Kingsthorpe       | 133 |
| Pettit, Edward : Wollaston         | 143 |
| Phyllpe, John : Farthinghoe        | 149 |
| Pleysto, Agnes : Chacombe          | 152 |
| Pette, Robert : Strixton           | 155 |
| Perryn, John : Weedon              | 158 |
| Paperley, Elizabeth : Harrowden    | 181 |
| Ploryght, Thomas : Raunds          | 182 |
| Pearson, Jno, clk. : Thorpe Malsor | 183 |
| Peck, William : Kettering          | 188 |
| Page, Richard : Wollaston          | 189 |
| Pye, Thomas : Rothwell             | 189 |
| Palmer, Andrew : Little Oxendon    | 190 |
| Petyt, William : Wollaston         | 195 |
| „ William : Easton Maudit          | 201 |
| Pulvertoft, William, clk. : Easton |     |
| Neston                             | 218 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Parker, Thos, clk. : Northampton | 220 |
| „ Robert : Greetham              | 331 |
| Palmer, Elizabeth : Duston       | 331 |
| Proyche, Edward : Wold           | 333 |
| Preston, Lawrence : Old          | 307 |
| Payn, Thomas, clk. : Maidwell    | 308 |
| Pratye, William : Eaton          | 317 |
| Purcoke, John : Woodford         | 239 |
| Payn, Henry : Earls Barton       | 240 |
| Pesenell, Joan : Bugbrook        | 241 |
| Packe, Henry : Wollaston         | 246 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Ploryght, Thomas, clk. : Raunds      | 284 |
| Pynckard, Harry : Eastcote           | 286 |
| Pell, John : West Haddon             | 290 |
| Palmer, Kateryn : Badby              | 291 |
| Peirse, John : Everdon               | 291 |
| Pykering, William : Titchmarsh       | 297 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough       | 33  |
| Pell, Richard : Pilton               | 67  |
| Plackytt, John : Brington            | 161 |
| Pharo, John : Mears Ashby            | 200 |
| Prattye, Margaret : Dallington       | 263 |
| Pawfray, Robert : Belton             | 298 |
| Pedlyng, Harry : Hulcott             | 328 |
| Quiner, John : Toddington            | 201 |
| Queplay, Jno: Hanging Houghton       | 243 |
| Rytchebawde, Joan : Maidford         | 59  |
| Roose, Richard : Ashton              | 3   |
| Robyns, Thomas : Harrowden           | 30  |
| Raynes, Jane : Cottesbrooke          | 31  |
| Robyns, William : Moulton            | 35  |
| Roos, Margaret : Dallington          | 61  |
| Rogers, Nicholas : Brafield          | 82  |
| Robinson, John : Thrapston           | 84  |
| Rayson, William : Hambleton          | 89  |
| Redshawe, Margaret : Rushden         | 105 |
| Rowell, William : Oakley             | 113 |
| Robyns, Sybill : Nortoft             | 154 |
| „ John : Brington                    | 157 |
| Rosyne, William : Wellingborough     | 165 |
| Ranens, John : Wilbarston            | 169 |
| Rowell, Eustace : Oakley             | 187 |
| Rene, William : Litchborough         | 188 |
| Rynet, John : Cransley               | 199 |
| Robyns, Edward : Upton               | 202 |
| Richardson, Edward : Hambleton       | 227 |
| Redlyng, Harrye : Hulcott            | 236 |
| Roffe, Robert : Lynford              | 342 |
| Ray, Thomas : Slapton                | 235 |
| Roffe, William : Ravensthorpe        | 243 |
| Roys, Robert : Market Overton        | 266 |
| Robins, Harry : Brington             | 280 |
| Ryppen, William : Earls Barton       | 281 |
| Ryppon, Robert : Cotterstock         | 285 |
| Roberts, George : Wollaston          | 287 |
| „ George : Wollaston                 | 298 |
| Robyns, William : Hardingstone       | 303 |
| Rychardson, John : Barrowden         | 67  |
| Sharman, John : Caldecott            | 6   |
| Slye, Elizabeth : Shutlanger         | 8   |
| Symons, Thomas                       | 16  |
| Swyngillhurst, William : Syresham    | 18  |
| Stanlaye, William : Harlestone       | 21  |
| Syrley, Richard : Paulerspury        | 23  |
| Sawford, Henry : Deane               | 27  |
| Shresbere, Richard : Ashton-le-walls | 31  |
| Sutton, Joan : Weston-by-Weedon      | 33  |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued*.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Sturment, Thomas : Welton                 | 34  |
| Sydon, Joan : Chipping Warden             | 41  |
| Sprot, John, clk. : Welton                | 35  |
| Solbe, Robert : Bozeat                    | 38  |
| Shefflyed, Edward : Seaton                | 45  |
| Segdman, William : Rothwell               | 46  |
| Stanley, Mark : Thorpe Malzor             | 51  |
| Sharpe, Humfrey : Glaston                 | 55  |
| Sowtham, Richard : Boddington             | 57  |
| Sowtham, Agnes                            | 58  |
| Smyth, John : Faxton                      | 59  |
| Smyth, John : Pattishall                  | 60  |
| Simont, William : Dallington              | 60  |
| Storine, Richard : Paulerspury            | 83  |
| Shame, William : Onley, Barby             | 100 |
| Smythe, Edmund : Catesby                  | 101 |
| Smyth, John : Faxton                      | 102 |
| Smyth, John : Exton                       | 103 |
| Snasby, William : Thingdon                | 110 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Cranford                 | 115 |
| Slad, Edward : Rushton                    | 123 |
| Stokeley, John : Edgcott                  | 124 |
| Smyth, Thos, clk. : Northampton           | 126 |
| Sturges, Agnes : Sibbertoft               | 128 |
| Sturgen, William : Sibbertoft             | 131 |
| Sergent, William : Isham                  | 132 |
| Scot, Robert : Wilbarston                 | 134 |
| Shepard, Ann : Wilbarston                 | 135 |
| Samwell, Thos : Irthlingborough           | 140 |
| Steverne, John : Ashby St. Ledger         | 145 |
| Stow, Robert : Cottesmore                 | 146 |
| Shelton, George : Little Billing          | 146 |
| Spycer, John : Chacombe                   | 148 |
| Stanton, Richard : Eydon                  | 156 |
| Stanford, William : Weldon                | 157 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Abington                  | 160 |
| Synys, William : Daventry                 | 162 |
| Sparry, Thomas : Aynhoe                   | 163 |
| Smyth, Nicholas : Strixton                | 167 |
| Smyth, John : Wilbarston                  | 168 |
| Schoson, Roger : Oundle                   | 168 |
| Smythe, Isabell : Cranford                | 169 |
| Smyth, Robert : Benefield                 | 182 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Benefield                 | 183 |
| Sprett, William : Denford                 | 183 |
| Stanyon, William : Brigstock              | 184 |
| Seinke, John : Weldon                     | 185 |
| Stocke, Clement : Boughton                | 192 |
| Sabye, Thomas : Thingdon                  | 193 |
| Saunders, Thomas : Slapton                | 198 |
| Stapell, Giles : Rothwell                 | 198 |
| Smyth, William : Irchester                | 207 |
| Sharpoll, William : Kislingbury           | 211 |
| Staloke or Talloke, Thos : Market Overton | 217 |
| Staloke, John : Greetham                  | 224 |
| Symson, Eliz : Higham Ferrers             | 326 |
| Syrlaye, John : Potterspury               | 226 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Southerwyck, Thomas : Brafield           | 328 |
| Selbye, John : Stoke                     | 330 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Harlestone               | 334 |
| Sheperd, Clement : Kingsthorpe           | 334 |
| Stoot, John : Denshanger                 | 338 |
| Smallbone, Thomas : Badby                | 339 |
| Syll, John, sen. : Everdon               | 339 |
| Skevyngton, John : Wing                  | 308 |
| Scaldwell, William : Cogenhoe            | 311 |
| Stevynson, James : Sudborough            | 316 |
| Shorte, Edward : Woodford                | 241 |
| Shaw, John : Cold Higham                 | 242 |
| Stanyard, Richard : Brigstock            | 244 |
| Symson, John : Higham Ferrers            | 249 |
| Smyth, Henry : Thingdon                  | 252 |
| „ John, sen. : Faxton                    | 254 |
| Stevens, Katern : Lyndon                 | 263 |
| Sedall, Edward : Northampton             | 265 |
| Slowyth, Agnes : Raunds                  | 281 |
| Smyth, Richard : Ashby                   | 282 |
| Sore, Robert : Kettering                 | 284 |
| Stranell, Isabell : Roade                | 289 |
| Smyth, William : Barby                   | 293 |
| Syeston, Thomas : Whitfield              | 294 |
| Smyth, Henry : Ravensthorpe              | 296 |
| Symkyn, William : Stanion                | 300 |
| Slayd, Robert : Aston-le-Walls           | 50  |
| Stokley, Richard : Edgcott               | 70  |
| Style, Hugh : Upton                      | 337 |
| Southe, Richard : Towcester              | 232 |
| Schotwell, Richard : Kilsby              | 293 |
| Tomms, William : Boddington              | 7   |
| Tokey, Rob : Harlestone                  | 5   |
| Tymcoke, Isabell : Holdenby              | 20  |
| Trotter, John : Stoke Bruerne            | 25  |
| Tanser, Edward : Isham                   | 30  |
| Tekon, Agnes : Kilsby                    | 47  |
| Thorpe, Edmund : Pytchley                | 57  |
| Talbott, William : Thorpe Malsor         | 58  |
| Tebott, William : Holcot                 | 58  |
| Tayller, Richd : Bridge Casterton        | 63  |
| Tomlynson, William : Harlestone          | 71  |
| Touswell, John : Abthorpe                | 75  |
| Teken, William : Stringden               | 107 |
| Thyrbye, Robert : Pylton                 | 120 |
| Tybbs, John : Little Addington           | 136 |
| Travell, Thomas : Roade                  | 157 |
| Tarey, Harry : Chacombe                  | 189 |
| Tanser, Richard : Isham                  | 202 |
| Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston            | 206 |
| Thornton, Christo : Farthinghoe          | 211 |
| Talloe or Stalloe, Thos : Market Overton | 217 |
| Tomson, Gregory : Long Buckby            | 215 |
| Tybs, Thomas : Bugbrook                  | 221 |
| Tenery, Thomas : Northampton             | 225 |
| Tarrye, John : Preston Capes             | 228 |
| Tamorth, Jane : Brackley                 | 332 |

Book I, 1545-48, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Tappye, William : Rushden               | 311 |
| Tymys, John : Upton                     | 242 |
| Tawbat, John : Little Oakley            | 255 |
| Tompkins, Hugh : Gayton                 | 257 |
| Talbott, John : Thorpe Malsor           | 260 |
| Tobye, Thomas : Weldon                  | 264 |
| Tebot, Joane : Holcot                   | 266 |
| Thornton, Richard : Cransley            | 197 |
| Thebutt, Jone : Moulton                 | 321 |
| Ulse, Hugh, clk. : Ecton                | 45  |
| Vyne, Thomas, Brixworth                 | 188 |
| Verley, John : Cranford                 | 137 |
| Wright, Richard : Gayton                | 9   |
| Wyttelysey, Emma : Hartwell             | 15  |
| Warner, Richard : Heyford               | 16  |
| Ward, Jane : Welton                     | 26  |
| Warner, Edward : Broughton              | 37  |
| Wodfall, Hy, clk. : Simson Bucks        | 38  |
| Whitlocke, Robert : Weston-upon-Welland | 41  |
| Wylliams, Thomas : Aston                | 43  |
| Wade, Henry : Deane                     | 52  |
| Williams, Christopher : Aston           | 52  |
| Whytwell, Thomas : Bulwick              | 56  |
| Wold, John : Stowe                      | 60  |
| Weston, Robert : Brampton-by-Dingley    | 64  |
| Whyte, Thomas : Culworth                | 74  |
| Wekens, John : Hartwell                 | 80  |
| Whyte, Emma : Corby                     | 82  |
| Wallys, William : Thingdon              | 110 |
| Wallys, Richard : Thingdon              | 111 |
| Wayt, John : Wellingborough             | 117 |
| Walys, Agnes : Hargrave                 | 134 |
| Welson, Richard : Oundle                | 138 |
| West, Robert : Wollaston                | 140 |
| Western, Agnes : Farndon                | 149 |
| Waterfall, Rauff : Ryhall               | 153 |
| Ward, Henry : Wellingborough            | 155 |
| Walker, Nicholas : Easton Maudit        | 167 |
| Wretyth, John : Benefield               | 185 |
| Wilson, Bryan : Thrapston               | 187 |
| Wilkins, Robert : Canons Ashby          | 195 |
| Wilkins, Elizabeth : Ashby              | 199 |
| Wyman, Thomas : Arthingworth            | 200 |
| Warde, Richard : Braunston              | 202 |
| Wold, William : Little Houghton         | 208 |
| Waryn, Thomas : Wold                    | 209 |
| Walls, Richard : Blisworth              | 214 |
| Worbutt, John : Potterspury             | 217 |
| Wyke, Alice : Greetham                  | 330 |
| Webster, Thos, clk. : Broughton         | 333 |
| Westarne, Hugh : Farndon                | 336 |
| Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft               | 340 |
| Waryn, William : Little Billing         | 308 |
| Wallys, Henry, clk. : Raunds            | 313 |
| Wodhull, Lawrence : Thenford            | 313 |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Whytte, Henry : Pitsford       | 321 |
| Wyrley, William : Cranford     | 234 |
| Weldon, John : Wadenhoe        | 236 |
| Waring, John : Islip           | 244 |
| Warent, Thomas : Walgrave      | 246 |
| Whytlyde, Richard : Greatworth | 249 |
| Warner, Agnes : Stoke Albany   | 253 |
| Watkyng, John : Thorpe Malsor  | 256 |
| Wylliamott, John : Lilford     | 258 |
| Wattowe, William               | 262 |
| Walys, John : Raunds           | 265 |
| Walker, Richard : Northampton  | 280 |
| Wytt, Thomas : Abington        | 280 |
| Williams, Ann : Aston          | 282 |
| Wyman, John : Overton          | 282 |
| Wolmar, Richard : Spratton     | 295 |

**Book I, 1545-48, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warde, Robert : Edith Weston     | 295 |
| Wappull, William : Chacombe      | 298 |
| Walter, Thomas : Orton, Rothwell | 299 |
| Watts, John, sen. : Northampton  | 301 |
| Welford, John : Great Houghton   | 210 |
| Warwick, Joan : Quinton          | 71  |
| Wynspen, John : Norton           | 73  |
| Warner, John : Hackleton         | 127 |
| Wright, John : Bradden           | 74  |
| Yswell, Jone : Welton            | 37  |
| Yerle, Agnes : Potterspury       | 125 |
| Yarwell, Richard : Oundle        | 137 |
| Younger, Wm : Wellingborough     | 155 |
| York, William : Lamport          | 195 |
| Ygland, Agnes : Welton           | 31  |

**Book K, 1549 to 1557.**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Ashton, Elyn, widow : Cranford              | 6   |
| Adams, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe              | 11  |
| Achare, John : Brington                     | 11  |
| Abbaye, Thomas : Potterspury                | 34  |
| Andrew, William : Wellingboro'              | 39  |
| Alyne, Wm : Church Brampton                 | 47  |
| Alyn, William : Barton                      | 51  |
| Andrew, John : Barton Seagrave              | 55  |
| Abbott, William : Holcot                    | 55  |
| Ackyns, John : Wellingborough               | 64  |
| Alyn, John : Wing                           | 71  |
| Andrew, John : Aston                        | 73  |
| Ashewyith, John : Irthlingborough           | 90  |
| Andrew, Thomas : Staverton                  | 117 |
| Abell, Katerin, (widow of John) :<br>Oundle | 118 |
| Asbye, John : Yelvertoft                    | 142 |
| Aubre, William : Chelston                   | 167 |
| Ayle, Thomas : Welford                      | 246 |
| Adkyns, John : Wappenham                    | 246 |
| Byrton, John : Aynhoe                       | 2   |
| Blannde, Christopher : Boddington           | 2   |
| Byrton, Thomas : Aynhoe                     | 3   |
| Barby, Simon : Heyford                      | 5   |
| Bedam, William : Towcester                  | 15  |
| Baker, Richard : Glaston                    | 15  |
| Branson, Maud : Cold Higham                 | 19  |
| Blunt, John : Watford                       | 22  |
| Burnyll, John : Hardingstone                | 24  |
| Benytt, William : Bugbrooke                 | 29  |
| Bayard, Thomas : Wellingborough             | 32  |
| Bosworth, John : Clipston                   | 36  |
| Byllyng, Nic : Middelton Malsor             | 42  |
| Butters, Henry, priest : Bulwick            | 48  |
| Bree, Wm : Bramston*                        | 53  |

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Borow, John : Braunston                | 57  |
| Bayle, Richard : Newnham               | 59  |
| Butlyn, Rich : Marston St. Lawrence    | 59  |
| Bullar, Richard : Hellidon             | 60  |
| Beyne, Maude : Kilsby                  | 62  |
| Bayt, John : Ashley (presumably)       | 63  |
| Brouke, William : Kingsthorpe          | 66  |
| Bull, . . . : Exton                    | 66  |
| Brokesbye, Thos, esq. : Furtho         | 72  |
| Burne, William : Essendine             | 73  |
| Bretane, Thos : Wellingborough         | 74  |
| Berker, Christopher : Warkworth        | 75  |
| Benytt, John, parson : Tiffeld         | 78  |
| Bratforth, Wm : Chipping Warden        | 84  |
| Bett, William : Kingsthorpe            | 85  |
| Bacon, Symon : Kingsthorpe             | 93  |
| Botthom, Margerye : Brington           | 96  |
| Baker, Robert : Oundle                 | 100 |
| Bett, John : Market Overton            | 103 |
| Baxter, William : Glaston              | 103 |
| Bland, John : Braunston                | 104 |
| Banister? John : Nether Copson         | 107 |
| Brotheston, Thomas : Bozeat            | 111 |
| Button, Thomas : Clapton               | 112 |
| Burnell, Samson : Kislingbury          | 116 |
| Browne, Rob : Overton, Rothwell        | 123 |
| Butlin, Richard : Holdenby             | 127 |
| Barker, George : Yelvertoft            | 127 |
| Burnyll, Robert : Newnham              | 130 |
| Boxhon, Thos : Seaton                  | 133 |
| Belche, Saunders : Long Buckby         | 133 |
| Bonyventur, William : Towcester        | 134 |
| Baseley, Alice : Upton                 | 134 |
| Blacke, Jone, widow : Wyke-<br>hammond | 136 |
| Buclay, Margrt, wid. : North'mpt'n     | 141 |
| Bylling, Agnes, widow : Milton         | 141 |
| Boware, Edw : Bridge Casterton         | 147 |
| Byllyng, Thomas : Weekley              | 149 |
| Bere, Richard : Everdon                | 154 |

\* This might be either Branston (Rutland) or Braunston (Northamptonshire). It will probably be the latter, as the parish church is mentioned as All Hallows, and it appears that Braunston Church is dedicated to All Saints.

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Byddington, Richard: Wigsthorpe, |     |
| Lilford                          | 163 |
| Blawfelde, William : Caldecott   | 166 |
| Bull, Edm : Weston by Weedon     | 170 |
| Bett, Geffray : Castle Ashby     | 172 |
| Baker, Harye : Whittlebury       | 174 |
| Baker, William : Grendon         | 177 |
| Bayley, William                  | 179 |
| Bonytt, Wm : South Luffenham     | 180 |
| Butlare, Martin : Watford        | 185 |
| Buttery, Thos : Middleton Cheney | 188 |
| Blasone, Thomas : Braybrooke     | 189 |
| Bull, William : Uppingham        | 189 |
| Barbye, William : Hulcot         | 194 |
| Baker, Thomas : Titchmarsh       | 239 |
| Bate, Henry : Byfield            | 243 |
| Barne, Wm: Stowe Nine Churches   | 243 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Cave, Richard : Yelvertoft         | 4   |
| Cave, Annys : Yelvertoft           | 4   |
| Cartte, Thomas : Kingsthorpe       | 5   |
| Clypsam, William : Braybrook       | 14  |
| Cade, Alice : Towcester            | 16  |
| Collond, Richard : Creaton         | 16  |
| Collys, John : Passenham           | 17  |
| Coke, Roger : Wappenham            | 18  |
| Carre, John, jun. : Gayton         | 22  |
| Cause, Richard : Ravensthorpe      | 23  |
| Collis, John : Kettering           | 25  |
| Collys, Jone, widow : Wappenham    | 32  |
| Cottesbroke, Thomas : Boddington   | 36  |
| Caslyn, William : Whissendine      | 40  |
| Chylds, Maryan, wid. : Kingsthorpe | 43  |
| Chylds, Elisabeth : Kingsthorpe    | 44  |
| Chyckewell, William : Wotton       | 48  |
| Colle, Mary, wid. : Wellingborough | 52  |
| Canell, John : Chapel Brampton     | 61  |
| Capell, John : Crick               | 67  |
| Chapman, Robert : Rothwell         | 74  |
| Croxton, Thomas : Essendine        | 76  |
| Chapman, Henry : Cottingham        | 77  |
| Campyon, Thos : Marston Trussell   | 80  |
| Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham      | 83  |
| Chauntrell, Richard : Welton       | 84  |
| Crycke, Symon : Kelmarsh           | 97  |
| Carre, Rich, a priest: Northampton | 99  |
| Clarke, Flores : Whittleburgh      | 101 |
| Clyston, William: Irthlingborough  | 104 |
| Chamberlane, Wm : Weedon           |     |
| Pinckney                           | 105 |
| Crosote, William : Dallington      | 106 |
| Cantlett, Elizabeth : Lutton       | 109 |
| Cosford, Eliz, widow : Everdon     | 111 |
| Clarke, John : Kingscliffe         | 113 |
| Cledon, Richard : Whitfield        | 114 |
| Cokrell, Thomas : Snoscombe,       |     |
| Everdon                            | 123 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Cowley, Richard : Eynon*           | 125 |
| Cocks, John : Overton, Rothwell    | 131 |
| Clarke, Agnes, wid.: Kimston,      |     |
| Irchester                          | 131 |
| Cleton, Thomas : Woodford          | 132 |
| Cras, Thomas: Thorpe Mandeville    | 135 |
| Campyon, Henry : Stanweck          | 138 |
| Curtes, William : Ridlington       | 140 |
| Chapman, Edward : Wadenhoe         | 143 |
| Cantyng, Wm : Burton Latimer       | 147 |
| Caswell, Thomas : Cold Higham      | 148 |
| Cooper, John : Caldecott           | 152 |
| Clarke, Agnes : Ryhall             | 154 |
| Cosbye, Alice, wid. : Chapel       |     |
| Brampton                           | 158 |
| Cranwell, Michael : King's Cliffe  | 171 |
| Claye, Alexander : Weldon Magna    | 173 |
| Counforde, Richard: Irthlingboro'  | 176 |
| Candelle, Thos : Little Houghton   | 177 |
| Clarke, William : Brackley         | 177 |
| Cocks, Edward : Long Buckby        | 180 |
| Chantryll, Isabel, widow: Welton   | 181 |
| Cocks, John : Watford              | 188 |
| Colls, John: Edithweston           | 189 |
| Cleyter, Richard : Bulwicke        | 190 |
| Clarke, Eliz, widow: Whittleburgh  | 192 |
| Coper, Richard : Belton            | 211 |
| Cokks, John : Kingsthorpe          | 217 |
| Cherke, Goodlake : Warrington      | 257 |
| Drynkewell, Sylvester: Kingsthorpe | 11  |
| Deynton, Thos : Houghton Magna     | 58  |
| Dymbylbe, Cecyle, wid.: Wilbarston | 60  |
| Dugelard, Nicholas : Ashley        | 64  |
| Dix, Elyn : Rothwell               | 81  |
| Day, Jone, widow : Irthlingborough | 97  |
| Danys, Edmond : Brington           | 100 |
| Dey, Robert : Greetham             | 112 |
| Davys, Edward : Welford            | 128 |
| Downall, Robert : Heathencote,     |     |
| Paulerspury                        | 136 |
| Dennyng, Robert : Weldon           | 151 |
| Durant, Richard : Spratton         | 157 |
| Dynvyll, Henry : Weldon            | 161 |
| Dorman, Jno, parson : Woodford     | 165 |
| Donmo, John : Glapthorne           | 184 |
| „ John : Glapthorne                | 186 |
| Dyonsey, John : Earls Barton       | 246 |
| Durant, John : Barrowden           | 257 |
| Eton, Joan, widow : Hargrave       | 117 |
| Ebell, Katerin, widow of John :    |     |
| Oundle                             | 118 |
| Ecton, Robert : Bugbrooke          | 146 |
| Eley, Henry : Belton               | 146 |

\* No Eynon in this county, or Rutland. The parish church, according to the will, was dedicated to S. Michael. It cannot, therefore, be Eydon, but might be Aynhoe.

Book K, 1549-57, continued.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Edmundson, Henry : parson of Boughton          | 150  |
| Elsam, John : Harrowden                        | 162  |
| Edwards, Henry                                 | 181  |
| Eston, Annys : Oundle                          | 187  |
| Eton, William : Raunds                         | 191  |
| Folwell, Thomas : Farthingstone                | 17   |
| Fennell, William : Long Buckby                 | 24   |
| Flamsted, Agnes : Preston                      | 37   |
| Fype, Richard : Naseby                         | 53   |
| Fostote, John : Thingdon                       | 64   |
| Fermer, Robert : Tansor                        | 68   |
| Freclington, Anne : Towcester                  | 69   |
| Franchlin, Thomas : Oundle                     | 69   |
| Fysher, John : Kettering                       | 71   |
| Fletcher, Elizabeth : Stowe                    | 94   |
| Fardell, William : Raunds                      | 106  |
| Freman, Gregory : Kislyngbury                  | 114  |
| Fowke, Thomas : Mears Ashby                    | 134a |
| Faryngton, John : Northampton                  | 139  |
| Farre, Anne : Chacombe                         | 144  |
| Furtho, Robert                                 | 160  |
| Frebodye, Rich : Seaton, Rutland               | 161  |
| Fypys, John : Hartwell                         | 162  |
| Farao, Margaret, widow : Wilby                 | 164  |
| Fakener, William : Stretton                    | 165  |
| Frankelyng, Henry : Dallington                 | 175  |
| Frapphan, Robert : Raunds                      | 192  |
| Frost, Henry : Onley, Barby                    | 242  |
| Gubbins, Harry : Holdenby                      | 22   |
| Gawyn, Christopher : Brafield                  | 26   |
| Gylbart, William, priest : Spratten            | 30   |
| Geffs, William : Culworth                      | 54   |
| Godryge, John, parson : Middleton Cheney       | 63   |
| Goodwen, Wm : Corby Woodland                   | 74   |
| Glen, William : Staverton                      | 78   |
| Goodwene, William : Rothwell                   | 83   |
| Gray, Robt, barber: Northampton                | 87   |
| Gylles, Harye : Kingscliffe                    | 114  |
| Gyllyngs, Thomas : Achurch                     | 116  |
| Goodman, Thomas : Weston                       | 116  |
| Gilbert, John : Kislingbury                    | 120  |
| Grascocke, William : Lutton                    | 121  |
| Goble, William : Whiston                       | 138  |
| Gates, John : Irthlingborough                  | 148  |
| Geffs, Thomas : Harleston                      | 150  |
| Geffern, Thomas, minister : Warkton (probably) | 159  |
| Goodlad, William : Barrowden                   | 170  |
| Grenaway, Wm : Northampton                     | 182  |
| Gardefelde, Robert : Killsbye                  | 185  |
| Grene, John : Uppingham                        | 194  |
| Grenhall, Raynold : Ashton, Oundle             | 242  |

Book K, 1549-57, continued.

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Hunt, John : Paulerspury              | 7   |
| Huntte, Jone, widow : Stanwick        | 18  |
| Huchynson, Wm, clerk : Scaldwell      | 20  |
| Heward, Jno : Nortoft, Guilsboro'     | 24  |
| Hogges, Thomas : East Haddon          | 25  |
| Halowell, Thomas : Brington           | 26  |
| Here, William : Duston                | 28  |
| Hanwell, William : Watford            | 33  |
| Hauche, Henry : Great Harrowden       | 34  |
| Higgs, Thomas : N. Luffenham          | 36  |
| Halleye, Thomas : Braunston           | 40  |
| Hamerton, John : Irchester            | 41  |
| Hausthe, Thos : Doddington Magna      | 44  |
| Hull, Wm : Doddington Magna           | 49  |
| Hunt, Thomas, sen. : Woodford         | 50  |
| Halle, John : Culworth                | 51  |
| Horpyn, John : Kingsthorpe            | 52  |
| Hopkyns, John : Stamford Baron        | 57  |
| Huyth, John : Kilsby                  | 61  |
| Howke, John : Thornby                 | 66  |
| Hynton, John : Crick                  | 67  |
| Harys, Edmund : Eydon                 | 75  |
| Hyll, Thomas : Brigstock              | 77  |
| Hae, Richard : Clepsham               | 78  |
| Hull, William : Wellingborough        | 79  |
| Hall, William : Sulgrave              | 80  |
| Harres, Hen : Harleston               | 92  |
| Hadwyke, John : Broughton             | 92  |
| Humfry, Richard : Boughton            | 95  |
| Houghton, William : Orlingbury        | 98  |
| Henman, Thomas : Ravensthorp          | 98  |
| Haworth, Richard                      | 99  |
| Hyll, William : Awamberg*             | 99  |
| Hopkyns, John : Kingsthorpe           | 99  |
| Hardyngham, Agnes, widow : Titchmarsh | 106 |
| Hardweke, Wm : Wellingborough         | 107 |
| Hunt, William : Stoke Albany          | 108 |
| Hayley, John : Paulerspury            | 109 |
| Heryng, Robert : Ashwell              | 112 |
| Henry, Thomas : Sudborough            | 118 |
| Hull, John : Castle Ashby             | 124 |
| Hooke, William : Northampton          | 125 |
| Heryng, John : Thornby                | 126 |
| Haye, Harrye : Hardingstone           | 129 |
| Hoke, John : Overton, Rothwell        | 136 |
| Hypwell, William : Cransley           | 144 |
| Hogg, Richard : Staverton             | 148 |
| Hauce, John, sen. : Haryngworth       | 168 |
| Hauryse, Richard : Cransley           | 172 |
| Harrys, Richard : Helmdon             | 183 |
| Hyckman, John : Cogenhoe              | 188 |
| Huchyng, Cycly : Woodford             | 131 |
| Heybart, John : Welton                | 194 |
| Hufferonde, John : Broke              | 240 |

\* Unknown. Testator was to be buried at Barnwell.

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Hynkley, John : Welton                               | 245  |
| Henmarch, Martin : Oundle                            | 257  |
| Ingland, Thomas : Welton                             | 84   |
| „ William : Welton                                   | 85   |
| Islype or Yslype, Rob: Edithweston,<br>in Rutland    | 155  |
| Jonson, William : Braybrook                          | 19   |
| Jacarley, Robert : Chippingwarden                    | 50   |
| Jonys, Thos : Caldecote, Towcester                   | 84   |
| Johnson, William : Sibbertoft                        | 130  |
| Julyon, William : Brigstocke                         | 163  |
| Justyn, Thomas : Watford                             | 79*  |
| Johnson, Lucy : Fotheringhay                         | 77*  |
| Karvell, Harry : Kislingbury                         | 27   |
| Kocks, John : Wollaston                              | 27   |
| Kente, William : Mears Ashby                         | 31   |
| Keyche, William : Preston Capes                      | 33   |
| Knyght, Margaret, widow                              | 54   |
| Kyllsbye, Thomas : Dodford                           | 67   |
| Keche, William : Benefield                           | 110  |
| Knowlys, Thos : Broke                                | 120  |
| Knowls, Margy, wid. : Broke                          | 134  |
| Kyng, William : Tinwell                              | 147  |
| Kansel, Thomas : Little Houghton                     | 177  |
| Kyrbye, Thomas : Long Buckby                         | 178  |
| Kyrlay, John : Southwicke                            | 237* |
| Kell, Roger : Staverton                              | 182* |
| Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby                           | 26   |
| Leper, John : Hinton                                 | 54   |
| Lovytt, Nicolas : Slapton                            | 57   |
| Lovell, Robert : Sulgrave                            | 79   |
| Lumberd, Alice, widow : Marston<br>St. Lawrence      | 81   |
| Langton, Thos : vicar of Culworth                    | 91   |
| Lyeffe, Edm : Broke                                  | 142  |
| Lynsay, Thomas : Titchmarsh                          | 157  |
| Lyon, Henry : Harringworth                           | 166  |
| Lyncolne, Richard : Woodford                         | 168  |
| Lewys, Alice, widow : Faxton                         | 168  |
| Lucke, Thomas : Moulton                              | 173  |
| Latham, Richard : Kingsthorpe                        | 186  |
| Lucas, William : Thornby                             | 187  |
| „ John : Ravensthorpe                                | 238  |
| Martin, Edward, clerk : Old                          | 1    |
| Molton, John : Brixworth                             | 9    |
| Mace, William : Irchester                            | 18   |
| Marche, Richard : Irchester                          | 21   |
| Mott, Thomas : Harpole                               | 25   |
| More, Edward : Great Billing                         | 34   |
| Massynge, Roger : Wakerley                           | 43   |
| More, Edward : Great Billing                         | 53   |
| Morcotte, Edyth : West Haddon                        | 55   |
| Mayne, Robert : Gayton                               | 61   |
| Morrys, John : Bisbrook                              | 69   |
| Malery, Thos : vicar of All Hallowes,<br>Northampton | 70   |

## Book K, 1549-57, continued.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Mylner, John : Ryhall                          | 77  |
| Myller, John : Greatworth                      | 85  |
| Martyn, Richard, organ maker :<br>Northampton  | 109 |
| Moserd, Henry : Naseby                         | 115 |
| Machyn, William : Wilbarston                   | 116 |
| Macocke, Isabel : Long Buckby                  | 121 |
| Marche, Thomas : Clay Coton                    | 141 |
| Moumforde, Henry : Drayton                     | 145 |
| Marcam, John : Oxendon                         | 153 |
| Messynger, Nicolas : late parson of<br>Marholm | 164 |
| Multon, Wm : Church Brampton                   | 189 |
| Marshall, John : Belton                        | 193 |
| Matlatt, John : Wigsthorp, Lilford             | 237 |
| Martyn, William : Burton Latimer               | 238 |
| Michell, John : Burton Latimer                 | 239 |
| Norton, John : Stanford                        | 10  |
| Nell, Jone, widow : Wellingborough             | 35  |
| Noble, William : Northampton                   | 88  |
| Norman, Rich : Foscothe, Towcester             | 108 |
| Noble, John : Welford                          | 120 |
| Newman, John : Farthinghoe                     | 124 |
| Negos, Richard : Northampton                   | 129 |
| „ Richard : Northampton                        | 145 |
| Norman, Hugh : Walgrave                        | 246 |
| Nelle, Henry : Helladon                        | 257 |
| Nicollys, John : Uppingham                     | 77  |
| Olever, Margaret : Ashley                      | 61  |
| Osborne, Symon : Pitsford                      | 65  |
| Ornar, Joan : Thingdon                         | 75  |
| Orwyn, William : Wellingborough                | 171 |
| Overton, Barthol, gent. : Morcott              | 240 |
| Payn, Thomas : Rothersthorpe                   | 3   |
| Palmer, Margaret, wid. : Creaton               | 6   |
| Penred, John : Northampton                     | 8   |
| Paule, Robert : Clay Coton                     | 10  |
| Pyste, Robert : Long Buckby                    | 12  |
| Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe                  | 16  |
| Pharowe, Wm : Little Harrowden                 | 27  |
| Page, John : Braybrooke                        | 35  |
| Paule, John : Brampton by Dingley              | 38  |
| Parker, Isabel : Guilsborough                  | 44  |
| Pratye, Thomas : Abington                      | 45  |
| Porter, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne                 | 55  |
| Prentys, John : Northampton                    | 58  |
| Pratt, John : Wellingborough                   | 62  |
| Plaste, Thomas : Chacombe                      | 63  |
| Payn, Alice, wid. : Rothersthorpe              | 65  |
| Person, Richard : Kingsthorpe                  | 85  |
| Prychebyrge, William : Thingdon                | 89  |
| Pynkerd, Robert : Harpole                      | 95  |
| Pyder, John : Kettering                        | 105 |
| Parker, William : Daventry                     | 111 |
| Payne, Thos : Weston by Welland                | 115 |
| Proudemay, Katerin : Uppingham                 | 122 |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued*.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Phyllype, Thos : Wellingborough             | 123 |
| Pateman, John : Warmington                  | 125 |
| Pytman, Robert : Mears Ashby                | 126 |
| Pene, Henry : Grendon                       | 127 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough              | 135 |
| Py, Hewen : Irthlingborough                 | 144 |
| Pope, Thomas : Tinwell                      | 152 |
| Payne, Alice, widow : Weston by Welland     | 158 |
| Pede, Jone, widow : Cottesbrooke            | 159 |
| Pharao, Margaret, widow : Wilby             | 164 |
| Page, John : Haslebeache                    | 164 |
| Parker, Robert : Leefeld, Branston, Rutland | 166 |
| Poulton, Giles the elder, esq. : Desborough | 169 |
| Phellyppe, Thos : Marston Trussell          | 176 |
| Pen, Robert : Hardingstone                  | 179 |
| Pye, Edward : Walgrave                      | 179 |
| Palmer, Adam : Overston                     | 185 |
| Paynter, Thomas : Gayton                    | 238 |
| Pylkyngton, Wm : Barleythorpe, Oakham       | 242 |
| Parker, George : Hackleton                  | 244 |
| Pope, John : Isham                          | 244 |
| Qually, Richard : Grafton                   | 27  |
| Quenygbrun, John : Stretton                 | 140 |
| Quyncey, William : Aldwinkle                | 151 |
| Raynold, John : Northampton                 | 12  |
| Robyns, John : Nortoft, Guilsboro'          | 87  |
| Randyll, John : Northampton                 | 87  |
| Redell, Jno : Middleton, Cottingham         | 110 |
| Robyns, John : Silverstone                  | 115 |
| Rose, John : Lowick                         | 120 |
| Robyns, Maude, widow : Brington             | 125 |
| Rodborne, William                           | 134 |
| Robynson, Thomas : Cosgrove                 | 163 |
| Roods, Richard : Northampton                | 165 |
| Raydale, John : Kingsthorpe                 | 185 |
| Roberts, Symon : Blisworth                  | 187 |
| „ Margerye : Wardley                        | 192 |
| Rutkyng, Robert, clerk : Wing               | 193 |
| Smythe, Ralph : Irthlingborough             | 8   |
| Saxby, John : Northampton                   | 13  |
| Smyth, Richard : Brampton                   | 18  |
| Symont, Richard : Crick                     | 31  |
| Stonys, William : Norton                    | 34  |
| Spence, Robert : Braybrooke                 | 37  |
| Standylon, William : Lyndon                 | 38  |
| Stalard, Jeffray : Weekley                  | 40  |
| Stevyns, John : Weekley                     | 40  |
| Sabin, Thomas : Chacombe                    | 40  |
| Smyth, John : Kingsthorpe                   | 47  |
| „ John : Thingdon                           | 48  |
| Sheperd, Thomas : Wilsbarston               | 53  |
| Smythe, Richard : Litchborough              | 54  |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued*.

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Stele, John : Higham Ferrers                  | 56   |
| Smert, William : Naseby                       | 57   |
| Smyth, Symon : Wellingborough                 | 61   |
| Semon, Thomas : Wyke Hammond                  | 62   |
| Suhyngghylhaurst, Wm : Syresham               | 67   |
| Smyth, Thomas : Oundle                        | 68   |
| Shelde, William : Preston                     | 76   |
| Scott, William : Lilbourne                    | 79   |
| Stockton, Rich : Houghton Magna               | 80   |
| Stenyng, William : Sulgrave                   | 82   |
| Shepard, Thomas : Kingsthorpe                 | 86   |
| Sowtheryn, Robert : East Haddon               | 91   |
| Symson, Richard : Slipton                     | 92   |
| Spencer, Richard : Whissendine                | 102  |
| Sapcot, lady Jane : Burley                    | 102  |
| Smyth, William                                | 110  |
| Smyth, Jno : Armston, Polebrook               | 113  |
| Seton, Nicholas : Glapthorne                  | 115  |
| Smyth, John : Thistleton, Rutland             | 131  |
| Symson, Joane, widow : Oundle                 | 132  |
| Stevens, Richard : Hardwick                   | 133  |
| Symons, Elyn : Bugbrooke                      | 139  |
| Schylman, Margerie : Middleton                | 140  |
| Smythe, Harry : Billing                       | 141  |
| Sherwood, William : Normanton                 | 142  |
| Shaltam, William : Chacombe                   | 145  |
| Standelande, Thos : Blatherwicke              | 151  |
| Smyth <i>als</i> . Freeman, Jno : Tinwell     | 153  |
| Sywell, Jno, baker : Northampton              | 155  |
| Sellers, Richard : Oundle                     | 160  |
| Skynner, Thomas : Lamport                     | 160  |
| Stooks, Thos : Little Boddington              | 176  |
| Salysburye, Agnes : Rothersthorpe             | 181  |
| Spencer, Elizabeth : Harrowden                | 183  |
| Sly, William : Westrop, Marston St. Lawrence  | 184  |
| Skevyngton, Geffray, gent. : Glaston, Rutland | 240  |
| Sochell, John : Middleton                     | 243  |
| Stormar, Nicholas : Harleston                 | 245  |
| Saunders, William : Brackley                  | 257  |
| Thacam, John : Northampton                    | 3    |
| Thong, John : Pattishall                      | 6    |
| Trigge, Thomas : Cottingham                   | 19   |
| Tebott, Robert : Holcott                      | 23   |
| Tybbott, John : Welton                        | 29   |
| Townson, Gylbard : Northampton                | 32   |
| Thystylton, Hy : Bridge Casterton             | 37   |
| Tymcoke, Isabel : Holdenby                    | 67   |
| Temple, William : Laxton                      | 72   |
| Tewe, Thomas : Cold Higham                    | 74   |
| Toosell, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville               | 81   |
| Tresham, John, esq. : Whiston                 | 88   |
| Tomson, Thos : Little Harrowden               | 122  |
| Tye, Robert : Woodford                        | 132  |
| Taylor, John : Weedon Beck                    | 134a |
| Toke, William : Watford                       | 139  |
| Tomson, Robert : Preston                      | 143  |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Truen, Thomas : Great Houghton               | 149 |
| Tollys, Wm : Belton, Rutland                 | 154 |
| Tysdayle, Robert : Thingdon                  | 156 |
| Tandner, Henry : Far Cotton,<br>Hardingstone | 157 |
| Taylor, John : Weedon Beck                   | 159 |
| Tybbs, Alice, widow : Bugbrook               | 161 |
| Umble, Richard : Denshanger                  | 162 |
| Vausse, Alexander : Welford                  | 30  |
| Vernam, John : Desborough                    | 50  |
| Vyne, Richard : Rothwell                     | 80  |
| Wale, John : Spratton                        | 4   |
| Wold, Thomas : Stowe                         | 7   |
| Waren, Richard : Rothersthorpe               | 9   |
| Warde, Margaret, widow : Gayton              | 21  |
| Wynter, John : Preston                       | 41  |
| Warde, John : Welton                         | 46  |
| Warwyke, Gilbert : Quinton                   | 56  |
| Watsons, John : Helpstone                    | 56  |
| Watson, John : Ryhall                        | 59  |
| Welles, John : Ashwell                       | 60  |
| Watson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe                 | 65  |
| Whytt, Thomas : Lamport                      | 65  |
| Wylson, Martin : Northampton                 | 65  |
| Wymarke, John : Exton                        | 66  |
| Wodford, John : Uppingham                    | 71  |
| Worlyche, William : Middleton,<br>Cottingham | 72  |
| Waryn, Nicolas : Benefield                   | 73  |
| Ward, Ralph : Harringworth                   | 75  |
| Wylliams, Twysent, Stamford Baron            | 76  |
| Wayte, John : Blakesley                      | 78  |
| Wylson, John : West Haddon                   | 78  |

Book K, 1549-57, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Webbe, John : Lilbourn                  | 80  |
| Wryght, John : Watford                  | 81  |
| Wells, William : Greatworth             | 83  |
| Wadams, Thomas : Upper<br>Boddington    | 90  |
| Wolde, Jone, widow : Houghton<br>parva  | 98  |
| Worlyg, Mary, wid. : Wellingboro'       | 107 |
| Wright, Wm, clerk : Kingscliffe         | 110 |
| Wylson, Roger : Uppingham               | 119 |
| Wylbye, Jane                            | 123 |
| Wodward, John : Southwicke              | 127 |
| Watts, Roger : Fenford                  | 128 |
| War, John : Weedon Beck                 | 129 |
| Wryght, William : Spratton              | 161 |
| Warde, Rob : Preston, Rutland           | 162 |
| Watkyn, Annes, widow : Thorpe<br>Malsor | 165 |
| Wylkynsone, Jone, wid. : Barnack        | 167 |
| Wylforde, Richard : Earls Barton        | 174 |
| Warde, Thomas : Cold Ashby              | 174 |
| West, William : Ravensthorpe            | 175 |
| Whyten, John : Harleston                | 178 |
| Witton, Richard : Collingtree           | 179 |
| Wyke, Richard : Oakham                  | 180 |
| Wells, Morys : Yelvertoft               | 186 |
| Wyat, John : Astrop, Newbottle          | 190 |
| Wylsone, Amys : Uppingham               | 191 |
| Wylls, John : Duston                    | 245 |
| Whitbred, Eliz, widow : Woodford        | 247 |
| Westerne, Nicholas : Long Buckby        | 257 |
| Yevyffe, Thomas : Northampton           | 12  |
| Yslype, Robert : Edithweston            | 155 |
| Yonghe, John : Daventry                 | 162 |

## Book L, 1548 to 1561.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Atton, William : Hilton        | 20  |
| Atoyd, Roger : Denford         | 45  |
| Adams, Richard : Quinton       | 102 |
| Alesoppe, John : Northampton   | 124 |
| Adson, Thomas : Chacombe       | 141 |
| Arlech, Richard : Long Buckby  | 151 |
| Addrony, Robert : West Haddon  | 157 |
| Andrews, William : Rockingham  | 162 |
| Allyn, Roger : Upton           | 178 |
| Anhoe, John : Ashby            | 187 |
| Allon, John : Brampton         | 188 |
| Awgood, William : Holcot       | 189 |
| Abbott, William : Wilbarston   | 192 |
| Adam, Thomas : Hollcot         | 192 |
| Arden, William : Norton        | 201 |
| Allett, John : Stanwicke       | 204 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Rushden       | 206 |
| Allyn, Robert : Burton Latimer | 222 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Bance, William : Cottesbrooke   | 9   |
| Bayley, William : Litchborough  | 18  |
| „ Thomas : East Haddon          | 19  |
| Bradshawe, Henry : Northampton  | 20  |
| Browne, Christian : Barton      | 26  |
| Bolam, Thomas : Towcester       | 27  |
| Bland, Christopher : Ashton     | 43  |
| Burdett, John : Harringworth    | 74  |
| Burnell, William : Long Buckby  | 82  |
| Bradwaye, Robert : Northampton  | 83  |
| Bradley, John : Canons Ashby    | 86  |
| Butlyn, William : Holdenby      | 110 |
| Ball, John : Langham            | 110 |
| Brassebey, John : Ravensthorpe  | 111 |
| Brownynge, William : Polebrook  | 111 |
| Barnbie, Robert : Belton        | 121 |
| Braymley, Eleanor : Bulwick     | 122 |
| Brayton, Robert : Stoke Bruerne | 131 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Benyngton, Robert : Titchmarsh    | 139  |
| Bull, Thomas : Moulton            | 144  |
| Bayley, John : Staverton          | 160  |
| Bushe, Emma : Langham             | 162  |
| Barker, Robert : Langham          | 163  |
| Bartlett, John : East Haddon      | 168  |
| Billinge, Elizabeth : Weedon Beck | 168  |
| Burnell, Robt : Chipping Warden   | 185  |
| Bett, John : Wilby                | 198  |
| Broughton, John : Hartwell        | 205  |
| Billinge, Richard : Weedon Beck   | 212  |
| Barker, Robert : Kingsthorpe      | 151a |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Cranford, Felix : Titchmarsh     | 1   |
| Clarke, John : Courtenhall       | 7   |
| Church, Thomas : Hartwell        | 8   |
| Campyon, Elizabeth               | 12  |
| Collins, Elizabeth : Boughton    | 63  |
| Clarke, Thomas : Roade           | 66  |
| Cheyney, Anne : Harrowden        | 68  |
| Clarke, William : Hardingstone   | 75  |
| Catesbie, Anthony : Whiston      | 77  |
| Citie, John : Hardwicke          | 88  |
| Curtis, William : Higham Ferrers | 94  |
| Claver, David : Brixworth        | 102 |
| Castlon, Thos : Wellingborough   | 104 |
| Cosins, William : Northampton    | 114 |
| Curth, John : Northampton        | 118 |
| Croswell, Thomas : Northampton   | 132 |
| Chypsey, Thomas : Northampton    | 135 |
| Corbie, Henry : Bugbrooke        | 138 |
| Cart, Thomas : Moulton           | 138 |
| „ Alice : Moulton                | 142 |
| Cawdon, Peter : Middleton        | 149 |
| Coleman, Roger : Towcester       | 155 |
| Clever, Thomas : Harrowden       | 167 |
| Cley, Lewis : Wellingborough     | 172 |
| Chambers, Thomas : Brixworth     | 176 |
| Clarke, Alice : Lamport          | 190 |
| „ John : Grendon                 | 193 |
| Chappell, Agnes : Byfield        | 196 |
| Carth, Robert : Wootton          | 198 |
| Cave, William : Stanford         | 199 |
| Cherye, John : Cogenhoe          | 205 |
| Clyfford, Thomas : Weedon        | 206 |
| Crosborough, John : Ecton        | 207 |
| Camfield, Isabella : Harlston    | 214 |
| Crowder, Cornelius : Northamp'tn | 216 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Dickins, John : Eaglethorpe    | 14  |
| Dene, William : Wellingborough | 28  |
| Dalton, Maria : Towcester      | 37  |
| „ William : Towcester          | 38  |
| Dyckens, Robert : East Haddon  | 54  |
| Draughton, John : Stanford     | 106 |
| Dournynge, Thomas : Ashby      | 126 |
| Denton, William : Hardingstone | 131 |
| Dickson, John : Northampton    | 140 |
| Dycher, John : Northampton     | 146 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued*.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Dobman, Humphrey : Uppingham   | 191 |
| Dymblebie, Thomas : Wilbarston | 193 |
| Dodford, George : Culworth     | 202 |
| Deacon, Thomas : Braybrooke    | 222 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Edwards, John : Syresham         | 12  |
| Egleton, Richard : Marketoverton | 16  |
| Edwards, William : Laxton        | 67  |
| Ekins, John : Denford            | 92  |
| Estrigge, William : Northampton  | 94  |
| Edmonds, Robert : Brixworth      | 123 |
| Eton, Edward : Harrowden         | 134 |
| Edlinge, John : Arthingworth     | 145 |
| Elward, John : Collingtree       | 147 |
| Ekins, William : Harpole         | 184 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Fowks, Thomas : Ashby           | 2   |
| Fawcett, Thomas : Towcester     | 3   |
| Fysher, John : Northampton      | 24  |
| Fletcher, Thomas : Scaldwell    | 108 |
| Freeman, William : Eaton Maudit | 112 |
| „ Richard : Clipston            | 112 |
| Fowler, Robert : Hameldon       | 129 |
| Fowkes, John : Passenham        | 154 |
| Foxley, John : Houghton         | 170 |
| Fezant, Robert : Brafield       | 177 |
| Foxley, Thomas : Blakesley      | 186 |
| Fynder, Margaret : Badby        | 188 |
| Fokes, Henry : Shitlanger       | 209 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Gonyon, John : Blisworth         | 5   |
| Gybbins, John : Syresham         | 11  |
| Garley, Thomas : Crick           | 13  |
| Golyver, Peter : West Haddon     | 15  |
| Gedy, John : Weedon              | 34  |
| Gybson, Adam : Titchmarsh        | 47  |
| Garrard, Thomas : Lamport        | 61  |
| Grene, John : Boughton           | 88  |
| Gabell, Lawrence : Towcester     | 89  |
| Ganney, John : Rothwell          | 108 |
| Gambull, Richard : Doddington    | 117 |
| Gwilliam, Henry : Cransley       | 122 |
| Gawthorn, John : Whiston         | 127 |
| Good, Robert : Aldwinckle        | 164 |
| Goodwyn, Edmund : Uppingham      | 165 |
| Gunne, Thomas : Dallington       | 167 |
| Grobie, Alexander : Barby        | 182 |
| Gryffyth, Rowland : Desborough   | 186 |
| Goodfellow, Christop : Clipstone | 193 |
| Goodman, Henry : Newnham         | 194 |
| Geffrey, Thomas : Grimscothe     | 212 |

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Hill, John : Moulton             | 22 |
| Howson, John : Moulton           | 24 |
| Haresbie, Katherine : Braunston  | 26 |
| Hayle, Thomas : Oakley           | 42 |
| Hornesbie, Eleanor : Paulerspury | 46 |
| Harborough, Emma : Oakley        | 53 |
| Haddon, Roger : Braybrooke       | 71 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Heyres, Josiah : Brington         | 74  |
| Harrison, John : Chipping Warden  | 76  |
| Harris, John : Thorpe             | 85  |
| Hatter, Richard : Houghton        | 89  |
| Hardie, Robert : Irthlingborough  | 103 |
| Howse, Clement : Weedon           | 105 |
| Hyllar, Thomas : Courtenhall      | 135 |
| Houghton, William : Whilton       | 148 |
| Hanneley, Thomas : Byfield        | 150 |
| Hayward, William : Spratton       | 156 |
| Haynes, John : Byfield            | 161 |
| Houghton, John : Gayton           | 166 |
| Holland, Lawrence : Cosgrove      | 172 |
| Hull, William : Maidwell          | 178 |
| Harbert, William : Crowlton       | 195 |
| Harwoodd, William : Norton        | 204 |
| Hensman, Margaret : Ecton         | 207 |
| „ John : Ecton                    | 207 |
| Hunt, Edward : Achurch            | 208 |
| Humfrey, Richard : Buckby         | 210 |
| Hunt, Hugh : Weldon               | 213 |
| Harryatts, John : Helmdon         | 221 |
| Ireland, Thomas : Preston         | 115 |
| Infield, John : Raunds            | 160 |
| Iswell, Richard : Drayton         | 196 |
| Jones, Thomas : Duncote           | 13  |
| Jackson, Thomas : Uppingham       | 52  |
| Jenkinson, William : Cotterstock  | 115 |
| Jones, Emma : Caldecote           | 151 |
| Jeme, John : Earls Barton         | 171 |
| Jannaway, Elizabeth : Hazelbeech  | 173 |
| Johnson, Richard : Bugbrook       | 204 |
| „ William : Milton                | 208 |
| Kynch, John : Burton              | 82  |
| Knight, John : Cottesbrooke       | 84  |
| Kingston, John : Warmington       | 148 |
| „ Robert : Crowlton               | 151 |
| Kynninge, Robert : Weston         | 154 |
| Kynnelmarsh, Thos: Northampton    | 185 |
| Lucas, John : Guilsborough        | 5   |
| Lawe, William : King's Cliffe     | 47  |
| Lyne, Henry : Whilton             | 115 |
| Langtre, Joan : Duston            | 161 |
| Lowicke, Richard : Coton          | 166 |
| Langford, Thomas : Middleton      | 170 |
| Lacke, Thomas : Wootton           | 194 |
| Lucas, Robert : Hollowell         | 209 |
| Mounton, Robert : Northampton     | 1   |
| Merrell, Margaret : Collingtree   | 32  |
| Maryetts, Thomas : Towcester      | 64  |
| Mayhoe, Richard : Helmdon         | 71  |
| Marshall, John : Northampton      | 85  |
| Marryatt, Richard : Rothersthorpe | 86  |
| Modderie, Margaret : Watford      | 88  |
| Moysey, Robert : Ecton            | 106 |

Book L, 1548-61, *continued.*

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Mayhoe, Robert : Hargrave            | 114 |
| Middleton, Thomas : Middleton Cheney | 121 |
| Manynge, Robert : Ashby              | 136 |
| Maryetts, John : Rushden             | 139 |
| Moysey, Robert : Coton               | 145 |
| Mores, John : Slapton                | 152 |
| Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe         | 158 |
| More, John : Great Billing           | 164 |
| Moyer, William : Walgrave            | 179 |
| Manynge, William : Irthlingboro'     | 180 |
| Morcott, Richard : Claycoton         | 181 |
| Mayne, Johanna : Cottesbrooke        | 198 |
| Morley, Thomas : Northampton         | 202 |
| Maioir, Thomas : Grimscoate          | 313 |
| Mason, John : Drayton                | 220 |
| Nytynge, John : Upton                | 43  |
| Norton, Agnes : Stanford             | 66  |
| Newman, Henry : King's Cliffe        | 131 |
| Nycke, John : Cottesmore             | 167 |
| Osborne, Edward : Kelmarsh           | 95  |
| Onley, Lawrence : East Haddon        | 123 |
| Okeley, Richard : Paulerspury        | 172 |
| Onley, Thomas : Broughton            | 175 |
| Orpyn, Clem : Middleton Cheney       | 219 |
| Porter, John : Grendon               | 6   |
| Purford, John : Naseby               | 23  |
| Palmer, Roger : Passenham            | 29  |
| Pettyt, Edward : Thingdon            | 30  |
| Pratton, John : Welton               | 36  |
| Pearse, Maurice : Cransley           | 49  |
| Payne, Richard : Sutton              | 51  |
| Pettytt, Joan : Denford              | 103 |
| Pearse, Robert : Burton              | 116 |
| Palmer, Robert : Ridlington          | 120 |
| Pylgram, John : Heyford              | 141 |
| Pylgeram, Henry : Norton             | 150 |
| Penn, Robert : Hardingstone          | 160 |
| Pickwent, Robert : Cottesmore        | 163 |
| Palmer, John : Abington              | 170 |
| Parratt, Richard : Alderton          | 171 |
| Prescott, Roger : Upton              | 181 |
| Parker, Ellenor : Daventry           | 189 |
| Patricke, Richard : Buckby           | 194 |
| Parratt, Robert : Cottesbrook        | 197 |
| Plackett, William : Long Buckby      | 199 |
| Rowell, Richard : Wilbarston         | 24  |
| Rudd, Thomas : Higham Ferrers        | 79  |
| Russell, Thomas : Rushton            | 80  |
| Rand, Daniel : Brackley              | 107 |
| Randull, Robert : Hackleton          | 107 |
| Robins, Alice : Thrapston            | 125 |
| Rygbie, William : Cosgrove           | 126 |
| Rawlins, William : Sulgrave          | 182 |
| Russell, George : Farthingstone      | 220 |

Book L, 1548-61, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Syms, John : Uppingham            | 4   |
| Smyth, Sampson : Northampton      | 15  |
| Shore, William : Market Overton   | 21  |
| Smepton, John : Marston Trussell  | 39  |
| Stutteburie, Thomas : Evenley     | 40  |
| Smyth, George : Rothwell          | 48  |
| Sawyer, John : Titchmarsh         | 50  |
| Sheffield, Alfred : Oakley        | 53  |
| Syms, Thomas : Daventry           | 55  |
| Says, John : Doddington           | 60  |
| Steven, Richard : Brafield        | 70  |
| Spellesburie, Simon : Northampton | 71  |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston      | 75  |
| Scott, Thomas : Northampton       | 83  |
| Shewte, Richard : Higham Ferrers  | 117 |
| Smyth, John : Northampton         | 124 |
| Sturges, Roger : Clipsham         | 128 |
| Sclatyar, Richard : Cransley      | 130 |
| Styles, Thomas : Tickencote       | 131 |
| Smyth, John : Collingtree         | 137 |
| Smyth, Henry : Yardley            | 137 |
| Spencer, Thomas : Cosgrove        | 153 |
| Samwell, Henry : Buckby           | 155 |
| Styffe, Robert : Norton           | 157 |
| Skylman, Robert : Hinton          | 170 |
| Scott, John : Weston              | 175 |
| Saunders, Elizabeth : Helmdon     | 176 |
| Smyth, John : Milton              | 195 |
| Smallbone, Richard : Boddington   | 209 |
| Spones, William : Duncote         | 215 |
| Standley, William : Warkworth     | 218 |
| Savysh, Margery : Boddington      | 218 |
| Sharman, Randall : Warkworth      | 219 |
| Tomkins, Richard : Upton          | 1   |
| Talbott, Clement : Kingsthorpe    | 10  |
| Teken, Anthony : Twywell          | 51  |
| Turner, John : Stanion            | 53  |
| Tybbes, John : Bugbrooke          | 81  |
| Taylor, Henry : Benefield         | 87  |
| Thornton, Robert : Yardley        | 90  |
| Tyndall, William : Houghton       | 107 |
| Tebbott, William : Holcot         | 124 |
| Taylor, Simon : Overstone         | 127 |
| Thompson, Roger                   | 143 |
| Tewe, Richard : Eydon             | 150 |
| Tebbott, Robert : Moulton         | 156 |

Book L, 1548-61, continued.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Tebbott, John : Moulton            | 211 |
| Tyms, Richard : Upton              | 215 |
| Underwood, Peter : Harleston       | 162 |
| Varnam, John : Winwick             | 188 |
| Wynter, John : Preston             | 4   |
| Waddey, Robert : Teigh             | 8   |
| Wyteheade, Thomas : Stretton       | 17  |
| Woorceter, Wm : West Haddon        | 17  |
| Wytter, Hugh : Spratton            | 33  |
| Wynckles, Richard : Norton         | 41  |
| Wylson, William : Fotheringhay     | 42  |
| Wytteringe, Elizabeth : Titchmarsh | 44  |
| Whytinge, John : Wickdyve          | 45  |
| Wadde, John : Titchmarsh           | 88  |
| Weldon, Hugh : Dean                | 91  |
| Wright, John : Kelmarsch           | 102 |
| Wright, Henry : Stanford           | 106 |
| Weld, Thomas : Wing                | 115 |
| Woddcocke, Henry : King's Cliffe   | 120 |
| Wright, Thomas : Aldwinckle        | 125 |
| Worsley, John : Ecton              | 128 |
| Wright, John : Houghton            | 134 |
| Watson, William : Kilsby           | 137 |
| Wade, William : Wilbarston         | 142 |
| Wapull, Thomas : Edgcote           | 143 |
| Wright, Henry : Hardingsstone      | 144 |
| Warkwas, Thomas : Weedon           | 152 |
| Ware, Thomas : Bradden             | 153 |
| Warwicke, Joan : Quinton           | 156 |
| Wright, Eleanor : Belmesthorpe     | 163 |
| Whitfield, Thomas : Greatworth     | 169 |
| Ward, William : Yelvertoft         | 172 |
| Warwicke, Thomas : Road            | 177 |
| White, Margaret : Islip            | 179 |
| Whyshton, Lambert : Cold Ashby     | 179 |
| Wayte, James : Norton              | 182 |
| Wynckles, Margaret : Burcote       | 183 |
| Witt, William : Lamport            | 190 |
| Wylson, John : Irthlingborough     | 190 |
| Wynsor, John : Brafield            | 192 |
| Welch, John : Althorpe             | 197 |
| Wade, Thomas : Stanford            | 203 |
| Warren, Thos : Irthlingborough     | 207 |
| Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech        | 220 |
| Yeomans, Isabella : Brampton       | 184 |

Book M, 1547 to 1557.

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Allyn, Agnes : Rushden          | 6  |
| Andrew, Elizabeth : Spratton    | 15 |
| Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick       | 20 |
| Armstronge, Henry : Dean        | 33 |
| Atton, George : South Luffenham | 41 |
| Andrewes, William : Duston      | 74 |
| Alley, John : Kilsby            | 76 |

5 \*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Askewe, Simon : Castor          | 113 |
| Auberie, Maurice : Drayton      | 114 |
| Andrew, Averie : Broughton      | 116 |
| „ John : Pytchley               | 117 |
| Akeland, William : Towcester    | 131 |
| Atterburie, William : Houghton  | 147 |
| Atterberry, Richard : Hackleton | 157 |

## Book M, 1547-57, continued.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Abraham, Richard : Pytchley         | 190 |
| Addington, Robert : Potterspurty    | 228 |
| Astell, John : Cold Ashby           | 230 |
| Batman, Eleanor : Isham             | 18  |
| Bayley, Isabella : Dean             | 19  |
| Benett, Margaret : Bugbrooke        | 25  |
| Blacke, John : Abthorpe             | 27  |
| Benett, William : Oxenden           | 29  |
| Bosworth, Simon : Scaldwell         | 33  |
| Baysley, John : Catesby             | 40  |
| Bayley, Thomas : Faxton             | 42  |
| Brackbecke, Oliver : Market Overton | 44  |
| Beacham, William : Welton           | 45  |
| Browne, Robert : Manton             | 45  |
| Bolton, William : Whitwell          | 46  |
| Bownynge, Robert : Wing             | 49  |
| Byllyngham, William : Dodford       | 53  |
| Bootlyn, John : Naseby              | 55  |
| Bayley, Thomas : Aynhoe             | 58  |
| Bayley, George : Newton             | 62  |
| Barker, Thomas : Aynhoe             | 63  |
| Burton, John : Aynhoe               | 66  |
| Breare, Richard : Newnham           | 83  |
| Belch, Thomas : Newnham             | 89  |
| Baker, William : Kettering          | 90  |
| Baysley, William : Hellidon         | 114 |
| Burgys, George : Braybrooke         | 129 |
| Burch, Hugh : Stoke Bruerne         | 132 |
| Bradley, Thomas : Hameldon          | 134 |
| Barker, William : Aldwinckle        | 138 |
| "      Thomas : Hinton              | 145 |
| Bynge, John : Higham Ferrers        | 156 |
| Billingham, William : Brington      | 162 |
| Bedforth, Richard :                 | 169 |
| Byshoppe, John : Braybrooke         | 171 |
| Boyse, George : Ashby               | 191 |
| Billingham, Thomas                  | 208 |
| Broks, John : Thingdon              | 209 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough         | 213 |
| Burgis, John : Doddington           | 214 |
| Burton, Rich : Scaldwell            | 216 |
| Bett, John : Rothersthorpe          | 219 |
| Berrye, William : Bugbrooke         | 224 |
| Barker, John : Doddington           | 229 |
| Campyon, Richard : Walgrave         | 2   |
| Carr, Richard : Northampton         | 21  |
| Collyer, William : Culworth         | 25  |
| Cooke, Simon : Broughton            | 27  |
| Campyon, Richard : Weedon Beck      | 29  |
| Charles, Thomas : Higham Ferrers    | 34  |
| Corye, Henry : Harpole              | 49  |
| Chapman, John : Addington           | 61  |
| Collingtree, Richard : Woodford     | 67  |
| Chercheley, Richard : Kingstead     | 69  |
| Crosse, Robert : Cogenhoe           | 84  |
| Carter, William : Walgrave          | 136 |

## Book M, 1547-57, continued.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Coton, Gabriel : Byfield               | 140 |
| Cotye, Thomas : Rothwell               | 149 |
| Cocks, John : Northampton              | 150 |
| Clarke, John : Lilbourne               | 161 |
| Campyon, John : Marston Trussell       | 161 |
| Coppinford, Margaret                   | 165 |
| Cooke, John : Wilby                    | 171 |
| Clipsham, Richard : Thorp-by-the-Water | 174 |
| Clarke, William : Loddington           | 187 |
| Cole, John : Higham Ferrers            | 190 |
| Crowley, Thomas : Whilton              | 192 |
| Clarke, John : Orlingbury              | 194 |
| Comam, Robert : Cottingham             | 195 |
| Clyston, Margt : Irthlingborough       | 197 |
| Charles, John : Oxenden                | 199 |
| Corie, William : Tiffeld               | 203 |
| Cleyton, Simon : Byfield               | 204 |
| Cocks, Elizabeth : Harlestone          | 210 |
| Cooke, Hugh : Benefield                | 216 |
| Collins, Lawrence : Chipping Warden    | 219 |
| Coldwell, George : Northampton         | 221 |
| Clarke, James : Whilton                | 232 |
| Dowyn, William : Oakham                | 7   |
| Darnell, Richard : Preston             | 18  |
| Deacon, William : Braybrooke           | 32  |
| Decon, Richard : Barnwell              | 39  |
| Dunkley, Anthony : Crick               | 59  |
| Denton, Thomas : Houghton              | 70  |
| Deacon, Thomas : Braunston             | 74  |
| Dicks, William : Doddington            | 92  |
| Dyxson, John : King's Cliffe           | 92  |
| Dunkley, Nicholas : Broughton          | 123 |
| Dexter, Humphrey : Cransley            | 136 |
| Dychfld, Thomas : Geddington           | 151 |
| Dennam, William : Greatworth           | 167 |
| Durward, John : Spratton               | 170 |
| Dickins, Richard : Belton              | 225 |
| Empson, John : Scaldwell               | 20  |
| Edmonds, William : Polebrook           | 42  |
| Ellyott, William : Northampton         | 71  |
| Ernesse, William : Aldwinckle          | 115 |
| Elmer, William : Pytchley              | 191 |
| Foster, Peter : Northampton            | 8   |
| Fowke, William : Great Billing         | 32  |
| Frend, John : Byfield                  | 37  |
| Fowks, William : Brockhall             | 40  |
| Fermor, John : Blakesley               | 56  |
| Fermor, John : Grafton                 | 76  |
| Freeman, Margaret : Hannington         | 163 |
| Fysh, John : Higham Ferrers            | 188 |
| Fyshier, Alfred : Wellingborough       | 218 |
| Fyncent, William : Thingdon            | 226 |
| Gare, Juliana : Weedon Beck            | 18  |
| Goodman, Edward : Braybrooke           | 26  |

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Geffrey, Richard : Weedon Beck    | 68  |
| Garratt, John : Old               | 72  |
| Goliebrand, John : Isham          | 73  |
| Grant, Thomas : Werrington        | 80  |
| Gee, William : Lilbourne          | 84  |
| Goodman, Anne : Newnham           | 102 |
| Gybbs, Thomas : Wappenham         | 103 |
| Goule, John : Thrapston           | 118 |
| Godfrey, John : Northampton       | 150 |
| Garner, Marian                    | 150 |
| Gymber, John : Lutton             | 160 |
| Grey, Wm : Market Overton         | 155 |
| Garner, William : Stanion         | 159 |
| Glover, George                    | 164 |
| Gee, Thomas : Byfield             | 166 |
| Gill, Richard : Norton            | 169 |
| Grey, John : Spratton             | 170 |
| Gudfelowe, Joan : Scaldwell       | 173 |
| Gybbes, Richard : Pytcheley       | 190 |
| Geffes, John : Preston Capes      | 207 |
| Gates, William : Irthlingborough  | 219 |
| Grendon, Robert : Caldecote       | 233 |
| Harris, Agnes : Harleston         | 1   |
| Harryatt, John : Wollaston        | 6   |
| Hobson, Agnes : Wootton           | 8   |
| Harryatt, William : Wollaston     | 10  |
| Hatton, William : Holdenby        | 13  |
| Holcott, Wm : Hanging Houghton    | 50  |
| Hylton, Thomas : Whitwell         | 54  |
| Highorne, Edward : Preston        | 85  |
| Hawcocke, John : Litchborough     | 85  |
| Hackleton, Agnes : Kettering      | 86  |
| Husband, Richard : Warkworth      | 87  |
| Hobson, Isabella : Wellingborough | 96  |
| Hodgs, Henry : Brackley           | 105 |
| Haddon, William : Floore          | 121 |
| Hearinge, Agnes : Atwell          | 125 |
| Harris, Thomas : Belton           | 135 |
| Howlett, Thomas : Staverton       | 144 |
| Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering     | 153 |
| Hartwell, Francis : Harringworth  | 158 |
| Hall, Richard : Harringworth      | 170 |
| Hill, William : Cottesbrooke      | 172 |
| Harris, John : Chipping Warden    | 174 |
| Houghton, John : Hardwick         | 179 |
| Hornsby, Ralph : Addington        | 225 |
| Hill, Agnes : Uppingham           | 231 |
| Jones, Henry : Bugbrooke          | 5   |
| Jackson, Eleanor : Pattishall     | 16  |
| Johnson, John : Hardwicke         | 31  |
| "    Henry : Addington            | 152 |
| "    John : Bulwick               | 223 |
| Key, James : Rothwell             | 12  |
| King, Thomas : Stoke Albany       | 35  |
| Kinge, Thomas : Oakham            | 36  |
| Kyrcke, Robert : Harringworth     | 183 |

**Book M, 1547-57, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Langley, William : Harrowden   | 12  |
| Langford, Thomas : Walgrave    | 17  |
| Langtree, Susanna              | 52  |
| London, Henry : Everdon        | 55  |
| Leyson, Thomas : Newnham       | 77  |
| Lewen, John : Sybbertoft       | 91  |
| Layne, George : Orlingbury     | 141 |
| Lynnynge, Elizabeth : Stanion  | 160 |
| Lowke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe   | 199 |
| Lucke, William : Overstone     | 200 |
| Lawe, Matthew : Brigstock      | 201 |
| Lowch, William : Rushden       | 204 |
| Lacke, Agnes : Wootton         | 230 |
| Macher, Edward : Rothwell      | 9   |
| Marryatt, John : Arthingworth  | 47  |
| Moxson, Robert : Towcester     | 93  |
| Marson, John : Farndon         | 98  |
| Midleton, George : Hazelbeech  | 100 |
| Mynars, James : Whilton        | 119 |
| Maye, John : Byfield           | 125 |
| Martyn, Robert : Creaton       | 126 |
| Mownswell, Thos : Harrowdon    | 128 |
| Molesworth, Maria : Aldwinckle | 139 |
| Molton, Elizabeth : Brixworth  | 141 |
| Morton, Richard : Nasby        | 158 |
| Mayhoy, William : Hargrave     | 180 |
| Manynge, Rowland : Irchester   | 185 |
| Marryatt, William : Desborough | 186 |
| Maye, Richard : Rushden        | 196 |
| Mayne, Richard : Middleton     | 202 |
| Manynge, John : Overstone      | 205 |
| Noone, Patrick : Eydon         | 23  |
| Neytham, Lawrence : Belton     | 38  |
| Nethercott, Thomas : Addington | 78  |
| Osborne, Thomas : Blatherwick  | 21  |
| Old, William : Wootton         | 25  |
| Oakley, Richard : Paulerspury  | 29  |
| Odam, Thomas : Braunston       | 47  |
| Oxson, William : Towcester     | 176 |
| Pemberton, Thos : Northampton  | 4   |
| Pitmere, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 15  |
| Pearce, John : Newton          | 37  |
| Pearson, Roger : Spratton      | 38  |
| Palmer, William : Syresham     | 87  |
| Peake, Richard : Heathencote   | 101 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton         | 110 |
| Pavis, John : Fotheringhay     | 122 |
| Perryn, Thos : Chipping Warden | 155 |
| Plowman, Richard : Shitlanger  | 157 |
| Pope, William : Little Bowden  | 197 |
| Palmer, Michael : Barby        | 200 |
| Pearson, Richard : Crowlton    | 207 |
| Payne, John : Weston           | 224 |
| Paycie, Richard : Gayton       | 227 |
| Pharowe, Mathew : Ashby        | 228 |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Quynyborow, Robert : Heyford | 163 |
| Ravens, John : Wilbarston    | 22  |
| Rowlatt, Robert : Corby      | 26  |
| Rogers, William : Watford    | 30  |
| Robynson, John : Uppingham   | 51  |
| Roberts, William : Harrowden | 62  |
| Roberts, John : Wilbarston   | 108 |
| Ryton, Wm : Chipping Warden  | 133 |
| Robynson, John : Grendon     | 109 |
| Russell, Thomas : Rushden    | 168 |
| Robynson, John : Southwick   | 181 |
| Riddell, John : Cottingham   | 203 |
| Rygbie, James : Cosgrove     | 209 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Sywell, Agnes : Northampton       | 3   |
| Spurryar, Jane : Byfield          | 9   |
| Stableworth, William : Daventry   | 19  |
| Sylbie, Henry : Thingdon          | 23  |
| Straker, Robert : Ufford          | 31  |
| Stevens, Thomas : Weston Favell   | 34  |
| Stanton, William : Hanborough     | 36  |
| Sanford, Roger : Woodford         | 56  |
| Steven, Thomas : Moulton          | 60  |
| Sutton, Henry : Chelveston        | 67  |
| Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle     | 80  |
| Stanyard, Rosa : Stoke Doyle      | 82  |
| Steventon, William : Fotheringhay | 88  |
| Stanyarn, Thomas : Stoke Doyle    | 88  |
| „ Simon : Stoke Doyle             | 91  |
| Stevens, Peter : Bulwicke         | 104 |
| Sutton, John : Newnham            | 104 |
| Smyth, John : Brington            | 107 |
| Savedge, Elizabeth                | 110 |
| Sutton, Robert : Brington         | 120 |
| Stevenson, Robert : Ecton         | 124 |
| Sharman, Richard : Gretham        | 130 |
| Seyton, John : Farndon            | 147 |
| Stear, John : Floore              | 166 |
| Stevens, Margaret : Ecton         | 198 |
| Swyft, John : Ashby               | 207 |
| Smyth, Robert : Hinton            | 220 |
| Sharman, Margaret : Houghton      | 220 |

Book M, 1547-57, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Turvie, Henry : Denshanger       | 22  |
| Trusse, William : Maidford       | 54  |
| Tobie, William : Braunston       | 75  |
| Thistleton, Richard : Castor     | 117 |
| Thorpe, Hugh : Oakham            | 122 |
| Taylor, Richard : Lilbourne      | 146 |
| Thewe, John : Market Overton     | 154 |
| Tysdale, John : Northampton      | 196 |
| Underwood, Alice : Uppingham     | 105 |
| Worledge, Robt : Wellingborough  | 1   |
| West, William : Hanging Houghton | 3   |
| Wager, William : Northampton     | 10  |
| West, Thos : Hanging Houghton    | 11  |
| Webster, John : Wellingborough   | 17  |
| Wright, John : Titchmarsh        | 21  |
| Wymarke, John : Ecton            | 23  |
| Wade, William : Wilbarston       | 28  |
| Wright, John : Middleton         | 30  |
| White, Thomas : Wardley          | 30  |
| Walker, Thomas : Normanton       | 35  |
| Welch, Richard : Ashby           | 41  |
| Warren, William : Cottesbrook    | 53  |
| Ward, Robert : Aynhoe            | 64  |
| Whithead, William : Crick        | 65  |
| Walter, Alice : Orton            | 69  |
| Wedon, John : Rushden            | 78  |
| Walcott, William : Brigstock     | 81  |
| White, Katherine : Lamport       | 111 |
| Wallis, Agnes : Kingsthorpe      | 113 |
| Will, Henry : Watford            | 115 |
| Walton, William : Byfield        | 120 |
| West, Richard : Crick            | 124 |
| White, William : Dean            | 138 |
| Woodde, Wm : Wellingborough      | 151 |
| Weston, Thomas : Cold Ashby      | 184 |
| Warner, John : Hilton            | 184 |
| Wright, Eleanor : Gayton         | 193 |
| Wytton, John : Norton            | 172 |
| Yugley, Christopher : Braybrooke | 31  |
| Yorbie, Richard : East Pury      | 118 |
| Yarner, Robert : Wellingborough  | 143 |
| Younge, William : Barton         | 192 |

## Book N, 1556 and 1557.

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Alepet, Peter : Old Stratford | 125 |
| Abbott, Joan : Holcot         | 46  |
| Arton, Joan : Bugbrooke       | 176 |
| Ayre, Joan : Morcote          | 187 |
| „ John : Pytchley             | 262 |
| Alyn, John : Wing             | 282 |
| Ayres, Margaret : Helidon     | 204 |
| Avyres, Nicholas : Wollaston  | 232 |
| Ayres, Simon : Helidon        | 134 |
| Alyne, Thomas : Dodford       | 118 |
| Alen, Thomas : Brigstock      | 271 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Austen, William : Oundle         | 110 |
| Adams, William : Quinton         | 227 |
| Ayres, Agnes : Badby             | 191 |
| „ Alice : Hellidon               | 196 |
| Atterbeye, John : Great Houghton | 235 |
| Baston, Adrian : Syresham        | 28  |
| Bedford, Alice : Geddington      | 257 |
| Bunynge, Anthony : Manton        | 283 |
| Byllynge, Edward : Sywell        | 213 |
| Barwycke, Henry : Ringstead      | 42  |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Browneknave, Hen : Desborough               | 249 |
| Bedford, Henry : Geddington                 | 258 |
| Blomshaw, Hy : Wellingborough               | 295 |
| Burges, John : Doddington                   | 189 |
| Braunston, Henry : Benefield                | 320 |
| Broughton, John : Yardley Gobion            | 4   |
| Brytten, John : Cottesmore                  | 61  |
| Balderston, John : Isham                    | 76  |
| Benett, John : Chacombe                     | 85  |
| Breede, John : Harpole                      | 137 |
| Britten, John : Weekley                     | 159 |
| Blake, John : Titchmarsh                    | 180 |
| Batman, John : Staverton                    | 198 |
| Byllynge, John : Dodford                    | 200 |
| Breade, John : Holcot                       | 211 |
| Barwycke, John : Ringstead                  | 301 |
| Batman, John : Great Houghton               | 317 |
| Byrryell, John : Yardley Hastings           | 335 |
| Baker, Margaret : Barnwell                  | 53  |
| Bosthorpe, Marian : Chacombe                | 91  |
| Battie, Richard : Long Buckby               | 26  |
| Barnes, Richard : Duston                    | 39  |
| " Richard : Carlton                         | 41  |
| Buckelaye, Robert : Charwelton              | 57  |
| Blesco, Robert : Chelveston                 | 89  |
| Bayley, Richard : Brackley                  | 101 |
| Bullocke, Robert : Duston                   | 121 |
| Blasse, Richard : Cosgrove                  | 122 |
| Browe <i>als.</i> Miller, Robert : Spratton | 188 |
| Beeston, Richard : Everdon                  | 202 |
| Brumble, Richard : Bulwick                  | 214 |
| Browne, Richard : Cranston                  | 215 |
| Bullyvant, Robert : Barleythorpe            | 265 |
| Ball, Richard : Wicken                      | 324 |
| Boyfyld, Richard : Rushton                  | 355 |
| Bruster, Thomas : Welford                   | 1   |
| " Thomas : Welford                          | 63  |
| Bull, Thomas : Ashby                        | 65  |
| Blythe, Thomas : Preston                    | 168 |
| Byllinge, Thos : Middleton Malsor           | 244 |
| Barncastell, Thomas : Weston-by-Welland     | 310 |
| Bartell, William : Barby                    | 115 |
| Byshope, William : Chacombe                 | 136 |
| Bodington, William : Naseby                 | 157 |
| Barnacke, William : Castle Ashby            | 170 |
| -Browne, William : Kilsby                   | 220 |
| " William : Yardley Gopion                  | 248 |
| Byllinge, William : Brigstock               | 254 |
| Brytten, William : Deanthorpe               | 306 |
| Batesby, William : Brigstock                | 329 |
| Bett, Thomas : Wellingborough               | 216 |
| Clarke, Ambrose : Pattishall                | 356 |
| Cocks, Henry : Higham Ferrers               | 40  |
| Chappell, Henry : Yelvertoft                | 78  |
| " John : Morcott                            | 46  |
| Castell, John : Yelvertoft                  | 105 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Chiles, John : Hellidon               | 201 |
| Chauntrell, John : Norton             | 206 |
| Chappell, Jone : Yelvertoft           | 325 |
| Chriser, John : Litchborough          | 334 |
| Clarke, John : Irchester              | 341 |
| Campion, John : Staverton             | 348 |
| Clypson, Margarie : Rothersthorpe     | 62  |
| Chamberlen, Nicholas : Weedon Pinkney | 10  |
| Curtys, Richard : Denford             | 13  |
| Carter, Robert : Farndon              | 80  |
| Church, Richard : Hartwell            | 187 |
| Clay, Richard : Wellingborough        | 230 |
| Chapman, Richard : Cottesmore         | 291 |
| Carre, Richard : Bulwick              | 308 |
| Chadwycke, Robert : Langham           | 318 |
| Cocks, Robert : Rothersthorpe         | 344 |
| Cadman, Thomas : Upton                | 1   |
| Clement, Thomas : Brampton            | 109 |
| Chapman, Thomas : Maidwell            | 135 |
| Catesbie, Thomas : Hinton             | 161 |
| Carter, Thomas : Lamport              | 173 |
| Caster, Thomas : Desborough           | 132 |
| Chiles, Thomas : Hellidon             | 195 |
| Curwen, Thomas : Sibbertoft           | 242 |
| Chyseldyn, William : Manton           | 9   |
| Clarke, William : Oundle              | 4   |
| Collard, William : East Pury          | 130 |
| Corkenhole, William : Litchboro'      | 175 |
| Colles, William : Sywell              | 191 |
| Cherye, William : Grendon             | 222 |
| Cobbe, William : Harrowden            | 280 |
| Cornwell, William : Deenethorpe       | 351 |
| Camden, Peter : Middleton             | 236 |
| Cowman, Robert : Foscote              | 96  |
| Durante, Agnes : Harrowden            | 99  |
| Deacon, Alice : Braybrooke            | 114 |
| Dawes, Henry : Rothwell               | 289 |
| Drawater, John : Islip                | 123 |
| Deacons, Simon : Preston              | 321 |
| Dyggs, Thomas : Raunds                | 295 |
| Dexes, William : Daventry             | 207 |
| Dycks, William : Higham Ferrers       | 359 |
| Evans, Thomas : Wothorpe              | 22  |
| Edes, William : Castor                | 171 |
| Eyvens, William : Arthingworth        | 233 |
| Fawkenner, Alice : Preston            | 18  |
| Followell, Agnes : Astcote            | 358 |
| Freman, John : Hameldon               | 2   |
| Fowpe, John : Holcot                  | 232 |
| Fawkenner, Richard : Benefield        | 11  |
| Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe         | 370 |
| Fraunce, Thomas : Hardingstone        | 88  |
| Faxson, Thomas : Staverton            | 178 |
| Fyne, William : Hameldon              | 120 |
| Fraunces, William : Clipston          | 294 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Garfyld, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers     | 197 |
| Gyll, Agnes : Hinton                  | 72  |
| Gybson, Arthur : Grafton              | 269 |
| Gardener, Henry : Coton               | 48  |
| Geffroy, John : Cold Higham           | 33  |
| Goodwiche, John : Whittlebury         | 87  |
| Gardener, John : Woodford             | 95  |
| Goodyere, John : Tansor               | 330 |
| Gardener, Margaret : Chacombe         | 75  |
| Gymber, Percivell : Lutton            | 271 |
| Gylbert, Robert : Oakham              | 284 |
| Goosye, Robert : Naseby               | 303 |
| Green, Thomas : Rockingham            | 117 |
| Geffroy, William : Weedon Beck        | 15  |
| Gardener, Fowlcke : Chacombe          | 43  |
| Howes, Henry : Syresham               | 5   |
| Hitchcocke, Henry : Cottesmore        | 49  |
| Hyll, Henry : Langham                 | 174 |
| Hytchecocke, John : Teigh             | 75  |
| Hill, John : Welton                   | 126 |
| Hornbie, John : Islip                 | 150 |
| Hodge, John : Norton                  | 163 |
| Hamonde, John : Barby                 | 194 |
| Harryson, John : Brampton             | 218 |
| Haddon, John : Wellingborough         | 264 |
| Hall, John : Rushton                  | 354 |
| Hencoke, Marian : Corby               | 304 |
| Heselwood, Mark : Kettering           | 371 |
| Hellans, Percivall : Horton           | 60  |
| Hardwycke, Richard : Harrowden        | 25  |
| Hynton, Robert : Farndon              | 104 |
| Holder, Richard : Paulerspury         | 146 |
| Hawll, Robert : Wellingborough        | 166 |
| Hyntley, Richd : Ashby St. Leger      | 203 |
| Halyn, Richard : Brampton             | 251 |
| Haddon, Thomas : Spratton             | 6   |
| Hemyngton, Thomas : Sudborough        | 83  |
| Hall, William : Benefield             | 37  |
| Hancockke, Wm : Aston-le-Walls        | 183 |
| Hyckman, William : Braunston          | 206 |
| Hynde, William : Dodford              | 234 |
| Howke, William : Lamport              | 241 |
| Hodge, William : Oundle               | 129 |
| Ingersbie, George : Towcester         | 93  |
| Ireland, Oliver : Harringworth        | 158 |
| Jeke, John : Burton Latimer           | 69  |
| Knott, John : Caldecot                | 67  |
| Kinge, John : Towcester               | 365 |
| Kent <i>als.</i> Smyth, Wm : Moresend | 154 |
| Louffe, Elizabeth : Seaton            | 21  |
| Laurance, Elizabeth : Edgcote         | 50  |
| Leffe, Eleanor : Manton               | 263 |
| „ Elizabeth : Ridlington              | 272 |
| Lowffewes, Elizabeth : Lowick         | 302 |
| Lacye, Henry : Yardley Hastings       | 41  |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Lawe, John : Caldecote                    | 57  |
| „ John : Moulton                          | 217 |
| Lowke, Nicholas : Lamport                 | 235 |
| Laurance, Richard : Manton                | 53  |
| Leynell, Robert : Weedon Beck             | 312 |
| Leson, Robert : Byfield                   | 361 |
| Leper, Thomas : Brackley                  | 81  |
| Lucas, William : Ravensthorpe             | 169 |
| Lacie, William : Stanion                  | 186 |
| Ley, William : Teigh                      | 298 |
| Mariat, John : Arthingworth               | 305 |
| More, Elizabeth : Daventry                | 205 |
| Mariat, Agnes : Floore                    | 307 |
| Molton, Edward : Pitsford                 | 220 |
| Maye, Henry : Strixton                    | 337 |
| Maiores. Smythe, John : Culworth          | 241 |
| Marston, John : Desborough                | 260 |
| Morton, John : Wellingborough             | 273 |
| Marster, James : Aston                    | 296 |
| More, Richard : Daventry                  | 141 |
| Marche, Robert : Ravensthorpe             | 179 |
| Myller <i>als.</i> Browne, Rob : Spratton | 188 |
| Marshall, Simon : Weedon                  | 148 |
| Medoos, Thomas : Harringworth             | 119 |
| Malchare, Thomas : Middleton              | 215 |
| Mole, William : Middleton                 | 92  |
| Multon, Walter : Holdenby                 | 156 |
| Morcote, William : Norton                 | 199 |
| Nycols, John : Brackley                   | 71  |
| Nycolles, Richard : Raunds                | 185 |
| Negose, Thomas : Rushden                  | 228 |
| Norton, William : Brackley                | 103 |
| Orton, John : Tinwell                     | 276 |
| Orpen, Robert : Harrowden                 | 175 |
| Plowman, Alice : Stoke Bruerne            | 56  |
| Pepper, Henry : Whissendine               | 13  |
| Parrys, Henry : Middleton                 | 212 |
| Parker, Henry : Stratford                 | 336 |
| Person, John : Polebrook                  | 138 |
| Percivall, John : Ecton                   | 270 |
| Pratte, John : Uppingham                  | 316 |
| Phesande, Nicholas : Benefield            | 325 |
| Pune, Richard : Morton                    | 79  |
| Pylkynton, Robert : Oakham                | 182 |
| Purvyar, Thomas : Denton                  | 181 |
| Pynchebacke, Thomas : Barby               | 196 |
| Pare, Thos : Weston-by-Welland            | 299 |
| Pawmer, Thomas : Grendon                  | 367 |
| „ William : Broughton                     | 257 |
| Page, William : Hackleton                 | 303 |
| Rowe, Alice : Fotheringhay                | 288 |
| Rowlatt, Christopher : Corby              | 259 |
| Roger, Elizabeth : Wellingborough         | 224 |
| Russell, Ellen : Rushton                  | 237 |
| Roose, Henry : Rushton                    | 288 |
| „ Henry : Stoke Bruerne                   | 357 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued*.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Ricson, James : Titchmarsh                      | 145 |
| Robson, John : Tinwell                          | 297 |
| Rudkyng, John : Wing                            | 326 |
| Russell, Michael : Lamport                      | 54  |
| Rowe, Robert : Byfield                          | 42  |
| Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh                     | 3   |
| Richeband, William : Maidford                   | 172 |
| Ricson, Thomas : Titchmarsh                     | 160 |
| Scokott, George : Maidwell                      | 227 |
| Symkyns, John : Abthorpe                        | 73  |
| Symes, John : Ridlington                        | 275 |
| Symson, John : Great Houghton                   | 317 |
| Slye, John : Towcester                          | 362 |
| Smythe, Mary : Northampton                      | 29  |
| Sharpe, Richard : Oakham                        | 182 |
| Steffe, Richard : Norton                        | 200 |
| Sharpe, Robert : Wing                           | 274 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Holdenby                       | 8   |
| Sabyne, Thomas : Chacombe                       | 144 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Teigh                          | 328 |
| "    William : Dodford                          | 74  |
| Synkyns, William : Abthorpe                     | 102 |
| Spensor, William : Cottesbrooke                 | 133 |
| Smythe <i>alias</i> Kent, William :<br>Moresend | 154 |
| Sylbie, William : Maidwell                      | 239 |
| Smythe, William : Harrowden                     | 278 |
| " <i>alias</i> Maior, Jno: Culworth             | 241 |
| Sharpe, William : Langham                       | 319 |
| Tarrye, Gregory : Creaton                       | 342 |
| Thornton, Henry : Newnham                       | 193 |
| Taylor, John : Rothersthorpe                    | 44  |
| Todd, John : Tinwell                            | 259 |
| Thorpe, John : Oakham                           | 285 |
| Toste, Mary : Middleton                         | 167 |
| Taylor, Richard : Plumpton                      | 127 |

Book N, 1556-57, *continued*.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Terywastell, Robert : Belton      | 260 |
| Tarrye, Thomas : Northampton      | 23  |
| Thorpe, Thomas : Hardington       | 301 |
| Twygger, William : Braunston      | 223 |
| Wylbie, Elizabeth : Uppingham     | 152 |
| Watson, Francis : Gretham         | 323 |
| Wryghte, Henry : Evenley          | 172 |
| Wadington, Henry : Ryall          | 277 |
| Wyckyns, John : Stoke Bruerne     | 20  |
| Watts, John : Chipping Warden     | 86  |
| Ward, John : Harrington           | 279 |
| Walton, John : Drayton            | 294 |
| Wylkynson, Jas : Litchborough     | 333 |
| Welford, John : Great Houghton    | 339 |
| Whyt, Margaret : Culworth         | 238 |
| Wyallys, Mathew : Braybrooke      | 240 |
| Willes, Nicholas : Thenford       | 247 |
| Wykley, Robert : Holcot           | 149 |
| Wade, Richard : Pitsford          | 177 |
| Woddam, Robert : Long Buckby      | 210 |
| Wattell, Richard : Wellingborough | 225 |
| Wills, Robert : Weston            | 229 |
| Weston, Richard : Wellingborough  | 245 |
| Wryght, Robert : Wellingborough   | 250 |
| Whytheryng, Robt : Harrowden      | 252 |
| Willcockes, Ralph : Lilbourne     | 321 |
| Whyte, Thomas : Doddington        | 346 |
| Wilbie, William : Broughton       | 35  |
| Westynborowe, William : Strixton  | 51  |
| Wells, William : Langham          | 59  |
| Whyte, William : Chacombe         | 91  |
| Wells, William : Lamport          | 88  |
| Whyte, William : Lilford          | 140 |
| Wallys, William : Cranford        | 315 |
| Yonge, Thomas : Greatworth        | 106 |
| "    Henry : Thingdon             | 128 |

## Book O, 1556 and 1557.

|                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|----|
| Adams, John : Quinton           | 2  |
| "    John : Quinton             | 14 |
| Alyn, Joan : Spratton           | 23 |
| Awenge, John : Pilton           | 26 |
| Agutter, Reginald : Wollaston   | 35 |
| Aboveawaye, Joan : Mears Ashby  | 43 |
| Bossington, Ralph : Northampton | 66 |
| Bollaye, John : Barnack         | 3  |
| Ball, Richard : Earls Barton    | 21 |
| Bunynge, Margaret : Manton      | 28 |
| Barwyck, Robert : Ringstead     | 30 |
| Bayley, John : Staverton        | 34 |
| Blyse, Thomas : Daventry        | 35 |
| Brayne, Ann : Bugbrooke         | 36 |
| Basse, Henry : Wollaston        | 55 |
| Botrell, James : Whilton        | 61 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough     | 62 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Cave, William : Geddington     | 8   |
| Chese, John : Pattishall       | 32  |
| Capron, William : Weedon Beck  | 40  |
| Chappell, Robert : Byfield     | 42  |
| Deycon, John : Pilton          | 1   |
| Davye, Henry : Dodford         | 46  |
| Dawnlyn, Richard : Woodford    | 60  |
| Dysonson, Robert : Kingsthorpe | 71  |
| Elmes, Edith : Lilford         | 6   |
| Edwards, John : Potterspury    | 18  |
| Ete, John : Uppingham          | 21  |
| Elston, Richard : Uppingham    | 49  |
| Fawknor, John : Uppingham      | 12a |
| Flawne, Henry : Denford        | 26  |
| Fayre, Robert : Rothersthorpe  | 29  |

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Fermers, Edward : Stanford        | 39 |
| Frauncis, Stephen : Cosgrove      | 51 |
| Geyton, Thomas : Langham          | 12 |
| Garryte, Humfrey : Faxton         | 46 |
| Goodfellow, John : Slipton        | 67 |
| Henson, William : Langham         | 5  |
| Hynde, Joan : Higham Ferrers      | 24 |
| Hunton, John : Burley             | 52 |
| Halkyne, Robert : Irthlingborough | 58 |
| Hans, Robert : Wakerley           | 66 |
| Jaxon, Ralph : Everdon            | 42 |
| Kymble, Thomas : Culworth         | 52 |
| Lathom, Thomas, sen.: Kingsthorpe | 9  |
| Lavynder, Thomas : Strixton       | 56 |
| Lyncolne, Elizabeth : Woodford    | 59 |
| " William : Woodford              | 60 |
| Lames, William : Paulerspury      | 65 |
| Melton, Robert : Warkton          | 68 |
| Mannyng, Ralph : Kettering        | 64 |
| Marson, Richard : Draughton       | 19 |
| Nethercote, John : Woodford       | 60 |
| Osburne, William : Brixworth      | 57 |
| Orpen, Edmund : Earls Barton      | 44 |
| " Joan : Earls Barton             | 44 |

Book O, 1556-57, *continued.*

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Phylippe, Richard : Lutton       | 3  |
| Page, Richard : Uppingham        | 11 |
| Pawlmer, Wilman : Grendon        | 15 |
| Parkman, Richard : Uppingham     | 17 |
| Pope, John : Tickencote          | 24 |
| Pack, Richard : Titchmarsh       | 58 |
| Roberts, Simon : Pattishall      | 12 |
| Ryder, Richard : Upper Weedon    | 51 |
| Steynbie, James : Harringworth   | 4  |
| Sawyer, George : Kettering       | 14 |
| Struller, Joan : Brackley        | 16 |
| Smyth, William : Hinton          | 18 |
| Spencer, William : Bugbrooke     | 31 |
| Smart, Wilmare : Grendon         | 38 |
| Slowgrave, Ralph : Hemmington    | 48 |
| Travell, Richard : Alderton      | 37 |
| Visley, John : Warkton           | 69 |
| Welbe, William : Warmington      | 1  |
| Wymende, Ellen : Desborough      | 2  |
| West, William : Cranford         | 22 |
| Wyattering, Richard : Desborough | 35 |
| Wallis, Maude : Thingdon         | 45 |
| Woode, John : Stanford           | 48 |
| Wanley, Edward : Northampton     | 54 |

## Book P, 1560 to 1566.

NOTE.—The Wills in Book P are bound together in a very irregular manner, and a large number of pages are missing. The Index is a modern one, and includes those Wills only which the book contains at the present time. The following pages are missing—405 and 406; 429 to 663 (inclusive); 700 to 709 (inclusive); 720 to 728 (inclusive); 744 to 748 (inclusive); 874 to 878 (inclusive).

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Abbott, Richard : Irthlingborough | 1   |
| Abatt, Johan : Irthlingborough    | 1   |
| Atkins, Walter : Bugbrooke        | 21  |
| Athew, Elizabeth : Little Billing | 33  |
| Atkyns, John : Great Harrowden    | 42  |
| Angels, John : Peakirk            | 50  |
| Allwyngkle, Philip : Cottingham   | 61  |
| Atkyns, John : Ashby Davey        | 77  |
| Austen, Alice : Stoke Bruerne     | 80  |
| Ashpole, Edmund : Northampton     | 106 |
| Adkins, John : Weedon Pinkney     | 117 |
| Addams, John : Braunston          | 119 |
| Ayre, Agnes : Kettering           | 123 |
| Athne, Thomas : Little Billing    | 125 |
| Atwell, John : Uppingham          | 138 |
| Adams, Alice : Quinton            | 145 |
| Alyn, John : Dodford              | 250 |
| Alynson, Thomas : Pilton          | 252 |
| Andrews, Richard : Whittlebury    | 252 |
| Alen, Richard : Rothwell          | 282 |
| Aynsworth, Elyn : Harringworth    | 286 |
| Andrew, William : Towcester       | 290 |
| " Henry : Boughton                | 269 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Aderton, Francis : Brackley       | 269 |
| Allayne, Alice : Church Brampton  | 300 |
| Adkins, Thomas : Shelton          | 263 |
| Atowne, Bryan : Moulton           | 259 |
| Ayres, Edward : Hellidon          | 259 |
| Burnham, Ralfe : Long Buckby      | 2   |
| Broke, Thomas : Kingsthorpe       | 9   |
| Brighwell, John : Wootton         | 11  |
| Bradshaw, Thomas : Silverstone    | 13  |
| Bolney, Alex : Great Addington    | 14  |
| Boughton, John : Paulerspury      | 18  |
| Brine, William : Kettering        | 20  |
| Butler, Elizabeth : Preston Capes | 21  |
| Bedell, John : Braunston          | 22  |
| Blofeld, Ann : Caldecott          | 25  |
| Beane, John : Crick               | 25  |
| Billing, John : Kettering         | 26  |
| Barett, John : Hinton, Woodford   | 26  |
| Balye, John : Staverton           | 27  |
| Bryte, William : Bozeat           | 33  |
| Bonne, Frances : Castle Ashby     | 34  |
| Broke, William : Kingsthorpe      | 37  |

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Bull, John : Culworth            | 38  |
| Berege, George : Mears Ashby     | 41  |
| Bull, Thomas : Great Oakley      | 43  |
| "    Thomas : Isham              | 44  |
| Browne, John : Rushton           | 46  |
| Basse, Thomas : Easton Maudit    | 47  |
| Ball, John : Northampton         | 48  |
| Boning, Lawrence : Burley        | 48  |
| Bull, Isbert : Sulgrave          | 50  |
| Bote, Richard : Byfield          | 58  |
| Bate, Agnes : Great Addington    | 61  |
| Briggs, Thomas : Oakham          | 62  |
| Bolton, Edward : Draughton       | 68  |
| Brooks, Thomas : Kingsthorpe     | 70  |
| Bayley, Christian : Middleton    |     |
| Cheney                           | 71  |
| Buckmaster, Jane : Arthingworth  | 71  |
| Bassyndyn, sir Thos : Harrington | 76  |
| Brocks, John : Welton            | 82  |
| Bell, Thomas : Gayton            | 84  |
| Belcher, Alex : Guilsborough     | 88  |
| Berye, William : Langham         | 88  |
| Burnell, John : Kislingbury      | 88  |
| Eurnham, Richard : Staverton     | 89  |
| Bowman, Robert : Ashley          | 91  |
| Beyrne, Robert : Carleton        | 105 |
| Blundell, Edmond : Badby         | 106 |
| Benet, John : Towcester          | 107 |
| Burnell, Richard : Gayton        | 108 |
| Baggley, Thomas : Langham        | 110 |
| Barnwell, Richard : Rushton      | 115 |
| Baker, John : Kettering          | 116 |
| Burbage, Robert : Byfield        | 118 |
| Burton, Agnes : Aynhoe           | 121 |
| Bayley, John : Mears Ashby       | 122 |
| Burgis, John : Naseby            | 124 |
| Bull, Eliz : Weston by Weedon    | 125 |
| "    William : Great Oakley      | 127 |
| Burnham, William : Staverton     | 133 |
| Billing, John : Sulgrave         | 134 |
| Barrowe, Robert : Newnham        | 137 |
| Budde, John : Watford            | 137 |
| Ball, Richard : Wellingborough   | 138 |
| Briges, William : Carlton        | 145 |
| Budge, Nich : Middleton Malsor   | 146 |
| Browne, George : Helmdon         | 249 |
| "    John : Yardley Gobion       | 254 |
| Bett, John : Ashby               | 256 |
| Buck, John : Titchmarsh          | 279 |
| Bridekyrke, Thomas : Titchmarsh  | 280 |
| Beytts, Thomas : Hargrave        | 282 |
| Bestway, John : Hulcot, Easton   |     |
| Neston                           | 284 |
| Barbar, John : Kingsthorpe       | 285 |
| Brightwon, John : Northampton    | 285 |
| Bodyngton, Thomas : Syresham     | 285 |
| Browne, William : Towcester      | 290 |
| Brayne, Elizabeth : Moulton      | 294 |

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Bans, Thomas : Northampton            | 296 |
| Bowman, Robert : Ashley               | 248 |
| Barnes, Catherine : Ingthorpe,        |     |
| Tinwell                               | 150 |
| Bushe, Thomas : Langham               | 152 |
| Bonning, Andrew : Manton              | 155 |
| Ball, Thomas : Langham                | 158 |
| Bellam, Thomas : Langham              | 162 |
| Ballard, John : Yelvertoft            | 268 |
| Bery, Thomas : Burton Latimer         | 270 |
| Bosworth, William : Cottesbrooke      | 272 |
| "    John : Clipstone                 | 273 |
| Bradford, Richard : Stoke Bruerne     | 274 |
| Byllingham, John : Dodford            | 276 |
| Bosworth, William : Clipstone         | 276 |
| Brotherton, Emma : Irthlingboro'      | 300 |
| Barrat, William : Potterspury         | 306 |
| Blower, Thomas : Draughton            | 265 |
| Bosworth, Maurice : Naseby            | 260 |
| Cooper, William : Thenford            | 2   |
| Clarke, James : Whittlebury           | 4   |
| Craddocke, Katherine : Towcester      | 8   |
| Cooke, Stephen : Yardley Hastings     | 9   |
| Chapman, Ralph : Maidwell             | 19  |
| Campheyld, Henry : Everdon            | 25  |
| Curtis, Thomas : Stanwick             | 28  |
| Canting <i>als.</i> Barnard, Robert : |     |
| Burton Latimer                        | 29  |
| Chapman, Elene : Old                  | 30  |
| Chambers, Richard : Doddington        | 32  |
| Cowper, Edmund : Cottesmore           | 33  |
| Coke, Thomas : Harringworth           | 42  |
| Cartwright, Roger : Passenham         | 44  |
| Corbie, George : Hannington           | 45  |
| Cave, Robert : Slapton                | 58  |
| Cledon, Alice : Whitfield             | 58  |
| Collis, Richard : Nortoft             | 60  |
| Creke, Thomas : Kelmarsh              | 73  |
| Camfield, John : Blisworth            | 77  |
| Cokyll, John : Aldwinckle             | 92  |
| Coke, Thomas : Brackley               | 98  |
| Chester, Thomas : Naseby              | 100 |
| Casselyn, Robert : Ashwell            | 102 |
| Canfield, Edward : Ravensthorpe       | 111 |
| Chapman, Richard : Church             |     |
| Brampton                              | 111 |
| Christian, Robert : Barrow Cot-       |     |
| tesmore                               | 113 |
| Cowper, William : Blisworth           | 118 |
| Crosse, Thomas : Kislingbury          | 119 |
| Chapman, John : Desborough            | 119 |
| Creaton, Thomas : Brington            | 120 |
| Coles, Robert : Wappenham             | 126 |
| Chapman, Robert : Carlton             | 130 |
| Corey, Thomas : Harpole               | 136 |
| Clendon, William : Wellingboro'       | 140 |
| Cave, Edmund : Weekley                | 141 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|   |      |
|---|------|
| Clarke, John : Laxton                   | 142  |
| Cosbie, Robert : Chapel Brampton        | 144  |
| Cam, Thomas : Middleton, Cottingham     | 249  |
| Campyor, Katherine : Easton, Stamford   | 254  |
| Cantyng, John : Oakham                  | 255  |
| Clarke, Jone : Everdon                  | 256  |
| Cowpar, William : Staverton             | 278  |
| Colles, Michael : Badby                 | 281  |
| Cowp, Thomas : Milton                   | 281  |
| Cowper, Thomas : Clipsham               | 284  |
| Caslyne, John, sen. : Ashwell           | 290  |
| Crofts, John : West Haddon              | 295  |
| Campion, John : Denford                 | 248  |
| Curtin, William : Stoke Doyle           | 161  |
| Cotton, Robert : Wappenham              | 267  |
| Clement, John : Belton                  | 268  |
| Cowper, Lawrence : Marston St. Lawrence | 270  |
| Cheyton, Simon : Kisingbury             | 273  |
| Checkley, John : Hinton                 | 275  |
| Caslyn, Nicholas : Barrow               | 275  |
| Curtis, John : Blisworth                | 304  |
| Crafte, Thomas : Wellingborough         | 306  |
| Chapman, Robert : Teigh                 | 263  |
| Cortys, Robert : Ailsworth              | 263  |
| Chapman, Stephen : Kingscliffe          | 264  |
| Curtes, Margaret : Oundle               | 265  |
| Chambyres, Rob : Sutton Bassett         | 259  |
| Capell, John : Long Buckby              | 259  |
| Cowpe, William : Brixworth              | 260  |
| Dawson, Robert : Oundle                 | 15   |
| Dalbe, William : Braunston              | 25   |
| Denton, William : Wollaston             | 36   |
| Dafferne, Thomas : West Haddon          | 42   |
| Duke, John : Norton Daventry            | 43   |
| Darnaley, Alfred : Rushden              | 98   |
| Drewry, William : Kettering             | 108  |
| Digby, sir Edw. clk. : Harrowden        | 113  |
| Drage, William : Irthlingborough        | 116  |
| Deacon, Lawrence : Ashby St. Ledgers    | 117  |
| Dalley, John : Thrapston                | 130  |
| Damford, John : Hanging Houghton        | 133  |
| Deacon, Robert : Bulwick                | 135  |
| Dorande, Alice : Spratton               | 252  |
| Davye, Thomas : Floore                  | 253  |
| Dynton, Agnes : Blisworth               | 284  |
| Damport, John : Northampton             | 286a |
| Denton, Agnes : Great Houghton          | 294  |
| Durant, William : Cottesmore            | 164  |
| Drawage, Francis : Wellingboro'         | 268  |
| Denet, William : Wellingborough         | 270  |
| Durande, Nicholas : Dallington          | 274  |
| Dobbe, Reynold : Ashby Davy             | 302  |
| Dyckens, Thomas : Wadenhoe              | 264  |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| EsGREYE, John : Northampton            | 13  |
| Eltington, Thomas : Lilbourne          | 20  |
| Emerie, Rose : Sudborough              | 39  |
| Ecton, William : Towcester             | 67  |
| Edgley, William : Rockingham           | 144 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Pytchley               | 145 |
| Ealle, Richard : Hardingstone          | 253 |
| Enderley, William : Towcester          | 288 |
| Edwyn, Robert : Bozeat                 | 301 |
| Embrey, Ralf : Warkton                 | 306 |
| Fletcher, Philip : Oundle              | 16  |
| Freeman, Richard : Stoke Albany        | 20  |
| Flecknow, Elizabeth : Harpole          | 40  |
| Freeman, Richard : Irchester           | 49  |
| Fynne, Thomas : Raunds                 | 56  |
| Fysher, Sibley : Northampton           | 57  |
| Farrow, Thos : Little Harrowden        | 74  |
| Fewmens, Thomas : Stanford             | 83  |
| Fowxe, Simon : Ashley                  | 109 |
| Fryth, Richard : Kettering             | 126 |
| Fevar, Thomas : Kettering              | 251 |
| Flamell, William : Olney, Barby        | 281 |
| Fetrew, Richard : Heathencote          | 283 |
| Fowlar, William : Clipsham             | 289 |
| Fowke, Margaret : Mears Ashby          | 289 |
| Fowler, William : Wardley              | 152 |
| Folwell, William : Chacombe            | 270 |
| Forest, Robert : Litchborough          | 272 |
| Freeman, Thomas : Kisingbury           | 273 |
| Fawkner, John : Stoke Dry              | 275 |
| Fletcher, Margaret : Fotheringhay      | 264 |
| Fawset, Grace : Towcester              | 259 |
| Goodwyn, John : Corby                  | 1   |
| Gretlande, Alice : Belton              | 29  |
| Gardener, John : Benefield             | 41  |
| Gawthren, Geoffrey : Little Doddington | 53  |
| Goodgame, John : Brackley              | 53  |
| Greene, John : Hardingstone            | 66  |
| Gestwicke, Alice : Kelmars             | 73  |
| Gybys, William : Quinton               | 83  |
| Goston, Walter : Barton Seagrave       | 84  |
| Garme, Thomas : Ryall                  | 85  |
| Godfrey, John : Barnack                | 86  |
| Gill, Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers       | 115 |
| Gudwin, William : Northampton          | 118 |
| Gandie, Henry : Old Stratford          | 119 |
| Grobye, John : Faxton                  | 121 |
| Gibbs, James : Wellingborough          | 129 |
| Gildard, John : Collingtree            | 132 |
| Godewyn, William : Rushden             | 249 |
| Garner, Henry : Liffield               | 251 |
| Gybbys, Nicholas : Byfield             | 251 |
| Gymber, William : Lutton               | 256 |
| Grome, William : Irthlingborough       | 277 |
| Gybbon, John, clk. : Dodford           | 279 |
| Garlyke, Thomas : Duston               | 283 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Granny, William : Harringworth  | 283 |
| Grey, William, clk. : Rothwell  | 288 |
| Garrat, John, sen. : Belton     | 291 |
| Gilbert, Stephen : Milton       | 297 |
| Goodman, Thos : North Luffenham | 148 |
| Gardner, William : Oundle       | 269 |
| Grene, Robert : Barnwell        | 270 |
| Galoway, Alice : Chacombe       | 271 |
| Gyll, Edmund : Hinton           | 271 |
| Gudman, Wm : Weston-by-Welland  | 264 |

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Hackentton, Thomas : Kettering      | 4   |
| Haslewood, Thomas : Thrapston       | 9   |
| Huett, Robert : Newton Bromswold    | 10  |
| Hoggins, John : Staverton           | 13  |
| Hancock, William : Farthinghoe      | 13  |
| Hut, John : Earls Barton            | 17  |
| Harris, Thomas : Grendon            | 18  |
| Hardwick, Thomas : Castle Ashby     | 18  |
| Harbert, John : Yelvertoft          | 19  |
| Hollins, William : Woodford         | 30  |
| Holcot, John : Hanging Houghton     | 34  |
| Haul, Richard : Stanford            | 42  |
| Hutchynsone, Hugh : Rushton         | 45  |
| Helmer, Thomas : Brixworth          | 48  |
| Haule, Thomas : West Haddon         | 51  |
| Herdson, Thomas : Helmesthorpe      | 54  |
| Horsley, John : Lyndon              | 57  |
| Hickman, Henry : Walgrave           | 67  |
| Hockins, Robert : Pattishall        | 60  |
| Harrison, John : Harringworth       | 63  |
| Hickman, Peter : Braunston          | 59  |
| Hull, Lawrence : Wellingborough     | 68  |
| Hills, Emme : Walgrave              | 68  |
| Houghton, John : Draughton          | 69  |
| Hobbs, Gregory : Quinton            | 69  |
| Hill, John : Northampton            | 73  |
| Harrison, Thomas : Northampton      | 75  |
| Harris, Matthew : Welford           | 96  |
| Hardyman, Wm : Norton Daventry      | 98  |
| Harwood, John : Staverton           | 100 |
| Hegges, Nicholas : Preston Capes    | 107 |
| Harden, sir Humphrey : Harborough   | 109 |
| Hopkins, Robert, sen. : Silverstone | 116 |
| Hogges, Thomas : Brington           | 118 |
| Hedge, George : Paulerspury         | 120 |
| Hatter, William : Northampton       | 125 |
| Hecley, Agnes : Ridlington          | 127 |
| Hammerton, John : Overstone         | 127 |
| Hastings, John : Whissendine        | 129 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Lilford           | 130 |
| Haselwood, Elizabeth : Kettering    | 137 |
| Harrington, Ann : Ashwell           | 138 |
| Huton, Alice : Burley               | 140 |
| Holmes, Richard : Northampton       | 141 |
| Hallywell, William : Harlestone     | 144 |
| Hansard, Thomas : Clipstone         | 250 |
| Hypwell, Anthony : Mears Ashby      | 252 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Houghton, John : Gayton            | 277 |
| Harrynston, Anne : Northampton     | 278 |
| Hamerton, William : Wollaston      | 278 |
| Herpy, Thomas : Broughton          | 278 |
| Hastwell, Margaret : Harringworth  | 281 |
| Hearvey, John : Northampton        | 283 |
| Haryngton, Thomas : Ashwell        | 294 |
| Halford, Thomas : Naseby           | 296 |
| Hutt, William : Rothwell           | 248 |
| Harfar, Edward : Whissendine       | 153 |
| Halle, Isabell : Braunston         | 159 |
| Hives, John : Broke                | 163 |
| Hetran, Richard : Guilsborough     | 267 |
| Hull, Nicholas : Benefield         | 271 |
| Hill, Richard : Cottesbrooke       | 272 |
| Hornsby, Henry : Harringworth      | 273 |
| Henson, sir John, clk. : Blakesley | 276 |
| Halewell, John                     | 276 |
| Harbart, Robert : Crick            | 305 |
| Hymys, Richard : Staverton         | 264 |
| Harrys, William : Staverton        | 265 |
| Hallywell, William : Long Buckby   | 308 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Ingram, John : Braybrooke      | 83  |
| Ireland, Thomas : Lutton       | 92  |
| Izod, sir John, clk. : Dodford | 276 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Johens, Thomas : Pytchley          | 22  |
| Jenkins, George : Higham Ferrars   | 48  |
| Joye, Thomas : East Haddon         | 58  |
| Jones, Thomas : Pytchley           | 59  |
| Johnson, Thomas : Naseby           | 64  |
| Jenkinson, sir Hy : Market Overton | 93  |
| Jakeman, Thomas : Syresham         | 112 |
| Jonson, Richard : Pytchley         | 117 |
| Jenny, Francis : Abington          | 135 |
| Johnson, Henry : Geddington        | 267 |
| „ Thomas : Milton                  | 275 |
| Jeffern, William : Piddington      | 300 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Kent, Richard : Spratton         | 1   |
| Kislingburie, Thomas : Gayton    | 3   |
| Keable, Richard : Everdon        | 14  |
| Knight, Nicholas : Abthorpe      | 17  |
| „ Edward : Slapton               | 37  |
| Kilworth, Thomas : Crick         | 41  |
| Kirbye, John : Grafton           | 45  |
| Knott, John : Blisworth          | 56  |
| Knight, Thomas : Bozeat          | 62  |
| „ Agnes : Holdenby               | 78  |
| King, William : Hanging Houghton | 89  |
| Knight, Alexander                | 123 |
| Ketlowe, Henry : Strixton        | 140 |
| Keffe, William : Onely, Barby    | 253 |
| Kydall, William : Northampton    | 292 |
| Knockstub, William : Thistleton  | 293 |
| Keysoe, Edmond : Northampton     | 293 |
| Knighton, John : Raunds          | 302 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Lutton, sir Wm, clk. : Bugbrooke   | 21  |
| Lowe, Agnes : Bozeat               | 31  |
| Lynnel, James : Whilton            | 43  |
| Luck, Agnes : Overstone            | 51  |
| Lyne, Henry : Lower Heyford        | 52  |
| Lord, William : Yelvertoft         | 72  |
| Levinge, Henry : Little Doddington | 78  |
| Lucas, Robert : Ravensthorpe       | 79  |
| Likers, Edmund : Sywell            | 120 |
| Luke, Richard : Moulton            | 120 |
| Lancton, John : Culworth           | 122 |
| Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby        | 135 |
| Landen, John : Cogenhoe            | 136 |
| Lyon, Robert : Harringworth        | 142 |
| Lovell, John : Sulgrave            | 250 |
| Ladkins, Thomas : Boddington       | 254 |
| Lenton, William : Ashton, Oundle   | 277 |
| Ladbroke, Roger : Chacombe         | 283 |
| Lyncoln, Robert : Northampton      | 295 |
| Lyne, Alice : Nortoft              | 296 |
| Lowke, Richard : Ravensthorpe      | 248 |
| Lackington, Thomas : Oundle        | 267 |
| Lame, Robert : Old                 | 274 |
| Lyne, John : Gayton                | 302 |
| Lukas, Richard : Onely, Barby      | 305 |
| Lovell, Robert : Nortoft           | 307 |
| Lovell, —                          | 308 |
| Morecott, Thomas : Barby           | 2   |
| Mason, Richard : Irchester         | 15  |
| Moscott, Thomas : Dodford          | 16  |
| Mobbes, Jno, sen. : Great Houghton | 17  |
| Marryatte, Rich., sen. : Towcester | 23  |
| Maier, John : Great Brington       | 32  |
| „ Richard : Kissingbury            | 35  |
| Maryet, John : Arthingworth        | 38  |
| Mabott, John : Wellingborough      | 39  |
| Moyer, Alice : Walgrave            | 40  |
| Margetts, John : Broke             | 49  |
| Manton, John : Desborough          | 56  |
| Marshall, Thomas : Wilbarston      | 63  |
| Maryet, Richard : Little Houghton  | 66  |
| Marriott, Antony : Upton           | 73  |
| Maryett, Thos : Hanging Houghton   | 75  |
| Musgrave, Lawrence : Titchmarsh    | 84  |
| Mace, Thomas : Irthlingborough     | 85  |
| Malcher, John : Farthinghoe        | 96  |
| Mole, Richard : Lilburne           | 96  |
| Malby, William : Crick             | 97  |
| Marchant, William : Stanwick       | 104 |
| Mayler, John : Wellingborough      | 108 |
| Merye, Richard : Towcester         | 110 |
| Marche, Wm : Hanging Houghton      | 111 |
| Mabbs, John : Slapton              | 112 |
| Moulton, William : Brixworth       | 114 |
| Morton, Thomas : Grafton           |     |
| Underwood                          | 116 |
| Mertayne, William : Boughton       | 123 |
| Moh'm, Walter : Overston           | 128 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued.*

|  |      |
|--|------|
| Mulsho, Elenor : Thingden                        | 255  |
| Moll, Thomas : Welford                           | 382  |
| Moryng, Thos : Irthlingborough                   | 289  |
| Maddye <i>alias</i> Sawyer, John :<br>Titchmarsh | 293  |
| Marite, Robert : Norton                          | 296  |
| Malyner, Robert : Newnham                        | 252  |
| Margarets, William : Broke                       | 153  |
| Man, William : Oakham                            | 162  |
| Morket, William : West Haddon                    | 267  |
| Manfield, Elizabeth                              | 275  |
| Mayeowe, Thomas : Pattishall                     | 301  |
| Marshe, Agnes : Cottesbrooke                     | 301  |
| Mansell, John : Great Harrington                 | 307  |
| Nicollas, Richard : Raunds                       | 10   |
| Nicolas, Alice : Raunds                          | 10   |
| Newby, Henry : Greens Norton                     | 21   |
| Nobull, Elene : Northampton                      | 26   |
| Nicholson, Stephen : Daventry                    | 60   |
| Nutt, Henry : Newnham                            | 105  |
| Newham, Thomas : Thingdon                        | 145  |
| Norton, William : Bugbrooke                      | 146  |
| Newman, William : Floore                         | 284  |
| Overend, Robert : Brackley                       | 93   |
| Onlye, Edward : Stanford                         | 121  |
| Odam, Elizabeth : Boddington                     | 121  |
| Orlyngbere, George : Ecton                       | 282  |
| Penn, Edmund : Alderton                          | 19   |
| Palmer, William : Badby                          | 23   |
| Pecke, Thomas : Middleton, Cot-<br>tingham       | 23   |
| Pull, William : Eydon                            | 28   |
| Pyston, Philip : Bozeat                          | 35   |
| Parker, Alice : Great Billing                    | 36   |
| Pykeford, John : Long Buckby                     | 39   |
| Payne, Thomas : Wykeham                          | 46   |
| Purse, Roger : Floore                            | 49   |
| Parkins, Robert : Hartwell                       | 55   |
| Pittman, Thomas : Weekley                        | 63   |
| Preast, John : Kilsby                            | 81   |
| Porter, John : Grendon                           | 104  |
| Pell, Richard : Astcote                          | 112  |
| Powcher, John : Welton                           | 115  |
| Parsons, John : Charwelton                       | 120A |
| Pickering, Simon : Ashby                         | 124  |
| Parker, John : Ringstead                         | 130  |
| Parkes, Edward : Thisleton                       | 131  |
| Punsey, Edward : Higham Ferrers                  | 132  |
| Pargitter, George : Thenford                     | 134  |
| Pilkington, William : Barlythorpe                | 143  |
| Palady, William : Hardwick                       | 279  |
| Pryckett, Richard : Brigstock                    | 281  |
| Pye, Thomas : Rothwell                           | 284  |
| Parcke, John : Newington                         | 290  |
| Perkins, Thomas, sen. : Hartwell                 | 297  |
| Percival, John : Ecton                           | 154  |
| Pickwell, John : Preston                         | 161  |

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Peyrtrye, Robert : King's Cliffe   | 271 |
| Phillips, Hy : Charlton, Newbottle | 272 |
| Parcel, William : Gayton           | 275 |
| Pillgram, Thomas : Heyford         | 301 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Quenningborow, William : Teigh | 156 |
| Quynce, Lawrance : Loddington  | 263 |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Redye, Thomas : Guilsborough       | 4   |
| Rysley, Robert : Oundle            | 5   |
| Roote, sir Wm, clk. : Northampton  | 8   |
| Rande, Alice : Northampton         | 12  |
| Rodegere, Richard : Pytchley       | 24  |
| Robinson, Jno: Grafton Underwood   | 30  |
| Randall, Robert : Cransley         | 32  |
| Robinson, Thomas : Wollaston       | 35  |
| „ William : Earls Barton           | 50  |
| Ransone, Robert : Whiston          | 51  |
| Rotte, Lawrence : Middleton Malsor | 59  |
| Reppyngall, John : Eydon           | 97  |
| Ryve, Robert : Whilton             | 101 |
| Rowe, Humphrey : Whiston           | 111 |
| Rowton, Thomas : Kettering         | 122 |
| Ridlington, William : Braunston    | 131 |
| Reynolds, Robert : Weedon Beck     | 143 |
| Robyns, Thomas : Floore            | 250 |
| Roger, Barth : Wellingborough      | 256 |
| Rowell, Henry : Raunds             | 280 |

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Slye, Isabella : Ravensthorpe      | 8  |
| Sanders, Rich: Weston-by-Weedon    | 12 |
| Sothorne, Alice : Kilsby           | 18 |
| Salerde, Elizabeth : Stoke Dry     | 24 |
| Smithe, Alice : Brington           | 26 |
| Savyn, Richard : Kislingbury       | 29 |
| Saywell, John : Croughton          | 32 |
| Smythwell, John : Warrington       | 46 |
| Symsson, John : Higham Ferrers     | 53 |
| Shepard, James : Northampton       | 54 |
| Smart, John : Middleton Cheney     | 70 |
| Starton, Margaret : Great Brington | 74 |
| Smythe, John : Faxon               | 79 |
| Savyche, Richard : Boddington      | 81 |
| Sharpe, Richard : Wing             | 90 |
| Stocks, John : Narborough          | 90 |
| Sywell, Alice : Northampton        | 91 |
| Sanders, Richard : Woodend,        |    |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Blakesley                         | 95  |
| Sutton, Catherine : Little Bowden | 102 |
| Smyth, John : Carlton             | 105 |
| „ Jane : Walgrave                 | 114 |
| Sansom, Wm : Marston Trussell     | 116 |
| Stuttsbury, Agnes : Evenley       | 132 |
| Stermer, Hugh : Harlestone        | 141 |
| Seyley, William : Aynhoe          | 144 |
| Smyth, John : East Haddon         | 251 |
| Stuttsbury, Thomas : Evenley      | 256 |
| Siane, William : Harrowden        | 280 |
| Stretton, William : Twywell       | 280 |

**Book P, 1560-66, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Skeffington, Antho, clk. : Glaston | 289 |
| Shelde, John, sen. : Preston       | 248 |
| Smyth, David : Langham             | 151 |
| Stone, Harry : Lyndon              | 159 |
| Smythe, John : Daventry            | 267 |
| Spencer, John : Rockingham         | 268 |
| Smythe, Henry : Carlton            | 274 |
| „ Wm : Silsworth, Watford          | 275 |
| „ William : Preston                | 276 |
| Shereffe, Robert : Culworth        | 263 |
| Spencer, Gregory : Sibbertoft      | 265 |
| Saunders, Richd : Canons Ashby     | 260 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Thrope, Anne : Oakham             | 22  |
| Taylor, William : Barnwell        | 27  |
| Toye, Robert : Eydon              | 31  |
| Thonger, John : Charwelton        | 49  |
| Tysdaull, James : Northampton     | 54  |
| Tomkins, Robert : Staverton       | 57  |
| Thomsone, John : Naseby           | 106 |
| Tulle, Jno: Marston St. Lawrence  | 119 |
| Taylor, William : Northampton     | 139 |
| „ Nicholas : Murcott, Long Buckby | 141 |
| Tawyer, John : Stanwick           | 296 |
| Tokye, Henry : South Luffenham    | 159 |
| Thomson, Wm : Stoke Bruerne       | 268 |
| Typладыe, John : Castor           | 271 |

|                            |     |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Underwoode, Wm : Uppingham | 249 |
| Viall, Thomas : Luddington | 45  |
| Valence, Robert : Hinton   | 81  |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Wilbie, Thomas : Boughton         | 11  |
| Wodford, John : Northampton       | 9   |
| White, John : Harlestone          | 19  |
| Watts, John : Sudborough          | 20  |
| Webb, William : Bozeat            | 24  |
| Wylles, Nicholas : Woodford       | 24  |
| Wyet, William : Warkworth         | 35  |
| Wills, John : Preston-on-the-Hill | 40  |
| Wolleson, Elizabeth : Barnwell    | 44  |
| Wartkin, Robt : Marston Trussell  | 46  |
| Wolston, John : Yardley Hastings  | 47  |
| Wheatly, John : Syresham          | 48  |
| Warrine, William : Falcott        | 52  |
| Wanfort, Joan : Titchmarsh        | 63  |
| Wurteley, Wm, clk. : Stoke Albany | 66  |
| Warner, William : Achurch         | 67  |
| Wright, Thomas : Kingsthorpe      | 69  |
| Walker, Henry : Castle Ashby      | 76  |
| „ Gregory : East Haddon           | 80  |
| Woodward, Robert : Cosgrave       | 80  |
| Wyse, John : Stanford             | 83  |
| Wells, William : Evenley          | 96  |
| Worters, Robert : Cranford        | 99  |
| Wills, John : Newnham             | 99  |
| Waryn, John : Great Oxenden       | 100 |
| Wade, Henry : Clipstone           | 101 |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

|                                   |               |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Wakelyn, Hugh : Eydon             | 103           |
| Whiting, John : Wootton           | 105           |
| Warwick, Thomas : Blakesley       | 107           |
| Winckley, Richard : Burcote       | 113           |
| Webbe, Henry : Newbottle          | 120 <i>et</i> |
| Watson, Henry : Desborough        | 120 <i>et</i> |
| Ward, Thos. : Middleton Cheney    | 123           |
| Worthington, Wm. : Ridlington     | 124           |
| Walker, John : Northampton        | 124           |
| Watkins, Edward : Watford         | 125           |
| Warden, William : Great Billing   | 133           |
| Watkinson, John : Brigstock       | 142           |
| Wright, Andrew : Geddington       | 143           |
| Watts, Thomas : East Haddon       | 253           |
| Wynspeyr, Marg. : Norton Daventry | 255           |
| Wyrt, Alice : Hambledon           | 278           |

Book P, 1560-66, *continued*.

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Wright, Thomas : Hackleton      | 285          |
| Woodward, John : Hannington     | 286 <i>a</i> |
| Welche, Catherine : West Haddon | 288          |
| Walcote, Richard : Lyndon       | 158          |
| West, Thomas : Crick            | 271          |
| Waklin, John : Deane            | 303          |
| Whittell, Richard : Deane       | 305          |
| Watson, Nicholas : Clay Coton   | 307          |
| Ward, Thomas : Brigstock        | 265          |
| Whatson, William : Braunston    | 260          |
| Warde, Robert : Farndon         | 260          |
| Woode, Isabel : Collingtree     | 308          |

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| Yarnwinger, John : Kings Sutton  | 7  |
| Yorke, Saunders : Lamport        | 55 |
| Yerland, John : Preston, Rutland | 89 |

## Book Q, 1558 and 1559.

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Alye, Alice : Kilsby                 | 16  |
| Addams, Richard : Litchborough       | 22  |
| Aylwarde, John : Collingtree         | 30  |
| Arys, Thomas : Badby                 | 51  |
| Allen, William : Hackleton           | 71  |
| Ashebye, William : Guilsborough      | 76  |
| Allingham, Boniface : Clapton        | 120 |
| Anson, Thomas : Ecton                | 148 |
| Atkyns, Thomas : Stowe               | 171 |
| Aldershawe, Alfred : Kettering       | 192 |
| Barnes, John : Cottesbrooke          | 4   |
| Bluncke, Henry : Kissingbury         | 5   |
| Bayse, Richard : Piddington          | 8   |
| Burnell, Robert : Rothersthorpe      | 11  |
| Butler, William : Preston Capes      | 12  |
| Bull, William : Everdon              | 15  |
| Burke, John : Titchmarsh             | 32  |
| Bate, John : Holdenby                | 36  |
| Bowman, John : Ashby                 | 39  |
| Bocke, John : Hannington             | 41  |
| Bennett, Leond. : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 51  |
| Burgis, Richard : Braybrooke         | 52  |
| Byllinge, John : Cransley            | 53  |
| Boyes, John : Ashby St. Ledgers      | 62  |
| Brightmore, Richard : Hackleton      | 63  |
| Browne, Robert : Cransley            | 65  |
| Barwell, Agnes : Yardley Hastings    | 66  |
| Buckley, Letitia : Ashby St. Ledgers | 70  |
| „ Thomas : Ashby St. Ledgers         | 70  |
| Beare, Henry : Rothersthorpe         | 72  |
| Boswer, Robert : Clipston            | 78  |
| Bryan, Thomas : Yelvertoft           | 81  |
| Boughton, John : Holcot              | 82  |
| Banburie, Leodgar : Crick            | 84  |
| Barker, John : Winwick               | 85  |
| Browne, John : Brington              | 91  |
| Barrett, John : Arthingworth         | 93  |
| Bayley, Richard : Brackley           | 97  |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Boyes, William : Dallington       | 98  |
| Bull, William : Pychley           | 100 |
| Brooke, Edmund : Helmdon          | 108 |
| Battam, Thomas : Dallington       | 111 |
| Benyngton, William : Benefield    | 121 |
| Biddington, Robert : Barnwell     | 124 |
| Bellamy, Robert : Whissendine     | 133 |
| Burton, Thomas : Braunston        | 136 |
| Bradforde, Henry : Manton         | 138 |
| Browe, Richard : Langham          | 143 |
| Burgis, Henry : Raunds            | 147 |
| Byshoppe, Margery : Isham         | 148 |
| Bull, William : Bugbrooke         | 154 |
| Baylie, Agnes : Litchborough      | 162 |
| Belche, Richard : Kilsby          | 163 |
| Baseley, Simon : Hellidon         | 165 |
| Bennett, John : Benefield         | 175 |
| „ William : Abington              | 178 |
| Bowman, Richard : Clipston        | 178 |
| Boswoorthe, Hen. : Easton Maudit  | 180 |
| Bull, Edmund : Culworth           | 187 |
| Butlyn, Agnes : Hollowell         | 192 |
| Browne, John : Spratton           | 194 |
| Bristowe, William : Ecton         | 195 |
| Byllinge, Anthony : Weekley       | 33  |
| Clarke, Richard : Welford         | 2   |
| Catman, Robert : Duston           | 3   |
| Custons, Thomas : Wellingborough  | 4   |
| Crosbie, Henry : Bugbrooke        | 5   |
| Crosse, John : Harlestone         | 6   |
| Chauntrell, John : Norton         | 17  |
| Cockenhall, Arthur : Litchborough | 21  |
| Coove, John : Pattishall          | 26  |
| Cave, William : Yelvertoft        | 30  |
| Crispe, Thomas : Naseby           | 32  |
| Cowley, Margaret : Aynhoe         | 41  |
| Cockes, Gregory : Abington        | 41  |
| Crayne, Richard : Kissingbury     | 43  |

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Clarke, Thomas : Hinton         | 62  |
| Collys, Alfred : Kingsthorpe    | 66  |
| Camsylde, John : Harleston      | 68  |
| Cooke, William : Duston         | 74  |
| Cocke, Henry : Floore           | 75  |
| Cave, Lambert : Yelvertoft      | 86  |
| Chapman, Thomas : Sibbertoft    | 86  |
| Coosyns, Margaret : Scaldwell   | 99  |
| Carvell, John : Kisingbury      | 105 |
| Cherye, Alice : Arthingworth    | 112 |
| Collyar, Thomas : Lilford       | 121 |
| Cockeson, Thomas : Sutton       | 141 |
| Coossyns, John : Tinwell        | 141 |
| Curtes, William : Rushden       | 152 |
| Chaplen, William : Fawsley      | 159 |
| Clarke, Margaret : Everdon      | 159 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Braunston      | 164 |
| „ Robert : Burton Latimer       | 172 |
| Chapman, John : East Haddon     | 174 |
| Corbie, Thomas : Faxton         | 177 |
| Curtes, Richard : Holcot        | 149 |
| Cley, Richard : Wellingborough  | 49  |
| Dowse, Richard : Walgrave       | 9   |
| Dycons, Isabella : Braunston    | 18  |
| Dorrell, Robert : Cogenhoe      | 46  |
| Dounckley, Robert : Crick       | 81  |
| Durrand, Agnes : Harrowden      | 97  |
| Diccon, William : Aldwinckle    | 117 |
| Dawes, John : Warkton           | 129 |
| Dawson, William : Collyweston   | 137 |
| Dyckes, John : Higham Ferrers   | 151 |
| Dounckley, James : Cold Higham  | 184 |
| Davison, Thomas : Rothwell      | 191 |
| Eaton, Freemand : Crick         | 24  |
| Elmar, John : Doddington        | 37  |
| Eva, Robert : Raunds            | 145 |
| Elson, Bryan : Northampton      | 179 |
| Earle, Nicholas : Grafton       | 6   |
| Eldershaw, Alfred : Kettering   | 192 |
| Freuche, Thomas : Barby         | 10  |
| Fostar, Robert : Braunston      | 11  |
| Fosse, Thomas : Braunston       | 12  |
| Frysbye, William : King's Cliff | 26  |
| Foscotte, Thomas : Ecton        | 39  |
| France, William : Clipston      | 77  |
| Freman, Mary : Arthingworth     | 104 |
| „ John : Arthingworth           | 104 |
| Fezande, William : Titchmarsh   | 118 |
| Freman, Edmund : Langham        | 139 |
| Fowler, Ralph : Hambleton       | 140 |
| Freman, John : Langham          | 155 |
| Fluence, Andrew : Claycoton     | 184 |
| Foxxe, Radulph : Duston         | 55  |
| Grobye, Richard : Kilsby        | 160 |
| Gunne, Robert : Raunds          | 145 |
| Gyles, Thomas : Norton          | 13  |

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Garratt, William : Thorpe Malsor | 45  |
| Geffes, John : Brampton          | 54  |
| Gylbart, John : Welford          | 57  |
| Gardner, Thomas : Guilsborough   | 89  |
| Gylbart, Robert : Kisingbury     | 113 |
| Greene, Robert : Brigstock       | 141 |
| Goode, William : Collyweston     | 144 |
| Greene, Thomas : Braybrooke      | 148 |
| Garrett, Michael : Earls Barton  | 155 |
| Groobbe, Simon : Faxton          | 170 |
| Greene, Thomas : Lamport         | 173 |
| Garrett, William : Guilsborough  | 182 |
| Groobbe, Thomas : Faxton         | 177 |
| Gylbart, Thomas : Northampton    | 31  |
| Greene, Thomas : Kilsby          | 17  |
| Garratt, Eleanor : Thorpe Malsor | 40  |
| Greene, Thomas : Crick           | 80  |
| Harbard, William : Crick         | 3   |
| Hodges, Henry : Daventry         | 11  |
| Hobbes, John : Ashby St. Ledger  | 23  |
| Hewyt, Thos : Ashby St. Ledger   | 23  |
| Hylles, John : East Haddon       | 27  |
| Harrison, William : Ashby        | 25  |
| Hullye, Richard : Lilbourne      | 29  |
| Hollys, Richard : Brafield       | 31  |
| Heyward, Alice : Corby           | 38  |
| Hodges, John : Abington          | 40  |
| Horpoll, John : Northampton      | 54  |
| Hensman, Henry : Ecton           | 58  |
| Howson, Richard : Brampton       | 64  |
| „ Agnes : Courteenhall           | 65  |
| Harris, Edward : Braunston       | 73  |
| „ John : Hardingstone            | 73  |
| Hinton, Robert : Farndon         | 96  |
| Hause, William                   | 101 |
| Harris, Margery : Twywell        | 116 |
| „ Margery                        | 117 |
| Hopkyns, George : Uppingham      | 132 |
| Harris, John : Newnham           | 164 |
| Hall, Richard : Kilsby           | 166 |
| Hallywell, Isabella : Brington   | 181 |
| Hobbes, John : Quinton           | 185 |
| Holman, John : Alderton          | 186 |
| Howe, Ralph : Great Billing      | 189 |
| Hallywell, Richard : Brington    | 193 |
| Izarde, William : Daventry       | 17  |
| Ingram, William : Collingtree    | 42  |
| „ John : Broughton               | 71  |
| Jones, Ambrose : Crick           | 7   |
| Jesson, John : Daventry          | 18  |
| Janeway, John : Coton            | 50  |
| Jackson, Stephen : Clapton       | 123 |
| Joyse, Stephen : Hargrave        | 150 |
| Janney, John : Coton             | 188 |
| Knight, John : Long Buckby       | 27  |
| Knyght, Richard : Brampton       | 55  |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Knight, William : Brampton      | 56  |
| „ Richard : Walgrave            | 67  |
| „ James : Dallington            | 98  |
| Knyght, William : Holdenby      | 114 |
| Kyerke, Reginald : Weekley      | 127 |
| Knolles, Oliver : Newnham       | 162 |
| Kynnyng, William : Newbottle    | 167 |
| „ Henry : Brington              | 94  |
| Lynnell, Richard : Whilton      | 9   |
| Lucas, John : Hollowell         | 19  |
| Leson, John : Everdon           | 21  |
| Lyne, William : Cold Ashby      | 28  |
| Lawe, Robert : King's Cliffe    | 45  |
| Langley, Henry : Harroden       | 50  |
| Leesse, Richard : Brooke        | 140 |
| Lanche, Philip : Wardley        | 143 |
| Lyllye, John : Orlingbury       | 149 |
| Longe, Elizabeth : Sudborough   | 116 |
| Marriat, Richard : Kislingbury  | 8   |
| Marryat, Richard : Floore       | 14  |
| Mountgarey, William : Braunston | 14  |
| Mutton, Agnes : Holdenby        | 43  |
| Marriat, John : Old Stratford   | 59  |
| Mason, Thomas : Crick           | 68  |
| Manshyar, Thomas : Yelvertoft   | 84  |
| Moore, William : Welford        | 84  |
| Mowre, Elizabeth : Welford      | 88  |
| Marryat, John : Quinton         | 98  |
| Marshe, William : Cottesbrooke  | 101 |
| Moyseley, Humfrey : Pytchley    | 107 |
| Marryat, Alice : Kislingbury    | 109 |
| Moore, John : Sutton            | 127 |
| Manerton, Hadling : Helpstone   | 138 |
| Mydleton, Wm : Harringworth     | 153 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead    | 169 |
| Malton, John : Claycoton        | 171 |
| Morris, John : Ecton            | 180 |
| Molton, William : Brixworth     | 174 |
| Marshe, Richard : Claycoton     | 182 |
| Mayhoo, Thomas : Cosgrove       | 183 |
| Norton, William : Brackley      | 96  |
| Newnham, Wm : Middleton         |     |
| Cheney                          | 131 |
| Norris, Robert : Kilsby         | 166 |
| Nutte, Robert : Newnham         | 167 |
| Odam, Edward : Braunston        | 16  |
| Olyver, John : Denford          | 122 |
| Olyver, Richard : Wilbarston    | 132 |
| Osborne, Thomas : Moulton       | 156 |
| Phillippes, John : Paulerspury  | 6   |
| Payne, Elizabeth : Sutton       | 35  |
| Pell, Christopher : Hannington  | 42  |
| Phippes, Richard : Paulerspury  | 44  |
| Parker, John : Rothwell         | 52  |
| Palmer, Richard : Duston        | 57  |
| Pampion, Thomas : Eastcote      | 57  |

Book Q, 1558-59, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Pampion, Henry : Gayton          | 62  |
| Pratt, Thomas : Towcester        | 70  |
| Peckam, Lawrence : Harrowden     | 83  |
| Polcher, John : Kilsby           | 112 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Benefield       | 122 |
| Peper, John : Weekley            | 128 |
| Page, Thomas : Brigstock         | 133 |
| Pytts, William : Hambleton       | 137 |
| Parkar, Christopher : Cranford   | 144 |
| Parkyns, James : Whilton         | 146 |
| Pettytt, Richard : Ringstead     | 146 |
| Pryor, Joan : Northampton        | 168 |
| Pytman, Lionel : Earls Barton    | 186 |
| Palmer, John : Claycoton         | 190 |
| Rysse, Richard : Kettering       | 2   |
| Robartes, Anthony : Cottesbrooke | 6   |
| Robyns, Robert : Silverstone     | 33  |
| Rayton, Richard : Bulwick        | 38  |
| Ryton, John : Stowe              | 39  |
| Richardson, John : Dallington    | 90  |
| „ James : Cold Ashby             | 82  |
| Rast, Thomas : Clipston          | 91  |
| Rogers, Robert : Pytchley        | 100 |
| Randell, William : Hanging       |     |
| Houghton                         | 108 |
| Rogers, John : Pytchley          | 108 |
| Rothwell, Adam : Benefield       | 125 |
| Rowell, Thomas : Cottingham      | 128 |
| Rothwell, Thomas : Weldon        | 132 |
| Raynbowe, Thomas : Middleton     |     |
| Cheney                           | 160 |
| Rogers, Henry : Northampton      | 176 |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston     | 1   |
| Sharpe, William : Floore         | 7   |
| Sabyne, Thomas : Braunston       | 12  |
| Seyton, Matthew : Maidford       | 20  |
| Smythe, John : Braunston         | 22  |
| Sutton, William : Great Bowden   | 30  |
| Scotte, Simon : Lilbourn         | 33  |
| Sawyarne, Rosa : Stoke Doyle     | 34  |
| Smythe, William : Oakley         | 24  |
| Stowe, Henry : Culworth          | 37  |
| Shrewsbie, John : Great Oakley   | 44  |
| Smythe, John : Collingtree       | 34  |
| Sculthorpe, Thomas : Laxton      | 45  |
| Smythe, Robert : Ravensthorpe    | 60  |
| „ Anne : Irthlingborough         | 61  |
| Slaye, Hugh : Wellingborough     | 64  |
| Sowthe, John : Crowlton          | 67  |
| Symons, Nicholas : Kelmarsh      | 69  |
| Spencer, Henry : Wootton         | 72  |
| Symkyns, William : Abthorpe      | 95  |
| Swynford, Richard : Naseby       | 103 |
| Savage, William : Woodford       | 105 |
| Sowthern, William : Kilsby       | 109 |
| Smyth, Simon : Brockhall         | 110 |
| Stevenson, Rich : Fotheringhay   | 115 |

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Smyth, John : Warmington         | 119 |
| Steven, Richard : Stoke Doyle    | 123 |
| Smythe, John : Hambledon         | 134 |
| "    Robt : Wellingborough       | 154 |
| Smyth, Richard : Newnham         | 158 |
| Spencer, William : Harrowden     | 162 |
| Spence, Isabel : Braybrooke      | 188 |
| Tarrie, William : Middleton      | 25  |
| Twickden, Joan : Buckton         | 46  |
| Turner, John : Great Oakley      | 47  |
| Thorpe, Thomas : King's Cliffe   | 48  |
| Taylor, William : Burton Latimer | 56  |
| Taylor, John : Great Bowden      | 77  |
| Tooley, Thomas : Yelvertoft      | 79  |
| Tewe, Richard : Harpole          | 80  |
| Terron, George : Harrowden       | 87  |
| Tomson, Richard : Harrowden      | 88  |
| Tyms, Robert : Duston            | 107 |
| Templer, Simon : Weston          | 126 |
| "    John : Bulwick              | 130 |
| Tomson, George : Kilsby          | 161 |
| Uffington, William : Seaton      | 135 |
| Wells, Agnes : Doddington        | 1   |
| "    Richard : Long Buckby       | 2   |
| "    William : Dodford           | 10  |
| Wethebedd, John : Braunston      | 14  |

**Book Q, 1558-59, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warwicke, Thomas : Heyford       | 16  |
| Wyldeboore, John : King's Cliffe | 25  |
| Warde, Richard : Yelvertoft      | 29  |
| Walker, William : Whittlebury    | 32  |
| Watts, Henry : Cottingham        | 36  |
| Wilkinson, Rich : Northampton    | 48  |
| Waldinge, Richard : Long Buckby  | 51  |
| Woodfield, Thomas : Old          | 65  |
| Wanley, William : Stamford       | 77  |
| Ward, Robert : Clipston          | 78  |
| Wade, Thomas : Clipston          | 79  |
| West, Richard : Crick            | 89  |
| Warde, Richard : Whitfield       | 92  |
| Wrighte, John : Maidford         | 95  |
| Wells, Thomas : Greatworth       | 102 |
| Wynde, Thomas : Pytchley         | 106 |
| Woorral, John : Overthorpe       | 113 |
| Wylymott, Edward : Wadenhoe      | 118 |
| Wytt, William : Corby            | 126 |
| Warde, Agnes : Belton            | 142 |
| Wawkett, Margaret : Silverstone  | 151 |
| Wells, Robert : Harringworth     | 153 |
| Wattes, Robert : Thingdon        | 156 |
| Wymonte, Wm : Braybrooke         | 188 |
| Waddington, William : Yardley    | 190 |
| Warner, Radulph : Northampton    | 37  |
| Yorke, Thomas : Naseby           | 110 |
| Yette, Richard : Preston Capes   | 134 |

**Book R, 1559 to 1562.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Alderman, Wm : Thorpe Malsor     | 5   |
| Aris, John : Adstone             | 6   |
| Arlam, John : Rothersthorpe      | 10  |
| Adderton, Robert : Naseby        | 17  |
| Anstie, Edmund : Braybrooke      | 18  |
| Addams, Thomas : Wilbarston      | 27  |
| Allen, Thomas : Little Bowden    | 29  |
| Addershawe, Stephen              | 31  |
| Adkyns, Henry : Wappenham        | 35  |
| Akers, Richard : Silverstone     | 38  |
| Abbott, Alfred : Whitfield       | 43  |
| Aplyard, William : Kettering     | 60  |
| Allen, Alice : Grendon           | 61  |
| Atkyns, John : Long Buckby       | 66  |
| Arrowsmyth, John : Welford       | 91  |
| Ashen, John : Paulerspury        | 121 |
| Atkyns, John : Wappenham         | 129 |
| Abbatt, Margaret : Polebrook     | 140 |
| Bawe, John : Wellingborough      | 5   |
| Brayfield, Robert : Northampton  | 7   |
| Banester, Agnes : Daventry       | 19  |
| Batteson, James : Cotterstock    | 21  |
| Browne, Thomas : Orlingbury      | 22  |
| Breabie, John : Yardley Hastings | 26  |
| Bolton, Henry : Thenford         | 27  |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Brightwen, Robert : Gayton         | 35  |
| Bryan, Thomas : Darlescote         | 38  |
| Barton, Richard : Eydon            | 41  |
| Brayne, Elizabeth : Darlescote     | 42  |
| Bolton, Richard : Caldecote        | 43  |
| Brampton, Thomas : Cranford        | 47  |
| Byshoppe, John : Hargrave          | 48  |
| Barwicke, Thomas : Ringstead       | 52  |
| Bett, John : Burton Latimer        | 53  |
| Burden, John : Thrapston           | 56  |
| Billinge, Robert : Overstone       | 58  |
| Baker, Thomas : Grafton            | 60  |
| Barnes, John : Stowe               | 62  |
| Burnam, John : Winwick             | 65  |
| Bycrott, Christop : Burton Latimer | 70  |
| Belters, William : Stoke Albany    | 74  |
| Brownknav, Wm : Stoke Albany       | 74  |
| Butlyn, John : Spratton            | 84  |
| Brydge, Joan : Burton Latimer      | 86  |
| Baker, Richard : Kettering         | 93  |
| Brakes, William : Welton           | 93  |
| Baxter, William : Sibbertoft       | 100 |
| Beyson, John : Boughton            | 102 |
| Baldocke, Richard : Braunston      | 106 |
| Barnes, John : Kingsthorpe         | 106 |
| Byrd, John : Benefield             | 111 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Bradbie, Alice : Pilton            | 112 |
| Bland, Thomas : Warkworth          | 114 |
| Banester, John : Ashton            | 116 |
| Braunston, Rich : Litchborough     | 129 |
| Burbadge, Alice : Byfield          | 132 |
| Bottrell, Thomas : Whilton         | 144 |
| Bynckes, John : Ascote             | 130 |
| Banburie, John : Drayton           | 153 |
| Byshoppe, John : Hargrave          | 154 |
| Capis, Thomas : Drayton            | 1   |
| Cowpar, William : Benefield        | 3   |
| Curts, John : Stanwick             | 8   |
| Crutchley, Alice : Northampton     | 20  |
| Clarke, William : Braybrook        | 13  |
| Cooke, Richard : Newnham           | 16  |
| Cottye, John : Rothwell            | 23  |
| Clarke, William : Loddington       | 26  |
| Clement, Richard : Northampton     | 27  |
| Campyon, Wm : Marston Trussell     | 28  |
| Clarke, William : Whilton          | 28  |
| Coles, William : Sulgrave          | 36  |
| Campyon, William : Thingdon        | 50  |
| Cocks, John : Stanwick             | 52  |
| Crowe, Robert : Ringstead          | 54  |
| Clarke, William : Titchmarsh       | 56  |
| Curts, Anthony : Stanwick          | 57  |
| Carter, John : Cogenhoe            | 57  |
| Cooke, Hugh : Doddington           | 58  |
| Cowpar, Oliver : Welford           | 69  |
| Cocks, Cecilia : Stanwick          | 77  |
| Cocks, Elizabeth : Twywell         | 77  |
| Cave, Richard : Warkton            | 82  |
| Carvell, Edward : Harleston        | 83  |
| Cocks, Thomas : Woolaston          | 92  |
| Charles, Elizabeth : Oxenden       | 93  |
| Cole, Robert : North Luffingham    | 96  |
| Collins, Frank : Greatham          | 98  |
| Clarke, Thomas : Clipsham          | 99  |
| Cooke, Simon : Whissendine         | 109 |
| Conyer, Richard : Weekley          | 111 |
| Clarke, William : Hinton           | 128 |
| „ John : Courteenhall              | 133 |
| Cradocke, John : Towcester         | 141 |
| Chrystian, Thomas : Langham        | 144 |
| Clarke, Alice : Brackley           | 150 |
| Davie, Edmund : Northampton        | 30  |
| Duffyn, John : Horton              | 30  |
| Deacon, Roger : Thingdon           | 45  |
| Drage, Elizabeth : Irthlingborough | 51  |
| Dangerfield, Robert : Woodford     | 61  |
| Dunckley, Robert : Milton          | 64  |
| Dust, Henry : Lilford              | 79  |
| Dove, Robert : Manton              | 98  |
| Dyckens, John : Oundle             | 119 |
| Dove, Thomas : Blisworth           | 133 |
| Dunckley, Roger : Brington         | 135 |
| Doule, John : Blatherwick          | 155 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ele, William : Welford           | 18  |
| Eyres, Agnes : Eastcote          | 38  |
| Erbye, Edmund : Potterspury      | 67  |
| Flecknowe, John : Newnham        | 3   |
| French, John : Barby             | 17  |
| Freman, John : Chelveston        | 49  |
| Fezant, Isabella : Titchmarsh    | 76  |
| Fowler, Hugh : Benefield         | 78  |
| Fezant, William : Stoke Doyle    | 80  |
| Folwell, Lambert : Wollaston     | 82  |
| Fyll, John : Overton             | 104 |
| Freman, Thomas : Arthingworth    | 105 |
| Folwell, Thomas : Potterspury    | 113 |
| Furnasse, William : Cold Higham  | 149 |
| Gylbie, Robert : Weldon          | 8   |
| Goodman, John : Badby            | 10  |
| Garrett, John : Lamport          | 24  |
| Grene, Radulph : Welford         | 28  |
| Glennie, Thomas : Lilbourne      | 65  |
| Gybbes, William : Earls Barton   | 71  |
| Goodland, Robert : Wansford      | 87  |
| Grene, Richard : Uppingham       | 97  |
| Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston    | 103 |
| Goodfellowe, Richard : Scaldwell | 122 |
| Grome, Adrian : Castor           | 137 |
| Gaywoodd, John : Crowlton        | 146 |
| Hoxton, George : Duston          | 10  |
| Hinckley, John : Ashby           | 13  |
| Haynes, Edward : Moulton         | 21  |
| Heyre, James : Isham             | 25  |
| Humfrey, William : Kelmarsh      | 29  |
| Houghton, William : Courteenhall | 31  |
| Hull, Richard : Easton Maudit    | 60  |
| Holman, Robert : Lamport         | 66  |
| Haddon, Margaret : Spratton      | 69  |
| Hughey, Richard : Brigstock      | 74  |
| Hayward, William : Woodford      | 78  |
| Harkholl, Thomas : Abington      | 84  |
| Henson, John : Polebrook         | 87  |
| Hylton, Thomas : Stanion         | 90  |
| Horne, Henry : Newnham           | 93  |
| Harryson, Thomas : Northampton   | 93  |
| Hoppingson, Richard : Cransley   | 99  |
| Hull, Robert : Clipsham          | 100 |
| Hoyte, Avorie : Brington         | 101 |
| Halt, Nicholas : Braunston       | 107 |
| Harryson, Robert : Thorpe        | 108 |
| Hoybie, John : Ridlington        | 118 |
| Hodges, John : Walgrave          | 123 |
| Hill, Alexander : Walgrave       | 126 |
| Henson, Harold : Slapton         | 127 |
| Harryatts, John : Everdon        | 130 |
| Henson, John : Armston           | 134 |
| Hall, Margaret : Braunston       | 138 |
| Hobson, Hen : Thorpe Waterfield  | 141 |
| „ John : Old                     | 142 |

**Book R, 1559-62, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Henson, William : Wootton         | 142 |
| Hawgoode, Thomas : Brington       | 149 |
| Ireland, William : Sutton         | 12  |
| Illyman, Thomas : Boddington      | 43  |
| Infield, William : Raunds         | 49  |
| Ieme, Edward : Earls Barton       | 59  |
| Ingram, Thomas : Arthingworth     | 125 |
| Johnson, Ellen : Benefield        | 112 |
| Kysbie, Robert : Harrowden        | 109 |
| Knight, Richard : Claycoton       | 132 |
| Lewes, Elizabeth : Faxton         | 4   |
| Lyne, William                     | 15  |
| Lucke, William : Barby            | 16  |
| Launden, John : Cogenhoe          | 25  |
| Loddington, Hugh : Yardley        | 46  |
| Lambart, Alice : Grafton          | 63  |
| Lacke, John : Hardingstone        | 67  |
| Lawrence, John : Irthlingborough  | 81  |
| Lawe, William : Billing           | 83  |
| Lawrence, Robert : Manton         | 88  |
| Lenton, Robert : Pipwell          | 94  |
| Lyme, John : Silverstone          | 119 |
| Leson, William : Everdon          | 129 |
| Loftes, William : Oundle          | 139 |
| Lynne, Robert : Kettering         | 146 |
| Lucas, Robert : West Haddon       | 146 |
| Morley, Thomas : Collyweston      | 2   |
| Morgan, John : Blatherwick        | 2   |
| Manyng, Joan : Grendon            | 15  |
| Marshall, John : Raunds           | 50  |
| Morcott, Richard : Winwick        | 65  |
| Mabbott, John : Old               | 68  |
| Margetts, Richard : Rushden       | 95  |
| Melton, John : Burton             | 95  |
| Maier, Edmund : Gayton            | 104 |
| Morell, Thomas : Braunston        | 107 |
| Mathewe, William : Brackley       | 114 |
| Mabbott, Thomas : Hemington       | 147 |
| Myllerye, John : Easton Maudit    | 148 |
| Myffyn, John : Whitwell           | 150 |
| Mynn, Richard : Towcester         | 153 |
| Nethercott, John : Woodford       | 18  |
| Nunn, John : Rothwell             | 24  |
| Nicolls, Thos : Chipping Warden   | 36  |
| Negouse, Richard                  | 55  |
| Nethercott, Richard : Thorpe      | 85  |
| Neale, John : Brixworth           | 132 |
| Plorett, Henry : Warmington       | 1   |
| Preston, Margaret : Braybrook     | 13  |
| Parsons, John : Loddington        | 26  |
| Pole, William : Oxenden           | 29  |
| Parker, John : Morton             | 39  |
| Palmer, John : Orlingbury         | 64  |
| Peake, William : Spratton         | 69  |
| Peeres, Richard : Corby           | 88  |
| Pharrowe, William : Easton Maudit | 93  |

**Book R, 1559-62, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Page, Eleanor : Kingsthorpe       | 96  |
| Peckham, Thomas : Burton          | 100 |
| Payne, Richard : Newbottle        | 105 |
| Parker, William : Northampton     | 111 |
| Parye, Agnes : Gayton             | 120 |
| Pearsall, Ralph : Northampton     | 122 |
| Plowman, John : Ecton             | 131 |
| Rose, Henry : Ravensthorpe        | 11  |
| Readie, Robert : Moulton          | 14  |
| Roberts, John : Norton            | 40  |
| Roberye, Thomas : Armston         | 60  |
| Reynolds, Isabella : Tansor       | 79  |
| Reade, Robert : Aldwinckle        | 81  |
| Raynden, Christopher : Addington  | 85  |
| Richardson, Peter : Woodford      | 85  |
| Rowllall, Richard : Corby         | 90  |
| Richards, Robert : Kettering      | 93  |
| Ricke, Edward : Kelmarsh          | 101 |
| Randull, Richard : Farndon        | 143 |
| Slye, Richard : Ravensthorpe      | 4   |
| Spencer, Henry : Wellingborough   | 7   |
| Sampson, William : Sibbertoft     | 17  |
| Symons, Thos : Wick Hammond       | 31  |
| Sampson, Henry : Broughton        | 32  |
| Styles, Robert : Whiston          | 33  |
| Symkyns, Richard : Irchester      | 55  |
| Stanley, Margaret : Harleston     | 63  |
| Smyth, Edward : Potterspury       | 71  |
| Slye, William : Ravensthorpe      | 73  |
| Starton, Richard : Brington       | 75  |
| Smyth, Robert : Luton             | 77  |
| Stormer, Richard : Harleston      | 82  |
| Smyth, John : Polebrook           | 87  |
| „ Joan : Stanion                  | 91  |
| Sowthwick, Rowland : Houghton     | 93  |
| Sylbie, Robert : Cranford         | 97  |
| Smyth, George : Farndon           | 101 |
| Sampson, Robert : Clipsham        | 108 |
| Smyth, Henry : Morton             | 115 |
| Sutton, Ralph : Northampton       | 122 |
| Slynn, Agnes : Kingsthorpe        | 125 |
| Skynner, Richard : Kingsthorpe    | 126 |
| Shepherd, William : Nortoft       | 134 |
| Sowth, William : Crowlton         | 148 |
| Samitye, Margaret : Weston Favell | 154 |
| Turner, John : Barby              | 18  |
| Trene, Robert : Rushton           | 29  |
| Tompson, Thomas : Kingsthorpe     | 33  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Whittlebury      | 34  |
| Thrapston, Peter : Raunds         | 47  |
| Taylor, John : Plumpton           | 61  |
| Tylton, John : North Luffingham   | 75  |
| Taylor, John : Weldon             | 92  |
| Teagle, Richard : Passenham       | 93  |
| Taylor, John : Raunds             | 94  |
| Tylton, Jasper : North Luffingham | 99  |
| Twyckden, William : Boughton      | 104 |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Tarrye, Isabella : Gayton        | 115 |
| Trust, Richard : Tansor          | 117 |
| Tompkyns, Edward : Boughton      | 119 |
| Tompson, John : Everdon          | 131 |
| Thacker, John : Northborough     | 143 |
| Vernam, Edward : Claycoton       | 12  |
| Vynton, James : Rothwell         | 23  |
| Vallett, John : Irchester        | 47  |
| Valentyne, William : Titchmarsh  | 72  |
| Vorley, John : Grafton Underwood | 148 |
| Whyte, Edward : Rothwell         | 2   |
| West, Henry : Thingden           | 9   |
| „ Thomas : Braybrook             | 13  |
| Wornter, Henry : West Haddon     | 13  |
| Whytton, James : Blakesley       | 17  |
| Wade, Maurice : Kelmarsch        | 20  |
| Welford, Joan : Houghton         | 31  |
| „ William : Broughton            | 32  |
| Watts, Thomas : Syresham         | 37  |
| Wright, John : Gayton            | 37  |
| Wysedysch, Richard : Irchester   | 46  |

Book R, 1559-62, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Walker, William : Easton Maudit   | 48  |
| Wyseman, Robert : Thingdon        | 54  |
| Watts, William : Islip            | 54  |
| Weye, Richard : Marston           | 57  |
| Watson, Richard : Broughton       | 62  |
| Wythwall, John : Sywell           | 62  |
| Wooddee, Robert : Marston         |     |
| „ St. Lawrence                    | 63  |
| Walton, William : Welford         | 71  |
| Williamson, Richard : Kingsthorpe | 72  |
| Wyndlove, Richard : Stanford      | 109 |
| Wilymott, Henry : Wadenhoe        | 110 |
| Wilkynson, Joanna : Aldwinckle    | 113 |
| Whytinge, Alice : Harleston       | 123 |
| Wright, William : Brington        | 124 |
| Watson, John : Brington           | 126 |
| Ward, John : Cold Higham          | 127 |
| Wright, Henry : Brington          | 135 |
| Ward, Thomas : Old                | 139 |
| Watts, William : Onley            | 145 |
| Wills, Robert : Preston           | 152 |
| Watkyn, Wm : Marston Trussell     | 154 |

## Book S, 1567 to 1569.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Aman, William : Little Houghton    | 11  |
| Allyn, John : Farndon              | 12  |
| Atwell, Emma : Wootton             | 23  |
| Aboven, Richard : Chelston         | 35  |
| Abodde, John : Little Billing      | 37  |
| Allen, Thomas : Charwelton         | 39  |
| Ashebie, John : Bugbrooke          | 59  |
| Andrewes, Robert : Silverston      | 70  |
| Alwinckle, Robert : Stoke Dry      | 89  |
| Addyson, Christop : Thorpe Malzor  | 100 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Aldwinckle        | 164 |
| Bett, Anne : Kingsthorpe           | 3   |
| „ Henry : Kingsthorpe              | 8   |
| Billinge, Agnes : Harringworth     | 11  |
| Bucke, Ralph : Walgrave            | 19  |
| Barnard, William : Towcester       | 19  |
| Bullocke, Thomas : Heyford         | 25  |
| Bull, Henry : Oakham               | 29  |
| Boughton, Robert : Thistleton      | 32  |
| Brett, William : Overton           | 36  |
| Burrowes, Humfrie : Yelvertoft     | 37  |
| Bradford, Roger : Stoke Bruerne    | 43  |
| Buckerfield, Edward : Boddington   | 45  |
| Byrt, Peter : Silverstone          | 63  |
| Belch, Alexander : Barby           | 64  |
| Beridge, John : Brampton           | 65  |
| Burrowe, Ralph : Uppingham         | 69  |
| Browne, John : Overton             | 73  |
| Blowfield, Richard : Irthlingboro' | 79  |
| Banester, Margaret : Collyweston   | 87  |
| Bebye, Jone : Thingdon             | 90  |
| Broughton, Isabella : Thistleton   | 92  |
| Bysshoppe, John : Newton           | 93  |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Buckerfield, John : Thorpe        |     |
| „ Mandeville                      | 95  |
| Bellamy, Thomas : Deane           | 99  |
| Bartlemewe, Thomas : Werrington   | 99  |
| Bowman, Thomas : Lowick           | 103 |
| Browne, William : Ridlington      | 104 |
| Coleman, John : Braybrook         | 2   |
| Cozebie, John : Brampton          | 13  |
| Cricke, William : Little Houghton | 14  |
| Cradocke, Edmund : Maidwell       | 17  |
| Cotes, Hugh : Edgecote            | 18  |
| Cartwright, William : Passenham   | 20  |
| Chapman, Thomas : Kislisbury      | 22  |
| Claredge, William : Denford       | 27  |
| Clarke, Agnes : Chipping Warden   | 29  |
| „ Alice : Kelpisham               | 30  |
| Coles, Thomas : Northampton       | 33  |
| Cornyshe, Simon : Thornby         | 34  |
| Creyton, Henry : Woodford         | 43  |
| Clarke, Roger : Syresham          | 44  |
| Carr, William : Kislisbury        | 49  |
| Coppin, Humfrie : Gayton          | 57  |
| Camfield, John : Harlston         | 61  |
| Cleydon, Robert : Westhorpe       | 63  |
| Curtis, Thomas : Wootton          | 66  |
| Chyne, John : Long Buckby         | 68  |
| Carrington, Thomas : Stoke Doyle  | 69  |
| Chaplin, Thomas : Welton          | 77  |
| Cocks, Marian : Stanwick          | 78  |
| Cricke, Morrice : Kelmarsch       | 79  |
| Caporne, Joan : Norton Daventry   | 80  |
| Clarke, Thomas : Caldecote        | 81  |
| Crowe, Elizabeth : Ringstead      | 86  |

18758-

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Collyns, Richard : Lilborne        | 88  |
| Cherrye, Thomas : Grendon          | 88  |
| „ John : Grendon                   | 89  |
| Coles, John : Brackley             | 96  |
| Clarke, Thomas : Clipstone         | 103 |
| Dayer, George : Wicke Dyve         | 20  |
| Dyckens, William : Broke           | 30  |
| Downyng, Eliz : Yardley Hastings   | 39  |
| Denton, Thomas : Little Houghton   | 44  |
| Darbie, William : Stowe            | 51  |
| Dowhurst, Robert : Byfield         | 58  |
| Duglesse, Robert : Greatworth      | 62  |
| Danyell, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 73  |
| Duke, Anne : Norton                | 93  |
| Davison, Christop : Easton Maudit  | 100 |
| Deacon, Alice : Barnwell           | 103 |
| Everell, William : Oundle          | 2   |
| Emlinge, John : Oundle             | 15  |
| Elmer, John : Brington             | 28  |
| Edlatt, John : Wellingborough      | 55  |
| Edgeson, Nicholas : Langham        | 85  |
| Eave, Thomas : Burton Latimer      | 86  |
| Edlinge, John : Arthingworth       | 88  |
| Feernhard, Thomas : Ecton          | 6   |
| Fosse, William : Floore            | 22  |
| Fyssher, Richard : Great Billing   | 42  |
| Fowkes, Thomas : Brockhall         | 70  |
| Fosbroke, William : Cranford       | 95  |
| Fletcher, Thomas : Oundle          | 103 |
| Grene, Morres : Warkton            | 1   |
| Gybbes, John : Hinton              | 3   |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 7   |
| Gayner, Richard : Lowick           | 10  |
| Gybson, Thomas : Moulton           | 12  |
| Grubbe, John : Ashby St. Ledgers   | 17  |
| Goodman, Miles : Oxendon           | 25  |
| Grene, John : Blisworth            | 26  |
| Glene, Richard : Kingsthorpe       | 27  |
| Good, Thomas : Islip               | 31  |
| Gerfild, Robt : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 33  |
| Grymson, John : Syresham           | 38  |
| Gurlinge, John : Wollaston         | 50  |
| Goozey, Richard : Wakerley         | 56  |
| Gainfere, Agnes : Middleton Cheney | 63  |
| „ Thos : Middleton Cheney          | 67  |
| Garner, Robert : Harpole           | 68  |
| Grene, Thomas : Northampton        | 74  |
| Good, Thomas : Burton Latimer      | 77  |
| Grove, Edward : Overston           | 78  |
| Goodriche, Florence : Whittlebury  | 84  |
| Gorrame, Humfrie : Glapthorne      | 89  |
| Gybyns, John : Newnham             | 92  |
| Hears, Thomas : Syresham           | 5   |
| Hyllyarr, John : Potterspury       | 20  |
| Hucknell, Thomas : Weston          | 22  |
| Henson, Emma : Wootton             | 23  |

**Book S, 1567-69, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Hulcott, Francis : Oxendon       | 35  |
| Hyll, Henry : Whilton            | 35  |
| Harborough, Thos : Weedon Beck   | 40  |
| Henson, Anne : Ashton            | 40  |
| Hardinge, Richard : Whilton      | 41  |
| Harryatt, Henry : Wellingborough | 41  |
| Hodge, Henry : Irthlingborough   | 50  |
| Harris, Agnes : Chipping Warden  | 53  |
| Howers, Thomas : Syresham        | 53  |
| Hopkins, John : Silverstone      | 54  |
| Hodge, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 57  |
| Houghton, Robert : Gayton        | 57  |
| Heyward, John : Spratton         | 59  |
| Heynes, Agnes : Byfield          | 60  |
| Hall, Roger : Hazelbeach         | 66  |
| Hey, Roger : Dean                | 69  |
| Hopkyns, Thomas : Denford        | 72  |
| Houghton, Alice : Orlingbury     | 73  |
| Howse, Richard : Northampton     | 75  |
| Helye, Thomas : Boddington       | 90  |
| Hall, William : Kilsby           | 104 |
| Hackett, Robert : Manton         | 40  |
| Ingram, William : Rothersthorpe  | 14  |
| „ John : Stanwick                | 67  |
| Indye, Thomas : Byfield          | 91  |
| Julyan, Katherine : Brigstock    | 25  |
| Johnson, Nicholas : Gt. Houghton | 42  |
| Jenewaye, Thomas : West Haddon   | 76  |
| Kyrke, Robert : Ashton           | 29  |
| Kenderdine, Stephen : Sywell     | 33  |
| Knott, Isabella : Blisworth      | 41  |
| Kinge, Lion : Warkton            | 51  |
| Kettle, John : Old               | 86  |
| Knight, William : Northampton    | 97  |
| Labrum, Thomas : Hardingstone    | 5   |
| Lucas, Thomas : Boughton         | 16  |
| Lavett, George : Weston          | 24  |
| Lackwoodde, Robert : Desborough  | 28  |
| Lawford, Thomas : Lowicke        | 32  |
| Lyne, Richard : Floore           | 36  |
| Lovedaye, William : Brackley     | 38  |
| Lovell, Richard : Pattishall     | 74  |
| Leys, Richard : Hambleton        | 84  |
| Lynnell, Richard : Tiffild       | 85  |
| Layd, Robert : Cransley          | 98  |
| Miller, William : Ashton         | 1   |
| Merches, Elizabeth : Clay Coton  | 3   |
| Meddowes, Thomas : Oakham        | 8   |
| Marson, Elizabeth : Desborough   | 16  |
| „ Robert : Farndon               | 18  |
| Mollyner, Simon : Catesby        | 21  |
| Marryatt, Nicholas : Harpole     | 23  |
| Maier, Richard : Blakesley       | 26  |
| Marshall, Wm : Great Addington   | 32  |
| Martin, Robert : Old             | 33  |
| Mumfourth, Thomas : Aldwinckle   | 45  |
| Markham, Robert : Brixworth      | 56  |

Book S, 1567-69, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Maryatt, Robert : Blisworth       | 56  |
| Mayhoe, Margerie : Byfield        | 58  |
| Marston, Christiana : Draughton   | 59  |
| Marchant, Joan : Stanwick         | 94  |
| Mylward, Dorethia : Rothwell      | 75  |
| Mye, Thomas : Hargrave            | 75  |
| Maydburie, Thos : Earls Barton    | 82  |
| Mohun, Joan : Wollaston           | 98  |
| Morley, Robert : Northampton      | 99  |
| Neale, Peter : Middleton Cheney   | 4   |
| Newton, James : Lilborne          | 12  |
| Nicolls, John : Thrapston         | 35  |
| Newett, Richard : Cranford        | 36  |
| North, William : Plumpton         | 64  |
| Nicolls, Robert : Weston          | 74  |
| Nelson, George : Pitsford         | 101 |
| Odbancke, William : Ashton        | 37  |
| Patch, Richard : Yelvertoft       | 1   |
| Parker, John : Hackleton          | 5   |
| Pepers, Peter : Manton            | 8   |
| Plowman, Thomas : Stoke           | 23  |
| Parker, John : Little Addington   | 44  |
| Parsons, Henry : Broughton        | 52  |
| Potter, Henry : Northampton       | 53  |
| Plant, William : Pattishall       | 54  |
| Pickeringe, Richard : Bugbrooke   | 58  |
| Parker, Peter : Aynhoe            | 62  |
| Palmer, Thomas : Faxton           | 63  |
| Page, Robert : West Haddon        | 65  |
| Percyfull, Wm : Irthlingborough   | 73  |
| Palmer, Anthony : Scaldwell       | 77  |
| Pond, William : Hardingstone      | 77  |
| Penn, Richard : Alderton          | 83  |
| Parker, David : Marholm           | 99  |
| Rowe, Richard : Alderton          | 7   |
| Robynett, William : Blisworth     | 7   |
| Rogers, William : Gayton          | 9   |
| Rose, Richard : Grendon           | 24  |
| „ Thomas : Kislingbury            | 31  |
| Render, Thos : Little Addington   | 43  |
| Rappett, John : Irchester         | 48  |
| Robyns, Alice : Brington          | 52  |
| Righton, Robert : Kislingbury     | 54  |
| Richards, Edward : Braddon        | 60  |
| Robyns, Thomas : Maidford         | 67  |
| „ Brian : Caldecote               | 70  |
| Roger, John : Yelvertoft          | 75  |
| Rawson, Thomas : Evenley          | 91  |
| Robyns, Henry : Holdenby          | 100 |
| Smyth, Isabella : Collingtree     | 4   |
| Symson, Isabella : Ridlington     | 6   |
| Smyth, Richard : Belton           | 6   |
| Sanson, John : Marston Trussell   | 11  |
| Sysson, Thomas : Exton            | 13  |
| Shittleworth, William : Towcester | 19  |
| Sproxen, Thomas : Wardley         | 21  |

Book S, 1567-69, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Smalles, Thomas : Brooke          | 30  |
| Sylbie, Walter : Polebrooke       | 38  |
| Smyth, John : Carlton             | 38  |
| Setchell, John : Middleton        | 39  |
| Stormer, Thomas : Harleston       | 44  |
| Starges, Robert : Clipton         | 44  |
| Seyridge, Thomas : Easton Maudit  | 47  |
| Stormer, John : Ecton             | 48  |
| Squyer, John : Catesby            | 51  |
| Sharley, Richard : Titchmarsh     | 54  |
| Skynner, William : Irchester      | 62  |
| Sylbie, Anthony : Raunds          | 76  |
| Smyth, William : Collyweston      | 87  |
| Sawford, Thomas : Towcester       | 91  |
| Stevens, John : Brackley          | 94  |
| Stawarke, Thomas : Northampton    | 97  |
| Shawar, Henry : Higham Ferrers    | 97  |
| Tratter, Henry : Stoke Bruerne    | 15  |
| Taylor, Agnes : Middleton         | 37  |
| Tester, John : Middleton          | 40  |
| Taylor, John : Little Bowden      | 48  |
| Twyckden, William : Heyford       | 56  |
| Thompson, Thomas : Long Buckley   | 64  |
| Taylor, Thomas : Deenethorpe      | 65  |
| „ William : Deenethorpe           | 78  |
| Vans, Richard : Warmington        | 34  |
| Wheler, Isabella : Collingtree    | 4   |
| Wylson, John : Clay Coton         | 4   |
| Wilkynson, Thomas : Northampton   | 4   |
| Wills, John : Hambleton           | 8   |
| White, Richard : Marston Trussell | 9   |
| Watery, William : Blisworth       | 14  |
| Whitwell, Thomas : Stoke Bruerne  | 17  |
| Wright, Henry : Thrapston         | 19  |
| Wills, Peter : Little Preston     | 20  |
| Wyndlove, Henry : Cottingham      | 25  |
| Watts, William : Morcott          | 26  |
| Warwicke, Anne : Blakesley        | 28  |
| Wheatley, Thomas : Ashton         | 29  |
| Webster, Richard : Barnwell       | 31  |
| Walton, Robert : Byfield          | 41  |
| Wilbre, William : Great Billing   | 42  |
| Walter, John : Burton Latimer     | 52  |
| Wussotter, Eliz : West Haddon     | 55  |
| Willymor, Alice : Northampton     | 55  |
| Ward, Rich : Henwick, Bulwick     | 61  |
| Warren, William : West Haddon     | 66  |
| Watts, Thomas : Plumpton          | 76  |
| Wells, John : Kelmarsh            | 79  |
| Wright, Edward : Newton           | 82  |
| Watts, John : Kingsthorpe         | 82  |
| Wyse, John : Glapthorne           | 83  |
| Watts, John : Ashby Davy          | 92  |
| Welch, Richard : Duston           | 94  |
| Wooddford, Thomas : Rushton       | 96  |
| Wollaston, John : Barnwell        | 102 |
| Yewycke, John : Chipping Warden   | 43  |



Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Churche, William : Hartwell       | 85  |
| Clarke, John : Hardingstone       | 90  |
| Checkley, William : Ravensthorpe  | 91  |
| Charles, Robert : Great Oxenden   | 93  |
| Clarke, Richard : Little Bowden   | 95  |
| Copson, Edmund : Kelmarsh         | 105 |
| Collys, William : Ravensthorpe    | 106 |
| Colle, Henry : Little Billing     | 108 |
| Carter, Richard : Lamport         | 110 |
| Curtis, Robert : Stanwick         | 111 |
| Chapman, John : Kelmarsh          | 113 |
| Crofoote, John : Dallington       | 113 |
| Collyar, John : Corby             | 115 |
| Cleydon, William : Syresham       | 116 |
| Clarke, John : Collingtree        | 122 |
| Chamberlayne, John : Kelpisham    | 124 |
| Caporne, James : Greens Norton    | 125 |
| Caswell, Rich : Church Brampton   | 131 |
| Calcott, Henry : Brackley         | 135 |
| Cooke, Robert : Kingssthorpe      | 146 |
| Coxe, Henry : Watford             | 150 |
| Carvell, William : Northampton    | 150 |
| Clarke, William : Maxey           | 153 |
| Cooke, William : Blakesley        | 154 |
| Curtis, William : Wootton         | 164 |
| Cooke, Richard : Paulerspury      | 165 |
| Crosse, Thomas : Blakesley        | 167 |
| Caperne, Thomas : Greens Norton   | 181 |
| Collys, John : Ravensthorpe       | 182 |
| Clipson, Thomas : Braybrooke      | 190 |
| Chastlande, Henry : Kettering     | 194 |
| Carr, Emma : Kislingbury          | 194 |
| Crane, Robert : Kislingbury       | 199 |
| Courtney, George : Seaton         | 209 |
| Cocke, Maria : Blakesley          | 212 |
| Collyar, Christop : Great Oakley  | 215 |
| Campyon, Jno : Marston Trussell   | 217 |
| Chauntrell, William : Creaton     | 219 |
| Chambers, John : Great Oxendon    | 221 |
| Cowpar, Richard : Old             | 224 |
| Chapman, Edmund : Braybrooke      | 242 |
| Cave, Edward : Kelmarsh           | 242 |
| Collins, Richard : Hardingstone   | 245 |
| Chadwicke, John : Northampton     | 246 |
| Cole, William : Market Overton    | 247 |
| Cooke, William : Dallington       | 247 |
| Dodford, Simon : Culworth         | 22  |
| Drake, John : Cottingham          | 70  |
| Downynge, Margaret : Ashby        | 80  |
| Dyngley, Roger : Blisworth        | 102 |
| Dunckley, Isabella : Ravensthorpe | 125 |
| Dalbie, Roger : Braunston         | 132 |
| Dobbe, William : Castle Ashby     | 155 |
| Dalton, Alice : Everdon           | 159 |
| Dexter, Anthony : Loddington      | 169 |
| Dowynge, Reginald : Ashby Davie   | 174 |
| Dobbes, Richard : Rushden         | 180 |
| Deynbie, Roger : Overton          | 191 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Dickman, Margaret : Braunston     | 211 |
| Dawlbie, Richard : Loddington     | 225 |
| Deacon, Thomas : Maidwell         | 230 |
| Dalbie, John : Middleton          | 240 |
| Draige, Nich : Irthlingborough    | 241 |
| England, Thomas : Northampton     | 59  |
| Elmer, Alice : Great Brington     | 60  |
| Egleston, William : Edgecote      | 108 |
| Ecope, Nicholas : Teigh           | 114 |
| Elderkin, Thomas : Hargrave       | 120 |
| Elliott, Edward : Stowe           | 130 |
| Erbie, Edward : Potterspury       | 181 |
| Enfield, Lucy : Raunds            | 233 |
| Emberton, Thos : Stoke Bruerne    | 241 |
| Ecton, John : Bugbrook            | 250 |
| Foxxe, Thomas : Weedon            | 1   |
| Fawkner, William : Preston        | 20  |
| „ Richard : Preston               | 20  |
| Florrie, William : Collyweston    | 20  |
| Forman, Thomas : Gayton           | 24  |
| Freman, Henry : Rothwell          | 26  |
| Freston, Thomas : Harringworth    | 32  |
| Fysher, Richard : Cogenhoe        | 52  |
| Farmar, Thomas : Irthlingborough  | 54  |
| Ferdill, John : Cranford          | 60  |
| Freman, Joan : Irchester          | 64  |
| Francklyn, Robert : Earls Barton  | 83  |
| Freman, Thomas : Irchester        | 85  |
| Fyuced, Richard : Thingdon        | 94  |
| Farthinge, Elizabeth : Moulton    | 99  |
| Freman, Reginald : Edithweston    | 113 |
| Frenche, Wm : Upper Heyford       | 126 |
| Fowxe, William : Middleton        | 130 |
| Fulshawe, William : Oakham        | 151 |
| Fawcett, Cuthbert : Langham       | 152 |
| Fowkes, Richard : Holcot          | 155 |
| Flyntham, Thomas : Raunds         | 169 |
| Fetherston, John : Sywell         | 172 |
| Flawne, Edw : Irthlingborough     | 200 |
| Fosson, Thomas : Little Bowden    | 229 |
| Fawkner, Richard : Cogenhoe       | 231 |
| Flecknowe, Thomas : Newnham       | 231 |
| Gallover, John : Warkworth        | 3   |
| Gayler, William : Stoke Dry       | 8   |
| Grey, Richard : Northampton       | 17  |
| Goosey, Richard : Naseby          | 18  |
| Grobie, Thomas : Faxton           | 41  |
| Goodwyn, Thomas : Kettering       | 53  |
| Gowzey, Edward : Weekley          | 55  |
| Greene, Anne : Hardingstone       | 56  |
| Garratt, William : Thingdon       | 69  |
| Gunthorpe, Richard : Wickdye      | 82  |
| Gardner, Robt : Middleton Cheney  | 86  |
| Gammaige, James : Little Brington | 87  |
| Goodman, Lucas : Braybrooke       | 89  |
| Grubbe, Thomas : Barby            | 97  |
| Gollyver, Gregory : West Haddon   | 107 |

Book T, 1570-77, continued.

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Grundie, Anth : Market Overton | 114 |
| Gollyver, Ursula : Middleton   | 137 |
| Gregorie, John : Pytchley      | 142 |
| Groubbie, Thomas : Barby       | 171 |
| Gylbie, Alice : Weldon         | 175 |
| Garrett, John : Naseby         | 175 |
| Gange, Thomas : Brigstock      | 187 |
| Garnett, William : Milton      | 195 |
| Garrett, John : Faxon, Lamport | 203 |
| Gente, Robert : Harleston      | 204 |
| Grene, John : Great Oxenden    | 218 |
| „ Thomas : Draughton           | 223 |
| Gylborne, John : Langham       | 228 |
| Gybson, William : Woodford     | 234 |
| Gamaige, James : Weedon Beck   | 236 |
| Grove, Thomas : Mears Ashby    | 239 |
| Gage, Cecilia : Raunds         | 243 |
| Gylbie, William : Weekley      | 247 |
| Goodwyn, Joan : Kingsthorpe    | 248 |
| Hanywell, Richard : Watford    | 14  |
| Hodges, Alice : Holdenby       | 15  |
| Hall, William : Sywell         | 17  |
| Hawgood, Thomas : Brampton     | 24  |
| Hampstocke, Thomas : Corby     | 28  |
| Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton    | 48  |
| Homes, John : Little Addington | 57  |
| Homan, John : Alderton         | 59  |
| Harcher, Richard : Wappenham   | 64  |
| Hodges, John : Oundle          | 67  |
| Hutchyns, Richard : Cranford   | 69  |
| Harris, William : Mears Ashby  | 79  |
| Handes, William : Maidwell     | 89  |
| Hancocke, William : Boddington | 95  |
| Holdiche, Joseph : Wadenhoe    | 98  |
| Henson, Robert : Hemington     | 103 |
| Hyliard, Henry : East Pury     | 110 |
| Hill, William : East Haddon    | 119 |
| Hall, William : Weston         | 126 |
| Hawle, Robert : Litchborough   | 133 |
| Haure, John : Harringworth     | 137 |
| Hull, Simon : Teigh            | 145 |
| Hull, Henry : Hazelbeech       | 148 |
| Huytt, Thomas : Kilsby         | 148 |
| Hobson, Emma : Stoke Bruerne   | 158 |
| Haddon, John : Cottesbrook     | 166 |
| Huice, Richard : Stanion       | 183 |
| Hoyse, William : Ridlington    | 186 |
| Helye, Richard : Hambleton     | 188 |
| Hopkins, William : Morcott     | 208 |
| Harbert, William : Wilbarston  | 209 |
| Horne, Francis : Farthingstone | 210 |
| Hilliar, John : Courteenhall   | 212 |
| Heyley, William : Byfield      | 222 |
| Harrison, Thomas : Northampton | 223 |
| Houghton, John : Holcot        | 226 |
| Hull, John : Clipstone         | 228 |
| Hawford, George : Clipstone    | 236 |
| Hopkins, Robt : Cottesbrooke   | 276 |

Book T, 1570-77, continued.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Heyse, Ralph : Uppingham                       | 238 |
| Hopkins, Robert : Great Houghton               | 238 |
| Hall, Thomas : Chapel Brampton                 | 239 |
| „ Henry : Wootton                              | 240 |
| Harrison, Edmund : Harringworth                | 245 |
| Hughes, als. Sargyant, William :<br>Denshanger | 147 |
| Ireland, Edward : Preston                      | 13  |
| Ives, Alice : Langham                          | 31  |
| Ingeley, Thomas : Braybrook                    | 48  |
| Ingram, Hugh : Cottingham                      | 194 |
| Ingeley, Simon : Overton                       | 195 |
| Johnson, Robert : Oundle                       | 9   |
| „ William : Cottesmore                         | 29  |
| Jackman, Margaret : Thorpe<br>Mandeville       | 83  |
| Johnson, John : Northampton                    | 140 |
| Joans, John : Floore                           | 143 |
| Jurdayne, William : Fotheringhay               | 161 |
| James, Alice : Earls Barton                    | 182 |
| Jeslicrosse, John : Stoke Albany               | 193 |
| Jankins, Robert : Burton Latimer               | 222 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Burley                       | 250 |
| Kinnynge, John : Weston                        | 33  |
| King, Thomas : Broughton                       | 57  |
| Kattherns, William : Ridlington                | 98  |
| Kingston, Robert : Stoke Bruerne               | 138 |
| Knight, Paul : Hannington                      | 144 |
| „ Michael : Moulton                            | 151 |
| Kinge, Matthew : Sibbertoft                    | 177 |
| Kyllsbie, Henry : Roade                        | 186 |
| Keiche, John : Preston                         | 197 |
| Kilbie, Andrew : Wing                          | 198 |
| Kinge, Robert : Oakham                         | 206 |
| Kingston, Agnes : Northampton                  | 220 |
| Knott, Thomas : Blisworth                      | 226 |
| Lettes, John : Barby                           | 6   |
| Luddington, Wm: Yardley Hastings               | 6   |
| Leyson, Agnes : Everdon                        | 24  |
| Lowke, Thomas : Cold Ashby                     | 25  |
| Lee, Richard : Isham                           | 26  |
| Lawrence, Thomas : Cottingham                  | 27  |
| Lowke, Richard : Winwick                       | 34  |
| „ John : Winwick                               | 47  |
| Longland, John : Hartwell                      | 50  |
| Lee, William : Kilsby                          | 65  |
| Lyon, Robert : Little Casterton                | 134 |
| Langley, Agnes : Stanion                       | 135 |
| Leye, John : Cottesbrook                       | 149 |
| Lucas, Richard : Coton                         | 172 |
| Lewen, Robert : Sibbertoft                     | 178 |
| Lynese, Edmund : Holdenby                      | 193 |
| Lynne, Frank : Slapton                         | 202 |
| „ William : Whissendine                        | 216 |
| Lole, John : Lilbourne                         | 244 |
| Marshall, Robert : Belton                      | 1   |
| Maggot, Thomas : Culworth                      | 22  |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Merin, Thomas : Paulerspury               | 35  |
| Morson, Stephen : Naseby                  | 47  |
| Maylyn, Thomas : Rushton                  | 57  |
| Morrys, Robert : Thornby                  | 59  |
| Mager, Richard : Wappenham                | 64  |
| Mayson, William : Brackley                | 65  |
| Morton, Christopher : Kilsby              | 67  |
| Marryat, William : Lamport                | 67  |
| „ Richard : Floore                        | 93  |
| Manton, Roger : Brigstock                 | 104 |
| Marryat, Edward : Brixworth               | 121 |
| Moyse, Thomas : Exton                     | 123 |
| Mene, John : Wilby                        | 127 |
| Mannynge, Thomas : Overstone              | 135 |
| Martyn, William : Cottesbrooke            | 142 |
| Mannfild, William : Thrapston             | 146 |
| Morley, John : Northampton                | 153 |
| Morcote, Edward : West Haddon             | 160 |
| Moreton, Marg: Grafton Underw'd           | 163 |
| Martin, Thomas : Paulerspury              | 176 |
| Marshall, William : Eydon                 | 178 |
| Marche, Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke          | 200 |
| Mene, John : Welby                        | 127 |
| Muscott, Thomas : Floore                  | 201 |
| Matson, Eliza : Marston Trussell          | 219 |
| Molde, Anne : Harringworth                | 221 |
| Martindayle, Frances : Kettering          | 229 |
| Medleton, John : Nether Heyford           | 237 |
| Moore, Thomas : Hambleton                 | 246 |
| Neele, Henry : Earls Barton               | 9   |
| Nedum, Richard : Belton                   | 44  |
| Norman, Thomas : Hardingstone             | 109 |
| Negus, William : Raunds                   | 117 |
| Nicoll, Dorothy : ChippingWarden          | 145 |
| Neele, James : Thingdon                   | 206 |
| Negus, Jane : Newton                      | 232 |
| „ Rich: Newton Bromswold                  | 234 |
| Newitee, Daniel : Newton                  | 249 |
| Olyver, Edmund : Brampton                 | 78  |
| Oliver, John : Newnham                    | 238 |
| Pearson, Arthur : Spratton                | 7   |
| Peersey, <i>als.</i> Boyes, Hen: Cogenhoe | 11  |
| Ploungar, John : Teigh                    | 8   |
| Pynkard, Henry : Grimscoate               | 19  |
| Pychley, Robert : Warkton                 | 27  |
| Payge, Robert, Carlton                    | 28  |
| Peter, <i>als.</i> Brett, John : Desboro' | 41  |
| Pytts, William : Langham                  | 42  |
| Palmar, Robert : Syresham                 | 51  |
| Power, Thomas : Oundle                    | 71  |
| Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe             | 84  |
| Plackytt, Thomas : Upton                  | 90  |
| Prime, Richard : Morton Pinkney           | 92  |
| Palladie, Margery : Irthlingboro'         | 101 |
| Ponder, Nicholas : Rothwell               | 107 |
| Pell, John : Yelvertoft                   | 112 |
| Palmer, Roger : Denshanger                | 132 |
| Paynter, William : Moulton                | 150 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Purcell, Robert : Brampton             | 168 |
| Plummer, Thomas : Sulgrave             | 179 |
| Penne, Richard : Harrowden             | 189 |
| Phippe, Robert : Dallington            | 205 |
| Prattie, Nicholas : Dallington         | 210 |
| Paiers, Thomas : Morcott               | 220 |
| Palmer, Margaret : Duston              | 224 |
| Pillington, Jerince : Oakham           | 237 |
| Pryney, John : Rushton                 | 249 |
| Palmer, Richard : Lamport              | 235 |
| Robynson, Wm : Easton Maudit           | 10  |
| Reve, John : Kettering                 | 15  |
| Rose, William : Barby                  | 23  |
| Randall, Emma : Scaldwell              | 25  |
| Resbye, Christopher : Corbye           | 28  |
| Robyns, <i>als.</i> Robynson, Robert : |     |
| Thrapston                              | 34  |
| Reynold, Richard : Thorpe Malsor       | 42  |
| Richardson, William: Northampton       | 50  |
| Rennold, Robert : Stoke Dry            | 55  |
| Rugvell, Thomas : Kelpisham            | 58  |
| Robyns, William : Little Brington      | 85  |
| Roper, Richard : Yelvertoft            | 86  |
| Ryddesley, Thomas : Naseby             | 100 |
| Rowell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe           | 102 |
| Richardson, John : Dallington          | 112 |
| Rose, Richard : Langham                | 127 |
| Raynolde, Thos : Weedon Beck           | 129 |
| Rogers, Thomas : Holcot                | 133 |
| Reade, Edward : Oakham                 | 138 |
| Roger, Ellen : Pytchley                | 144 |
| Ryton, Edward : Kislbury               | 144 |
| Renolds, William : Blisworth           | 157 |
| Righton, Richard : Weston by           |     |
| Weedon                                 | 160 |
| Ruffe, William : Caldecote             | 165 |
| Rawlyns, Thomas : Blisworth            | 207 |
| Rose, William : Ravensthorpe           | 233 |
| Rannce, John : Long Buckby             | 234 |
| Symond, John : Cranford                | 9   |
| Smythe, Thomas : Thingdon              | 12  |
| Saywell, Robert : Northampton          | 12  |
| Smythe, William : Wollaston            | 16  |
| „ William : Abthorpe                   | 23  |
| Smart, Richard : Market Overton        | 30  |
| Shore, Henry : Aston                   | 33  |
| Shalton, William : Little Billing      | 38  |
| Stevenson, Elizabeth : Passenham       | 40  |
| Stokes, Robert : Everdon               | 40  |
| Swanne, Richard : Stoke Dry            | 41  |
| Symson, Annie : Great Houghton         | 53  |
| Skyllington, William : Stretton        | 58  |
| Smyth, William : Geddington            | 63  |
| Swayne, William : Morton Pinkney       | 64  |
| Simond, Robert : Burton Latimer        | 76  |
| Smythe, Thomas : Roade                 | 80  |
| „ Julian : Barby                       | 86  |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Sabyne, William : Barby                               | 87  |
| Sylbie, William : Isham                               | 89  |
| Stevens, Thomas : Grafton                             | 96  |
| Smyth, Thomas : Barby                                 | 98  |
| Smythe, Thomas : Doddington                           | 111 |
| Smyth, John : Wing                                    | 115 |
| Sowtar, Thomas : Uppingham                            | 117 |
| Shortland, Rich : Rothersthorpe                       | 118 |
| Sansome, John : Roade                                 | 119 |
| „ Margaret : Kelpisham                                | 120 |
| Sturgis, Everard : Sibbertoft                         | 124 |
| Savage, Thomas : Greens Norton                        | 124 |
| Smythe, Thomas : Bugbrooke                            | 128 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Isham                               | 128 |
| Steynes, Thos : Corby Woodland                        | 133 |
| Smyth, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit                      | 146 |
| Sargyant, <i>als.</i> Hughes, William :<br>Denshanger | 147 |
| Spratt, Alice : Bozeat                                | 160 |
| Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton                           | 163 |
| Sexton, Anthony : Loddington                          | 169 |
| Saunders, Alice : Bugbrook                            | 171 |
| Shotteswell, Rich : Long Buckley                      | 177 |
| Stanford, Henry : Wootton                             | 188 |
| Smythe, <i>als.</i> Buffeton, Wm :<br>Yardley Gobion  | 202 |
| Skellynton, Wm : Rockingham                           | 214 |
| Sutton, Margerie : Kettering                          | 226 |
| Shepparde, John : Tilbrook                            | 229 |
| Swayne, Richard : Grimscote                           | 233 |
| Stevens, Thomas : Milton                              | 239 |
| Seton, Simon : Wickdyve                               | 239 |
| Smith, Simon : Kingsthorpe                            | 244 |
| Simons, John : Great Billing                          | 246 |
| Smart, Rich : Market Overton                          | 248 |
| Taylor, John : Catesby                                | 4   |
| Tymes, Robert : Harlestone                            | 17  |
| Thornbye, John : Winwick                              | 39  |
| Tyfy, John : Brixworth                                | 45  |
| Tampyn, John : Benniston                              | 50  |
| Tonson, Richard : Welford                             | 56  |
| Tyrymin, Thomas : Aynhoe                              | 65  |
| Thorndon, William : Brackley                          | 65  |
| Tommes, Peter : Boddington                            | 67  |
| Turvell, Ellis : Glendon                              | 82  |
| Twegar, William : Yelvertoft                          | 84  |
| Tarry, Thomas : Brington                              | 98  |
| „ Richard : Welford                                   | 170 |
| Tebbot, Robert : Holcot                               | 172 |
| Thenghe, Edw : Market Overton                         | 179 |
| Tanne, Thomas : Whitfield                             | 190 |
| Tebbutt, William : Draughton                          | 214 |
| Tymes, William : Moulton                              | 216 |
| Tebbutt, Thomas : Moulton                             | 227 |
| Varnam, Thomas : Lilbourne                            | 6   |
| Vale, John : Heyford                                  | 75  |
| Vincent, Elizab : Wellingborough                      | 81  |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Underwood, Thos : Uppingham             | 230 |
| „ Thomas : Uppingham                    | 236 |
| Wyllynson, Thomas : Kettering           | 2   |
| Wynckles, Wm : Greens Norton            | 6   |
| Watkyn, Elizab : Marston Trussell       | 10  |
| Webbe, Agnes : Nobottle                 | 12  |
| Warde, Richard : Weston                 | 21  |
| Wylcocke, Richard : Boddington          | 21  |
| Walker, John : Ridlington               | 29  |
| Wooddall, Thomas : Houghton             | 36  |
| Watson, John : Carlton                  | 36  |
| West, John : Claycoton                  | 40  |
| Wytt, Thomas : Fotheringhay             | 43  |
| West, Thomas : Westcotton               | 46  |
| Watson, Robert : Staverton              | 52  |
| Wylsey, William : Teigh                 | 56  |
| Webstar, Nicholas : Warkton             | 58  |
| Wright, Christopher : Belton            | 61  |
| Ward, John : Sywell                     | 61  |
| Waters, Thomas : Northampton            | 65  |
| Wright, Richard : Gayton                | 74  |
| Wedon, Richard : Chelveston             | 75  |
| Warner, Robert : Desborough             | 78  |
| Wytsey, Edward : Hardingstone           | 87  |
| Welche, Robert : Weedon Beck            | 92  |
| Watson, John : Ashley                   | 97  |
| Watts, Richard : Onley, Barby           | 97  |
| Watson, Nicholas : Langham              | 100 |
| Watts, Elizabeth : Castle Ashby         | 104 |
| Welford, Robert : Wootton               | 111 |
| Wyseman, Richard : Pytchley             | 116 |
| Wraye, Thos : Faxon, Lamport            | 119 |
| Whytlawe, Wm : Irthlingborough          | 122 |
| Wardner, John : Overton                 | 136 |
| Wright, Thomas : Overton                | 139 |
| Waine, Richard : Weedon Beck            | 140 |
| Waren, Robert : Kislingbury             | 148 |
| Whytlawe, Eliz : Irthlingborough        | 155 |
| Wapull, William : Gayton                | 159 |
| Warren, John : West Haddon              | 159 |
| Warbyche, Anthony : Cranford            | 166 |
| West, Elizabeth : West Cotton           | 167 |
| Wallebanks, Thomas : South<br>Luffenham | 169 |
| Willes, Nicholas : Duston               | 170 |
| Wright, John : Brixworth                | 173 |
| Wittmore, Margaret : Sywell             | 177 |
| Watts, Robert : Culworth                | 184 |
| West, Thomas : Braybrooke               | 185 |
| Wyse, Richard : Morton Pinkney          | 191 |
| Walton, Alice : Shelton                 | 192 |
| Woodford, Elizabeth : Old               | 204 |
| Wryght, Thomas : Rothersthorpe          | 204 |
| Wheatley, John : Hanging<br>Houghton    | 207 |
| Wright, Nicholas : East Haddon          | 208 |
| Woodfild, William : Blakesley           | 212 |
| Woodde, Richard : Lilbourn              | 213 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|                               |     |
|-------------------------------|-----|
| Wysditch, Edmund : Irchester  | 226 |
| Welmer, Henry : Burley        | 229 |
| Wade, John : Hanging Houghton | 230 |
| Wattes, Edward : East Haddon  | 231 |

Book T, 1570-77, *continued.*

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Yorke, Hugh : Lamport          | 99  |
| Yves, John : Greens Norton     | 118 |
| Yeston, William : Ravensthorpe | 174 |
| Yeomans, Simon : Culworth      | 244 |

## Book V, 1578 to 1589.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Archbold, Gilbert : Northampton   | 1   |
| Aris, Richard : Hellidon          | 10  |
| „ Simon : Hellidon                | 10  |
| Alderman, Alice : Draughton       | 19  |
| Archbold, John : Grimscoate       | 27  |
| Abbott, John : Little Addington   | 41  |
| „ Joan : Onley, Barby             | 34  |
| „ John : Isham                    | 59  |
| Ashbie, Lucas : Stoke Albany      | 62  |
| Abbott, Richard : Woodford        | 70  |
| Abthorpe, Richard : Faxton        | 97  |
| Ashton, Richard : Brigstock       | 114 |
| Allybon, Rich : Weedon Pinkney    | 114 |
| Alderman, John : Draughton        | 127 |
| Adwich, Robert : Rushden          | 129 |
| Adams, Nicholas : Cottesbrooke    | 130 |
| Ashbie, William : Stoke Albany    | 143 |
| Allen, John : Earls Barton        | 158 |
| Austen, Francis : Cold Higham     | 160 |
| Astolla, Botolph : Stoke Albany   | 162 |
| Atkins, Thomas : Kingsthorpe      | 166 |
| Allen, Henry : Floore             | 169 |
| Alman, Peter : Easton Maudit      | 188 |
| Ambrose, Jno : Middleton Cheney   | 195 |
| Allen, Clement : Kelmarsch        | 201 |
| Andrew, William : Luffwick        | 216 |
| Ashley, Maria : Denford           | 259 |
| Allen, William : Braden           | 270 |
| „ Robert : Everdon                | 286 |
| Ashby, John : Northampton         | 305 |
| Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby        | 333 |
| Andrew, Robert : Northampton      | 305 |
| Arnold, Thomas : Farthinghoe      | 353 |
| Astell, Richard : Byfield         | 354 |
| Ashwell, John : Stretton          | 360 |
| Allen, Vincent : Kilsby           | 365 |
| Allybon, John : Brington          | 369 |
| Ashby, Roger : Old                | 372 |
| Allen, Isabella : Grendon         | 375 |
| Browne, Guy : Kettering           | 4   |
| Blunt, Simon : Hardingstone       | 7   |
| Bates, Christopher : Farthinghoe  | 8   |
| Browne, Eleanor : Kettering       | 8   |
| Bosworth, Robert : Silverstone    | 9   |
| Burch, John : Chipping Warden     | 14  |
| Burberie, John : Boddington       | 18  |
| Berridge, John : Wardley          | 20  |
| Beare, Richard : Woodford         | 21  |
| Blowfield, Thos : Irthlingborough | 23  |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Baker, Thomas : Yardly Gobion    | 27  |
| Bell, William : Farndon          | 39  |
| Bacon, Edward : Cransley         | 44  |
| Butler, Margaret : Harpole       | 55  |
| Benson, Richard : Abthorpe       | 55  |
| Buscon, John : Yardley, Hastings | 57  |
| Burge, William : Braybrooke      | 59  |
| Barker, Richard : Harrowden      | 59  |
| Bradbury, Henry : Northampton    | 66  |
| Blyse, John : Stowe              | 70  |
| Brook, Elizabeth : East Haddon   | 71  |
| Burges, William : Little Billing | 72  |
| Bates, John : Ravensthorpe       | 73  |
| Bowen, James : Harleston         | 78  |
| Berrell, Alice : Cold Ashby      | 79  |
| Brook, Alfred : Kingsthorpe      | 84  |
| Blewett, Thomas : Earls Barton   | 93  |
| Bowland, Alice : Towcester       | 93  |
| Bolcher, Agnes : Hargrave        | 95  |
| Blucke, Margaret : Isham         | 97  |
| Baker, Mary : Yardley Hastings   | 100 |
| Boddington, Hen : Northampton    | 101 |
| Barford, William : Hardingstone  | 103 |
| Blundell, Richard : Walgrave     | 105 |
| Bych, Thomas : Wootton           | 109 |
| Byrd, Alice : Plumpton           | 111 |
| Bray, Thomas : Brackley          | 115 |
| Brewster, Wm : Marston Trussell  | 128 |
| Browne, John : Langham           | 129 |
| Blason, John : Naseby            | 131 |
| Byll, Thomas : Raunds            | 137 |
| Bosworth, Wm : Cottesbrooke      | 144 |
| Broughton, William : Isham       | 145 |
| Bett, Richard : Moulton          | 146 |
| Bosworth, Edward : Clipstone     | 148 |
| Braybrooke, Richard : Rothwell   | 148 |
| Bland, Robert : Northampton      | 151 |
| Badgeley, Thomas : Maidford      | 155 |
| Bownsabee, Thomas : Peterboro'   | 162 |
| Bayley, Robert : Upper Heyford   | 166 |
| Briggs, Christop : Whissendine   | 176 |
| Bate, Ellenor : Long Buckby      | 179 |
| Brayne, Robert : Floore          | 181 |
| Basse, John : Shitlanger         | 183 |
| Browne, Thomas : Paulerspury     | 191 |
| Blunt, Richard : Weston Favell   | 192 |
| Browne, Richard : Spratton       | 196 |
| Bradshawe, Ralph : Lamport       | 198 |
| Bentley, Richard : Northampton   | 199 |
| Bull, William : Addington        | 200 |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bradford, James : Kingsthorpe     | 206 |
| Brigstocke, Henry : Weekley       | 207 |
| Brightwen, William : Doddington   | 215 |
| Bull, Elizabeth : Paulerspury     | 218 |
| Ball, Thomas : Wellingborough     | 230 |
| Boyer, Edward : Seaton            | 232 |
| Buckbie, Richard : Arthingworth   | 236 |
| Baker, Ellis : Moulton            | 237 |
| Bukes, John : Harringworth        | 239 |
| Beare, Robert : Bugbrooke         | 242 |
| Barwicke, William : Raunds        | 244 |
| Bosworth, Thomas : Oakley         | 246 |
| Beare, Richard : Bugbrooke        | 248 |
| Brigstock, Matthew : Glaston      | 258 |
| Bunyng, Joan : Aston              | 259 |
| Burton, Ralph : Wing              | 263 |
| Byggs, Robert : Duston            | 264 |
| Browne, John : Spratton           | 272 |
| Brett, Agnes : Ecton              | 274 |
| Battam, Robert : Stoke Bruerne    | 275 |
| Brytten, William : Wootton        | 278 |
| Belch, Thomas : Barby             | 282 |
| Burnell, Edmund : Northampton     | 285 |
| Brooks, John : Twywell            | 286 |
| Barker, Margaret : East Haddon    | 287 |
| Browne, William : Brixworth       | 298 |
| Barnwell, Miles : Newton          | 298 |
| Blason, Thomas : Naseby           | 303 |
| Bothome, Anthony : Ashwell        | 308 |
| Blundell, Richard : Towcester     | 310 |
| Batman, John : Braunston          | 311 |
| Brayne, John : Dalscote           | 312 |
| Burton, John : Cosgrove           | 318 |
| Baysley, John : Everdon           | 318 |
| Bull, William : Moulton           | 321 |
| Broughton, Henry : Pytchley       | 324 |
| Baysley, Ellen : Rothersthorpe    | 333 |
| Bennett, John : Welford           | 336 |
| Browne, John : Helmdon            | 339 |
| Baysley, Thomas : Syresham        | 352 |
| Buckerfield, Phelice : Boddington | 355 |
| Baylie, Vincent : Rothersthorpe   | 356 |
| Barrett, Thomas : Desborough      | 357 |
| Bolton, Richard : Draughton       | 357 |
| Baylie, John : Daventry           | 360 |
| Barrowe, John : Exton             | 361 |
| Bree, Richard : Braunston         | 361 |
| Burbydge, Thomas : Hinton         | 363 |
| Butler, Edward : Watford          | 364 |
| Baysley, Richard : Hellidon       | 365 |
| Bett, Paul : Earls Barton         | 368 |
| Browne, John : Thorpe Malsor      | 368 |
| Bryan, William : Cold Ashby       | 371 |

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Cleveley, Thomas : Weedon Beck | 3 |
| Cave, Thomas : Kettering       | 4 |
| Capell, Thomas : Newbottle     | 5 |

NORTH. WILLS.

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Chapman, William : Irchester      | 13  |
| Crosse, William : Milton          | 17  |
| Curtis, Alice : Stanwick          | 17  |
| Clyfton, William : Thingdon       | 21  |
| Cawsbie, Elizabeth : Brampton     | 26  |
| Cooke, George : Paulerspury       | 35  |
| Cave, John : Warkton              | 40  |
| Clyfton, Richard : Byfield        | 43  |
| Croxson, William : Isham          | 53  |
| Cluer, Richard : Overstone        | 60  |
| Carter, Benedict : Pitsford       | 63  |
| Cocks, Henry : Brixworth          | 72  |
| Cleytor, Nicholas : Northampton   | 77  |
| Coles, John : Great Addington     | 83  |
| Caswell, Sampson : Kissingbury    | 87  |
| Cannell, Robert : Faxton          | 88  |
| Cocks, Anthony : Long Buckby      | 100 |
| Creak, John : Stanwick            | 113 |
| Charitie, Richard : Greetham      | 121 |
| Carr, John : Wick Dyve            | 129 |
| Cockryll, Richard : Titchmarsh    | 135 |
| Camfield, William : Coton         | 137 |
| Creaton, Isabella : Newbottle     | 147 |
| Clerke, William : Brington        | 151 |
| Corley, Maurice : Irthlingborough | 157 |
| Cabb, George : Lamport            | 159 |
| Creaton, William : Newbottle      | 161 |
| Cocke, Robert : Harleston         | 163 |
| Clare, Nicholas : Weston Favell   | 175 |
| Chapman, John : Floore            | 175 |
| Cley, Thomas : Wellingborough     | 177 |
| Cooke, James : Harleston          | 185 |
| Clyfton, Thomas : Oakham          | 185 |
| Capell, John : Floore             | 208 |
| Child, James : Ecton              | 210 |
| Cleyton, Christopher : Balwick    | 218 |
| Croker, Christoph : Collyweston   | 219 |
| Cheese, Thomas : Hardingstone     | 227 |
| Chyseldyne, Geo : Uppingham       | 232 |
| Carvell, William : Rothersthorpe  | 234 |
| Cowley, Elizabeth : Faxton        | 240 |
| Cryspe, Elizabeth : Peterborough  | 245 |
| Chapman, John : Walgrave          | 245 |
| Cowpar, Katherine :               | 247 |
| Cuthbert, Arthur : Warmington     | 247 |
| Caponhurst, William : Brackley    | 248 |
| Cowley, Robert : Thrapston        | 266 |
| Cuthbert, Michael : Elton         | 269 |
| Cricke, Thomas : Weston Favell    | 270 |
| Castell, Thomas : Brampton        | 294 |
| Cleypoo, Robert : Horton          | 295 |
| Crane, William : Kissingbury      | 295 |
| Coppyn, Thomas : Gayton           | 297 |
| Cave, Thomas : Kettering          | 303 |
| Chapman, Richard : Thingdon       | 308 |
| Clerke, Robert : Braybrooke       | 309 |
| Cannell, Robert : Kingsthorpe     | 314 |

G

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Cole, Margaret : Weedon Beck            | 315 |
| Corbytt, Alex : Weedon Beck             | 331 |
| Coms, Elizabeth : Benefield             | 337 |
| Curtis, John : Rothersthorpe            | 339 |
| Corley, John : Denton                   | 341 |
| Clerke, John : Brington                 | 347 |
| Crosse, Alice : Milton                  | 347 |
| „ John : Whitfield                      | 347 |
| Cocke, Edward : Maidwell                | 351 |
| „ Henry : Floore                        | 356 |
| Coles, John : Moulton                   | 357 |
| Cradocke, John : Cottesbrooke           | 358 |
| Cofford, Richard : Everdon              | 359 |
| Clyfford, Anna : Weedon Beck            | 362 |
| Chesshire, Wm : Cottesbrooke            | 366 |
| Clypston, Edward : Braybrook            | 367 |
| Cabbe, William : Scaldwell              | 374 |
| Cleyden, Thomas : Whitfield             | 375 |
| Carter, William : Farndon               | 376 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Wellingboro'           | 376 |
| Cole, Thomas : Long Buckby              | 377 |
| Dicks, Richard : Castle Ashby           | 17  |
| Dove, Richard : Blisworth               | 22  |
| Deynton, Thomas : Hardingstone          | 32  |
| Douglyse, Richard : Wellingboro'        | 53  |
| Dunkley, Thomas : Long Buckby           | 65  |
| Dodd, William : Oxenden                 | 65  |
| Dunt, Henry : Burton Latimer            | 74  |
| Dexter, Edward : Brigstock              | 114 |
| Denbie, Anthony : Grimscote             | 116 |
| Dicks, William : Doddington             | 120 |
| Darlinge, Peter : Irchester             | 127 |
| Darnell, John : Newbottle               | 147 |
| Dickinson, Roger : Peterborough         | 170 |
| Danford, Thomas : Hanging<br>Houghton   | 182 |
| Dawes, Richard : Pitsford               | 203 |
| Dennys, Hugh : Faxton                   | 219 |
| Dobbyns, William : Kingsthorpe          | 224 |
| Deynton, William : Blisworth            | 226 |
| Dunkley, John : Crick                   | 250 |
| Dobbins, Richard : Spratton             | 252 |
| Deynton, Richard : Abington             | 253 |
| Dawlbie, Robert : Thornby               | 305 |
| Dowle, Anth : Yardley Hastings          | 306 |
| Dennett, Alice : Wellingborough         | 313 |
| Dyneley, Wm : Wick Hammond              | 323 |
| Dorne, Thomas : Yardley                 | 328 |
| Dawlbie, John : Creaton                 | 329 |
| Downynge, Hy : Yardley Hastings         | 332 |
| Danyell, William : Norton               | 344 |
| Durvell, William : Arthingworth         | 350 |
| „ Edward : Arthingworth                 | 351 |
| Downynge, William : Yardley<br>Hastings | 354 |
| Deynie, Thomas : Loddington             | 369 |
| Danyell, Isabella : Norton              | 376 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Eyton, Richard : Blisworth              | 6   |
| Eale, John : Hardingstone               | 10  |
| Eyre, John : Thingdon                   | 36  |
| Earle, Richard : Potterspury            | 57  |
| Estall, Joanna : Blisworth              | 61  |
| Elkins, William : Blisworth             | 65  |
| Earle, William : Woodford               | 115 |
| Eales, James : Welford                  | 133 |
| Eyre, John : Long Buckby                | 135 |
| Eale, Robert : Hardingstone             | 213 |
| Ellyatt, John : Stanwick                | 220 |
| Eyton, William : Raunds                 | 223 |
| Elderton, Eliz : Northampton            | 225 |
| Edwards, John : Weston                  | 289 |
| Eales, John : Maidwell                  | 314 |
| Eydon, William : Ashton                 | 368 |
| Empson, William : Scaldwell             | 371 |
| Emmerton, George : Adstone              | 373 |
| Freman, Oswald : Irchester              | 1   |
| Fysher, Richard : Little Houghton       | 7   |
| French, Martin : Braybrooke             | 11  |
| Fynton, William : Long Buckby           | 16  |
| Fyrley, Robert : Paulerspury            | 16  |
| Fowkes, Robert : Denshanger             | 43  |
| Fosburie, Roger : Hardingstone          | 55  |
| Farmars, Edward : Stanford              | 67  |
| Freeman, Joan : Rothwell                | 73  |
| Feareman, Richard : Weekley             | 75  |
| Francklyn, Rich : Little Bowden         | 81  |
| Facer, Elizabeth : Duston               | 89  |
| „ Henry : East Haddon                   | 98  |
| Fynced, Francis : Thingdon              | 106 |
| Fyrley, John : Paulerspury              | 113 |
| Fretter, Laurence : Maidford            | 143 |
| Freman, John : Denford                  | 149 |
| Fyndon, Thomas : Everdon                | 155 |
| Fawkener, Edward : Barby                | 179 |
| Flawne, John : Kingsthorpe              | 190 |
| Fretter, Richard : Stowe                | 198 |
| Fenn, Ellen : Edgcote                   | 249 |
| Foster, Alice : Braunston               | 257 |
| Foxy, William : Harpole                 | 260 |
| Foster, William : Northampton           | 260 |
| Francklyn, Leonard : Little<br>Bowden   | 273 |
| Fawkner, Robert : Hellidon              | 284 |
| Freman, John : Addington                | 303 |
| Flecknoe, Francis : Little<br>Harrowden | 323 |
| French, Richard : Heyford               | 326 |
| „ Ellen : Heyford                       | 326 |
| Freman, Blasius : Wellingboro'          | 364 |
| Fynced, William : Wellingboro'          | 368 |
| Grymsdych, James : Rushden              | 1   |
| Gee, John : Byfield                     | 15  |
| Greene, Robert : Market Overton         | 20  |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Grobie, William : Faxton       | 30  |
| „ John : Faxton                | 37  |
| Goodman, William : Braybrooke  | 39  |
| „ Agnes : Grafton Regis        | 40  |
| „ John : Grafton Regis         | 42  |
| Goodwyn, William : Brington    | 51  |
| Greene, Robert : Blisworth     | 61  |
| Greves, Thomas : Abthorpe      | 85  |
| Goodman, Robert : Bradden      | 87  |
| Grosse, George : Stanford      | 91  |
| Greene, Thomas : Cransley      | 117 |
| Gent, Thomas : Floore          | 120 |
| Gybbyns, John : Wood Burcote   | 122 |
| Gregorie, Isabella : Pytchley  | 134 |
| Gyfford, Agnes : Northampton   | 138 |
| „ Agnes : Northampton          | 139 |
| Gurry, Christopher : Rushden   | 141 |
| Greene, James : Kissingbury    | 160 |
| Gollyver, Thos : West Haddon   | 165 |
| Gregorie, Silveston : Moulton  | 167 |
| Greene, Robert : Aynhoe        | 183 |
| Gardner, Thomas : Gayton       | 184 |
| Grobie, Thomas : Rushden       | 186 |
| Glover, John : Hellidon        | 187 |
| Gylbert, John : Wappenham      | 190 |
| Geffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe   | 225 |
| Gylkes, John : Doddington      | 226 |
| Guylam, John : Naseby          | 238 |
| Geffrey, Alice : Weedon Beck   | 255 |
| Garnett, Jane : Northampton    | 267 |
| Garratt, Thomas : Walgrave     | 299 |
| Goodwyn, Thomas : Barnwell     | 300 |
| Gollyver, Emma : West Haddon   | 311 |
| Grobie, Barnabas : Kilsby      | 334 |
| Guy, Edmund : Northampton      | 335 |
| Gybbens, Thomas : Hinton       | 340 |
| Granborowe, Simon : Welford    | 342 |
| German, John : Brampton        | 344 |
| Grubb, Edw : Ashby St. Ledgers | 345 |
| Grobie, John : Whilton         | 362 |
| Greene, William : Gayton       | 365 |
| Granborowe, Thos : Kingsthorpe | 370 |
| Greene, William : Kilsby       | 374 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Hargrave, James : Rushden       | 3   |
| Holman, Thos : Hanging Houghton | 6   |
| Hance, Elizabeth : Harringworth | 24  |
| Henson, Thomas : Weston Favell  | 26  |
| Hatton, Hugh : Thisleton        | 27  |
| Hosse, Thomas : Yardley Gobion  | 27  |
| Hylls, Giles : Cottesbrooke     | 38  |
| Hoore, Robert : Denshanger      | 45  |
| Hyll, Robert : Spratton         | 47  |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton   | 48  |
| Hallywell, Joan : Harleston     | 78  |
| Houghton, Ralph : Kingsthorpe   | 84  |
| Hunt, Thomas : Sudborough       | 88  |
| Howe, Robert : Warkton          | 105 |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Harris, Christopher : Twywell  | 108 |
| Horpoll, John : Northampton    | 119 |
| Hyance, John : Farthinghoe     | 120 |
| Heycocke, John : Barby         | 133 |
| Hunt, John : Stanwick          | 137 |
| Hensman, Michael : Ecton       | 153 |
| Hych, Richard : Burley         | 156 |
| Hearnige, Robert : Overthorpe  | 142 |
| Hunt, George : Stanwick        | 172 |
| Hall, Thomas : Collingtree     | 187 |
| Hull, Nicholas : East Maudit   | 189 |
| Hollis, Thomas : Kissingbury   | 201 |
| Harbert, Ambrose : Harleston   | 206 |
| Hawford, Lawrence : Clipstone  | 209 |
| Hardall, Thomas : Barrow       | 212 |
| Henson, Edmund : Polebrook     | 215 |
| Hall, Katherine : Barnwell     | 216 |
| Hidgcocke, William : Chipping  |     |
| Warden                         | 242 |
| Hobbes, Richard : Northampton  | 254 |
| Harborowe, Alice : Weedon Beck | 255 |
| Home, Thomas : Cold Ashby      | 255 |
| Hensman, Rich : Northampton    | 256 |
| Hypwell, Thomas : Broughton    | 260 |
| Hayward, Simon : Hardwick      | 267 |
| Harris, Wm : Middleton Cheney  | 280 |
| Hackney, Edward : Broughton    | 280 |
| Hyll, John : Holcot            | 282 |
| Hygden, John : Geddington      | 287 |
| Hynckley, Laurence :           |     |

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Cottesbrooke                       | 288 |
| Houghton, Robert : Cransley        | 294 |
| Hollis, Henry : Boughton           | 294 |
| „ Richard : Boughton               | 295 |
| „ Henry : Boughton                 | 295 |
| Hall, Alice : Towcester            | 297 |
| Hinckley, Rich : Ashby St. Ledgers | 299 |
| Haddon, William : Creaton          | 301 |
| Holmes, Thomas : Brampton          | 304 |
| Hall, William : Raunds             | 305 |
| Harberd, Thomas : Northampton      | 306 |
| Heath, William : Towcester         | 309 |
| Harberd, Alice : Northampton       | 316 |
| Hawford, Robert : Clipston         | 318 |
| Hewett, Vincent : Kilsby           | 330 |
| Harryson, Richard : Hartwell       | 335 |
| Hasselwoodd, Edward : Maidwell     | 335 |
| Hayward, William : Harlestone      | 337 |
| Hall, Richard : Hinton             | 356 |
| Hensman, Francis : Knuston         | 362 |
| Harle, Wm : Hanging Houghton       | 364 |
| Hickman, Henry : Newnham           | 365 |
| Harris, Thomas : Doddington        | 377 |
| Hampson, Gilbert : Northampton     | 378 |
| Harris, Martin : Hannington        | 379 |

|                            |    |
|----------------------------|----|
| Ilson, Alice : Uppingham   | 25 |
| Ireland, Joan : Liddington | 47 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued*.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Ingram, Roger : Arthingworth       | 350 |
| Inglind, Thomas : Braybrooke       | 274 |
| Ives, Thomas : Langham             | 360 |
| Johnson, John : Milton             | 4   |
| Jeffes, Thomas : Kingsthorpe       | 11  |
| Jackson, Thomas : Blisworth        | 18  |
| Jeyes, John : East Haddon          | 32  |
| Jerman, Stephen : Kettering        | 67  |
| Johnson, Robert : Great Addington  | 85  |
| Jaunway, William : Ravensthorpe    | 85  |
| Johnson, Richard : Sibbertoft      | 103 |
| Jones, Thomas : Floore             | 136 |
| James, Thomas : Thingdon           | 144 |
| Jerves, John : Middleton Cheney    | 156 |
| Jones, Robert : Hardingstone       | 190 |
| „ Roger : Ecton                    | 209 |
| Jackson, William : Boddington      | 212 |
| Jeffes, Edward : Kingsthorpe       | 225 |
| Jeymes, Thomas : Earls Barton      | 238 |
| Jones, John : Floore               | 252 |
| Jeymes, Richard : Earls Barton     | 274 |
| Judkin, William : Rothwell         | 279 |
| Jackson, Hugh : Boughton           | 319 |
| „ Christopher : Boughton           | 322 |
| Jepson, William : Oakham           | 337 |
| Jerman, John : Brampton            | 344 |
| Jenyson, Robert : Old              | 347 |
| Jervis, Juliana : Middleton Cheney | 354 |
| Kynnynge, William : Long Buckby    | 2   |
| Kinge, Hugh : Drayton              | 37  |
| Knight, Joan : Abthorpe            | 43  |
| Kent, Ralph : Yardley Hastings     | 56  |
| Knight, Alfred : Thistleton        | 72  |
| Kent, Robert : Irthlingborough     | 89  |
| Keybor, John : Brixworth           | 145 |
| Kyrbie, John : Peterborough        | 171 |
| Knight, Joan : Abthorpe            | 188 |
| Kynd, Henry : Burton Latimer       | 194 |
| Kent, Agnes : Yardley Hastings     | 212 |
| Kynnynge, Richard : Floore         | 227 |
| Kyrke, John : Clapton              | 249 |
| Knight, Christop : Northampton     | 255 |
| Kent, William : Potterspury        | 288 |
| Knight, Richard : Muscott          | 312 |
| Kinge, Rob : Hanging Houghton      | 341 |
| Knight, Thomas : Charwelton        | 366 |
| Kinge, Joan : Hanging Houghton     | 378 |
| Longstaffe, William : Aynhoe       | 7   |
| Lee, John : Little Bowden          | 20  |
| „ Edmund : Thornby                 | 25  |
| Lumley, Matthew : Brampton         | 47  |
| Lowke, William : Ravensthorpe      | 58  |
| Lummas, James : Burton Latimer     | 68  |
| Lucke, John : Overstone            | 85  |
| Langham, Richard : Cold Ashby      | 94  |
| Lawford, Nicholas : Kettering      | 104 |
| Ladkins, Thomas : Westthorpe       | 119 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued*.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Lawrence, Edmund : Boddington   | 122 |
| Langley, John : Weekley         | 129 |
| Little, Richard : Stoke Albany  | 174 |
| Ladd, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe    | 194 |
| Lambe, William : Wollaston      | 224 |
| Lawe, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers | 235 |
| Lane, Henry : Boughton          | 226 |
| Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby       | 263 |
| Lee, John : Northampton         | 267 |
| Lett, Robert : Ecton            | 276 |
| Lockey, Christopher : Quinton   | 285 |
| Lyne, Robert : Cold Ashby       | 290 |
| „ Agnes : Whilton               | 291 |
| „ John : Floore                 | 293 |
| Langton, William : Whilton      | 300 |
| Ladkins, William : Byfield      | 306 |
| Lowicke, William : Northampton  | 346 |
| Lyne, James : Cottesbrooke      | 358 |
| Langford, William : Milton      | 358 |
| Liptate, William : Belton       | 363 |
| Lychfild, William : Brixworth   | 368 |
| Lawrence, James : Byfield       | 371 |
| Lewes, Thomas : Faxton          | 372 |
| Lovell, John : Chipping Warden  | 373 |
| Mannynge, Anna : Rushden        | 3   |
| Mayhoe, Margaret : Sulgrave     | 4   |
| Morris, Thomas : Kingsthorpe    | 16  |
| Mayden, John : Tiffeld          | 24  |
| Morden, William : Welford       | 30  |
| Mozard, Miles : Naseby          | 38  |
| Martyn, Robert : Old            | 55  |
| Meadowes, Richard : Kettering   | 58  |
| Mortymer, William : Blakesly    | 88  |
| Marsh, Thomas : Cottesbrooke    | 103 |
| Moore, William : Welford        | 107 |
| Mott, Simon : Wellingborough    | 118 |
| Morley, Prudence : Northampton  | 118 |
| Markant, Thomas : Oxenden       | 150 |
| Muscott, William : Abington     | 161 |
| Mulshoe, Christop : Harrowden   | 205 |
| Margetts, Thomas : Rushden      | 217 |
| Marshall, John : Yelvertoft     | 222 |
| Martyn, John : Creaton          | 224 |
| Moore, Nicholas : Hannington    | 233 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Hackleton      | 243 |
| Marvyn, John : Market Overton   | 246 |
| Mawdrey, John : Upton           | 251 |
| Mayhoe, Henry : Bugbrooke       | 269 |
| Marsh, Peter : Moulton          | 292 |
| Morton, James : Wootton         | 301 |
| Murden, Anne : Welford          | 307 |
| Murkytt, William : Claycoton    | 312 |
| Murkett, Isabella : Claycoton   | 315 |
| Mungumbrie, Ralph : Crick       | 315 |
| More, Roger : Daventry          | 320 |
| Maulston, Thomas : Egleston     | 338 |
| Mallard, William : Earls Barton | 348 |
| Mayhoe, Isabella : Blakesley    | 353 |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                      |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Mayott, William : Eydon              | 361 |
| Marryatt, William : Floore           | 371 |
| Marvyn, Robert : Cottesbrooke        | 373 |
| Martyn, William : Spratton           | 376 |
| Newman, Margery : Titchmarsh         | 8   |
| Nicolls, Thomas : Great Billing      | 19  |
| Noone, John : Hellidon               | 31  |
| Newman, William : Weekley            | 41  |
| Nerson, Robert : Greens Norton       | 72  |
| Nyxson, Thomas : Northampton         | 100 |
| Nowne, Richard : Barby               | 110 |
| Newman, Thomas : Towcester           | 123 |
| „ Henry : Chipping Warden            | 145 |
| Nowne, Elizabeth : Wardley           | 180 |
| Nutt, William : Farndon              | 204 |
| Norman, Thomas : Long Buckby         | 263 |
| Nethercote, William : Thrapston      | 265 |
| Norman, John : Wellingborough        | 322 |
| Neale, Robert : Tiffield             | 364 |
| Overley, Richard : Peterborough      | 75  |
| Osborne, John : Moulton              | 92  |
| Ollyver, Mary : Rothersthorpe        | 225 |
| Odam, John : North Luffingham        | 243 |
| Old, Matthew : Wootton               | 272 |
| Orpyyn, Thos : Little Harrowden      | 349 |
| Peter, George : Broughton            | 2   |
| Prockter, John : Northampton         | 6   |
| Peake, Thomas : Middleton            | 12  |
| Palmer, Thomas : Denshanger          | 15  |
| Potter, Mark : Farthinghoe           | 15  |
| Parr, William : Brafield             | 27  |
| Parrysh, John : Middleton Cheney     | 31  |
| Ponder, William : Rothwell           | 33  |
| Peasnole, William : Bugbrooke        | 52  |
| Pearson, William : Harborough        | 54  |
| Payne, Robert : Quinton              | 61  |
| Phynson, Nicholas : Aynhoe           | 63  |
| Payne, John : Kislbury               | 64  |
| Pynchbacke, Robert : Irthlingboro'   | 80  |
| Penburie, Roger : Brixworth          | 90  |
| Palmer, Edward : Scaldwell           | 132 |
| Poultney, Nich : Long Buckby         | 135 |
| Porter, Mark : Kingsthorpe           | 144 |
| Pyckeringe, Henry : Denford          | 146 |
| Palmer, William : Bugbrooke          | 154 |
| Peake, Simon : Gayton                | 172 |
| Peacham, Rich : Burton Latimer       | 178 |
| Pynckerd, Thos : Cold Higham         | 183 |
| Page, Thomas : West Haddon           | 200 |
| Pryce, Robert : Aynhoe               | 213 |
| Phillipps, Thomas : Brigstock        | 232 |
| Pytts, Richard : Newton              | 239 |
| Pharowe, John : Orlingbury           | 256 |
| Plowright, Thomas : Little Harrowden | 266 |
| Palmer, Thomas : Badby               | 277 |
| Palmer, William : Rothersthorpe      | 303 |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Palmer, Simon : Hollowell        | 303 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough   | 327 |
| Peach, Christopher : Corby       | 338 |
| Parker, Rich : Morton Pinkney    | 343 |
| Payne, Thomas : Rothersthorpe    | 355 |
| Pynson, Henry : Kilsby           | 370 |
| Rands, James : Harrowden         | 9   |
| Rydge, John : Kingsthorpe        | 13  |
| Robins, Elizabeth : Caldecote    | 18  |
| Robts, John : Cold Higham        | 23  |
| „ William : Blisworth            | 41  |
| Reve, Thomas : Kettering         | 44  |
| Rawson, Christopher : Overstone  | 53  |
| Ruffe, Alice : Chelveston        | 88  |
| Rouffe, Thomas : Duston          | 95  |
| Roe, Robert : Quinton            | 96  |
| Reve, Richard : Irthlingborough  | 104 |
| Robts, Thomas : Cold Ashby       | 118 |
| Ryton, Laurence : Kislbury       | 121 |
| Reynes, John : Langham           | 142 |
| Robynson, Joan : Harrowden       | 180 |
| Rydgway, James : Thingdon        | 195 |
| Rogers, William : Watford        | 214 |
| Rowell, John : Wilbarston        | 240 |
| Rennold, Elizabeth : Morcott     | 244 |
| Reve, Richard : Onley            | 262 |
| Rainbowe, Robert : Hellidon      | 264 |
| Rydge, John : Weston Favell      | 289 |
| Richardesbie, Geo : Northampton  | 290 |
| Rygbie, Alice : Cosgrove         | 317 |
| Rawbone, Thomas : Hellidon       | 322 |
| Rands, Wm : Great Harrowden      | 328 |
| Reve, William : Yelvertoft       | 331 |
| Rose, Agnes : Kislbury           | 334 |
| Syncker, Robert : Little Bowden  | 2   |
| Smyth, Alice : Claycoton         | 5   |
| „ John : Moulton                 | 5   |
| Seyton, Nicholas : Farndon       | 6   |
| Scott, Robert : Ridlington       | 8   |
| Shelton, Alice : East Haddon     | 28  |
| Sampson, Thos : Burton Latimer   | 28  |
| Samwell, William : Kettering     | 28  |
| Sturges, Roger : Clipstone       | 33  |
| Seymans, Roger : Wick Hammond    | 36  |
| Sawford, John : Woodford         | 38  |
| Stonley, Richard : Crick         | 40  |
| Smyth, Stephen : Bugbrooke       | 51  |
| Stear, Robert : Floore           | 56  |
| Saunders, Richard : Kislbury     | 64  |
| Smyth, Robert : Maxey            | 66  |
| Stokes, Agnes : Courteenhall     | 67  |
| Smart, Henry : Pitsford          | 82  |
| Stonley, Richard : Crick         | 96  |
| Sharman, John : Marston Trussell | 104 |
| Seymarke, Thomas : Weldon        | 105 |
| Swanne, Simon : Oakley           | 106 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Welton           | 110 |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Sheppard, Margery : Kingsthorpe | 117 |
| Sutton, John : Wood Burcote     | 122 |
| Smyth, Ralph : Wellingborough   | 125 |
| Sabyn, Thomas : Watford         | 126 |
| Spencer, William : Cottesbrooke | 130 |
| Smyth, Thomas : Boughton        | 134 |
| „ John : Pytchley               | 149 |
| Slawson, John : Brigstock       | 163 |
| Sheppard, Isabella : Abington   | 167 |
| Sharpe, Richard : Floore        | 180 |
| Story, Simon : Northampton      | 192 |
| Saunders, William : Blakesley   | 207 |
| Sawsbie, Thomas : Hartwell      | 202 |
| Stanley, Thomas : Brafield      | 219 |
| Strynger, Richard : Luffwick    | 228 |
| Stobley, Robert : Oakley        | 233 |
| Sharpe, Eustace : Wing          | 238 |
| Smyth, William : Doddington     | 241 |
| Symonds, Robert : Bugbrooke     | 242 |
| „ Richard : Bugbrooke           | 248 |
| Scott, Emma : Wilbarston        | 253 |
| Sheppardson, Robert : Faxon     | 255 |
| Shawe, John : Geddington        | 262 |
| Smerley, Margaret : Welton      | 262 |
| Sumpter, Robert : Old           | 265 |
| Slooth, John : Daventry         | 273 |
| Sowtham, Thomas : Catesby       | 277 |
| Smyth, William : Geddington     | 278 |
| „ Thomas : Boughton             | 279 |
| „ William : Potterspurpy        | 288 |
| „ John : Staverton              | 293 |
| Shelton, William : Earls Barton | 294 |
| Saunders, Alice : Boughton      | 297 |
| Smyth, William : Pitsford       | 298 |
| Story, Robert : Northampton     | 302 |
| Swynford, William : Naseby      | 308 |
| Stowsburie, Robert : Evenley    | 316 |
| Smyth, William : Moulton        | 321 |
| Stevens, William : Brockhall    | 323 |
| Stowe, James : Whittlebury      | 327 |
| Shen, William : Maidford        | 330 |
| Stokes, William : Yelvertoft    | 331 |
| Spynnythorne, John : Benefield  | 338 |
| Stockley, John : Culworth       | 340 |
| Summer, Miles : Sibbertoft      | 341 |
| Styles, Humphrey : Whiston      | 345 |
| Smyth, William : Road           | 349 |
| Sare, William : Brixworth       | 354 |
| Smyth, John : Preston           | 355 |
| Stalworth, John : Greatworth    | 359 |
| Stafford, John : Nortoft        | 360 |
| Stallam, Richard : Braybrooke   | 366 |
| Sybthorpe, John : Ashton        | 368 |
| Sergeant, Thomas : Pytchley     | 369 |
| Smyth, Richard : Helpstone      | 373 |
| Spencer, Wm : Wellingborough    | 377 |
| Taylor, Christoph : Farthinghoe | 8   |
| Towley, John : Yelvertoft       | 12  |

Book V, 1578-89, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Tanner, Thomas : Boughton        | 47  |
| Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke       | 47  |
| Tranlove, Robert : East Haddon   | 56  |
| Tewe, William : Harpole          | 80  |
| Tyllywastell, Thomas : Belton    | 82  |
| Tybbes, Thomas : Bugbrooke       | 90  |
| Toy, William : Hinton            | 101 |
| Tyler, Thomas : Morton Pinkney   | 110 |
| Tyte, George : Boughton          | 112 |
| Tebbutt, Thomas : Holcot         | 136 |
| Tewe, William : Eydon            | 141 |
| Teare, Thomas : Drayton          | 157 |
| Thompson, Phillip : Stanion      | 176 |
| Tole, Edmund : Wollaston         | 183 |
| Titnam, John : Naseby            | 186 |
| Thompson, Roger : Rothwell       | 192 |
| Tallant, Joan : Glaston          | 204 |
| Thornton, Thomas : Hartwell      | 276 |
| Tole, Alice : Wollaston          | 287 |
| Tarry, Reginald : Naseby         | 307 |
| Thurnbecke, Christopher :        |     |
| „ Potterspurpy                   | 325 |
| Tredwell, Thomas : Sulgrave      | 339 |
| Thompson, Agnes : Long Buckby    | 348 |
| Tylley, Humphrey : Haselbeech    | 350 |
| Tombes, John : Fawscote          | 362 |
| Tyms, John : Whilton             | 378 |
| Vynter, William : Hardingstone   | 142 |
| Vawse, Henry : Brixworth         | 228 |
| Walker, George : Easton Maudit   | 10  |
| Watts, Agnes : Chipping Warden   | 19  |
| West, Thomas : Kettering         | 21  |
| Weymant, Robert : Arthlingworth  | 22  |
| Wylson, Robert : Stretton        | 23  |
| Wooddell, John : Shutlanger      | 25  |
| West, Richard : Towcester        | 29  |
| White, Richard : Overton         | 32  |
| Whyte, Thomas : Rothwell         | 35  |
| Whytinge, William : Harleston    | 36  |
| Webb, William : Kingsthorpe      | 39  |
| Warner, Robert : Overton         | 45  |
| Wickens, John : Stoke Bruerne    | 45  |
| Wylson, William : Naseby         | 54  |
| Woodcroft, William : Peakirk     | 58  |
| Wooddbridge, Rich: Weston Favell | 60  |
| Welch, William : Woodford        | 68  |
| Warner, Richard : Walgrave       | 69  |
| Weede, Thomas : Stanwick         | 69  |
| Wylson, John : Brampton          | 73  |
| Waslen, Henry : Burton Latimer   | 74  |
| Wade, Maurice : Naseby           | 79  |
| Whitworth, Andrew : Kettering    | 80  |
| Wynters, John : Bugbrooke        | 81  |
| Welch, Henry : Great Billing     | 86  |
| Watts, William : Upton           | 92  |
| Whyte, Robert : Marston Trussell | 94  |
| Ward, John : Pitsford            | 99  |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Wylmar, Wm: Morton Pinkney     | 111 |
| Woodfield, Walter: Duncote     | 112 |
| Ward, Joan: Naseby             | 112 |
| Wade, Joan: Naseby             | 116 |
| Wright, John: Thrapstone       | 121 |
| Welford, Thomas: Houghton      | 122 |
| Welch, Robert: Boddington      | 124 |
| Wyatt, Richard: Astrop         | 124 |
| Westley, Robert: Rothwell      | 128 |
| Waldinge, William: Long Buckby | 154 |
| Welch, William: Naseby         | 153 |
| Watts, John: Upton             | 164 |
| Wattell, Thos: Wellingborough  | 173 |
| Wortley, Agnes: Egleston       | 177 |
| Wylson, Richard: Floore        | 178 |
| Watts, Lawrence: Ashby         | 191 |
| Warner, Agnes: Kettering       | 196 |
| Watts, Richard: Holcot         | 197 |
| Warren, John: West Haddon      | 212 |
| Wytsey, William: Holcot        | 222 |
| Woodd, Ralph: Sywell           | 226 |
| Wyatt, William: Aynhoe         | 231 |
| Wattell, Thos: Wellingborough  | 234 |
| Walter, John: Drayton          | 236 |
| Watts, William: East Haddon    | 239 |
| Wickley, Wm: Irthlingborough   | 241 |
| Waren, Henry: Raunds           | 244 |
| Wyndor, Thomas: Northampton    | 251 |
| Whyte, Thomas: Doddington      | 257 |
| Whytinge, Henry: Harlestone    | 265 |
| West, Richard: Towcester       | 282 |
| Ward, William: Yelvertoft      | 288 |
| Wytsey, Nicholas: Northampton  | 291 |
| Whilles, William: Towcester    | 296 |

**Book V, 1578-89, continued.**

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Webb, Richard: Upper Heyford    | 310 |
| Whyton, William: Wappenham      | 319 |
| Wyggens, Thomas: Barby          | 320 |
| Wells, Edward: Westhorpe        | 324 |
| Whyte, Jane: Marston Trussell   | 326 |
| Webster, Anne: Lilbourn         | 330 |
| Wylls, Joan: Watford            | 331 |
| Ward, Robert: Cold Higham       | 332 |
| Wylbie, Thomas: Boughton        | 333 |
| „ George: Boughton              | 334 |
| Warwicke, John: Blakesley       | 342 |
| Whyte, Robert: Marston Trussell | 346 |
| Warren, Henry: Old              | 346 |
| Whytinge, Roger: Syresham       | 348 |
| Waren, Edmund: Warkworth        | 349 |
| „ Henry: Yardley Hastings       | 352 |
| Wilkinson, Richard: Pattishall  | 353 |
| Welch, Edward: Hollowell        | 358 |
| Wright, John: Stanford          | 359 |
| Wagstaffe, Henry: Belton        | 363 |
| Waren, Thomas: West Haddon      | 367 |
| Westley, Mark: Boddington       | 370 |
| Whytinge, Augustus: Harlestone  | 374 |
| Wall, Robert: Potterspury       | 377 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ybbes, John: Abington            | 44  |
| Younge, Margaret: Burton Latimer | 57  |
| Yngolsbie, William: Crowlton     | 143 |
| Yeete, William: Burton Latimer   | 182 |
| Yeomans, Richard: Brampton       | 222 |
| Yowle, Thomas: Ryhall            | 261 |
| Yarner, John: Wellingborough     | 310 |
| Yves, Thomas: Langham            | 360 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597 to 1602.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Allen, Eleanor: Earls Barton      | 2   |
| Abell, Richard: Kelmarsch         | 20  |
| Ashbie, Robert: Ashby St. Ledgers | 34  |
| Andrewes, Jno: Chipping Warden    | 43  |
| Allen, Edward: Edgcote            | 44  |
| Abbott, Thomas: Woodford          | 47  |
| Althorpe, William: Broughton      | 51  |
| Atkins, Nicholas: Newbottle       | 62  |
| Ashbie, John: Brampton            | 70  |
| Allen, Richard: Spratton          | 78  |
| Abree, Isabella: Dodford          | 81  |
| Adams, John: Upper Heyford        | 98  |
| Avelen, Isabella: Byfield         | 99  |
| Arre, John: Higham Ferrers        | 123 |
| Alleley, Thomas: Northampton      | 129 |
| Allen, William: Drayton           | 131 |
| Arnold, Thomas: Heyford           | 167 |
| Aspelen, Owen: Edgcote            | 194 |
| Allengham, John: Newton           | 199 |
| Andrewes, Agnes: Brington         | 203 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Austen, Elizabeth: Wilby       | 237 |
| Ashbie, Thomas: Bugbrooke      | 255 |
| Andrewes, John: Crick          | 258 |
| Astell, Thomas: Thornby        | 262 |
| Andrewes, William: Staverton   | 265 |
| Atterburie, Thos: Gt. Houghton | 325 |
| Ashbie, Edward: Rothwell       | 326 |

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| Burrowe, Thomas: Newnham      | 5  |
| Bryce, William: Moulton       | 9  |
| Brownesgrave, Thomas: Heyford | 9  |
| Bernard, Alice: Brafild       | 10 |
| Betts, Richard: Daventry      | 12 |
| Bilbie, John: Denshanger      | 12 |
| Barnard, William: Rushden     | 13 |
| Brandwood, Richard: Drayton   | 18 |
| Burnett, Thomas: Yelvertoft   | 24 |
| Ballard, Richard: Claycoton   | 25 |
| Banes, John: Northampton      | 27 |
| Britten, Robert: Teeton       | 32 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ball, William : Rushden          | 32  |
| Baker, Botolph : Cranford        | 34  |
| Britton, Robert : Moored         | 35  |
| Bottrell, Richard : Whilton      | 38  |
| Browne, John : Wollaston         | 41  |
| Bignell, William : Overthorpe    | 42  |
| Blewett, Isabella : Barton       | 46  |
| Bayley, Joan : Heyford           | 46  |
| Buckerfield, Henry : Boddington  | 47  |
| Blunte, John : Weston            | 49  |
| Barrett, John : Desborough       | 55  |
| Ballard, John : Paulerspury      | 58  |
| Barrett, Eusebius : Whilton      | 59  |
| Bett, Michael : Abthorpe         | 60  |
| Blabie, William : Aynhoe         | 62  |
| Bayley, William : Stanford       | 63  |
| Brayfield, William : Rushden     | 67  |
| Blackwell, Richard : Northampton | 68  |
| Bullocke, Agnes : Floore         | 71  |
| Billingham, John : Brington      | 80  |
| Broughton, Henry : Easton Maudit | 82  |
| Beech, Roger : Farndon           | 82  |
| Ballard, Wm : Middleton Cheney   | 86  |
| Blysse, Margaret : Daventry      | 95  |
| Bacon, Martin : Warkton          | 96  |
| Baker, Thomas : Woodford         | 97  |
| Ball, Thomas : Old               | 101 |
| Bryne, Margaret : Quinton        | 102 |
| Bird, Robert : Everdon           | 103 |
| Blysse, James : Crick            | 104 |
| Beard, William : Potterspury     | 106 |
| Bull, Isabella : Bugbrooke       | 113 |
| Bolton, Edmond : Cottesbrooke    | 116 |
| Bennett, William : Evenley       | 117 |
| Ball, Thomas : Harrowden         | 127 |
| Butlyn, John : Naseby            | 129 |
| Billingsley, Barth : Claycoton   | 130 |
| Blanne, William : Long Buckby    | 133 |
| Billinge, John : Drayton         | 139 |
| Browne, Richard : Ravensthorpe   | 146 |
| " Thomas : Hargrave              | 148 |
| Bylton, John : Overton           | 150 |
| Browne, Henry : Croughton        | 152 |
| Barrett, George : Arthingworth   | 162 |
| Basse, Richard : Easton Maudit   | 164 |
| Boughton, Robert : Paulerspury   | 168 |
| Bignell, Alice : Overthorpe      | 172 |
| Berry, Nicholas : Wappenham      | 173 |
| Bell, John : Pytchley            | 176 |
| Bendbowe, Richard : Weston       | 177 |
| Beeton, Thomas : Wellingborough  | 182 |
| Boone, Arthur : Little Billing   | 190 |
| Bawson, Edward : Crowlton        | 190 |
| Browne, Richard : Grafton        |     |
| Underwood                        | 199 |
| Baxter, Thomas : Lilbourn        | 208 |
| Blysse, William : Eascote        | 211 |
| Bayley, Michael : Silverstone    | 211 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Barrey, William : Rushden        | 216 |
| Berrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 234 |
| Browne, William : Spratton       | 235 |
| Bethell, John : Boddington       | 239 |
| Browne, Bryan : Great Houghton   | 240 |
| Ball, William : Staverton        | 248 |
| Byshopp, John : Preston          | 249 |
| Brooks, George : Thingdon        | 250 |
| Brett, Francis : Welford         | 255 |
| Bernard, Francis : Abington      | 258 |
| Blason, Mary : Northampton       | 263 |
| Berrell, Wm : Yardley Hastings   | 266 |
| Beamond, Rich : Morton Pinkney   | 270 |
| Bate, William : Long Buckby      | 273 |
| Burton, Richard : Moulton        | 275 |
| Burte, Robert : Milton           | 277 |
| Ball, Edward : Farndon           | 286 |
| Buckbie, Thomas : Preston Capes  | 287 |
| Britten, Richard : Northampton   | 289 |
| Bosworth, Nicholas : Little      |     |
| Harrowden                        | 293 |
| Burnham, William : Staverton     | 297 |
| Barrett, Ralph : Whilton         | 301 |
| Bennett, John : Yardley          | 302 |
| Berry, John : Badby              | 304 |
| Billinge, Ralph : Sywell         | 307 |
| Berry, William : Newnham         | 314 |
| Boys, Thomas : Staverton         | 319 |
| Clarke, John : Loddington        | 3   |
| Clerke, James : Denford          | 11  |
| Cowper, William : Wood Burcote   | 13  |
| Cleyver, Thomas : Hellidon       | 13  |
| Carter, Richard : Stanford       | 14  |
| Clerke, Robert : Moulton         | 16  |
| Collis, William : Teeton         | 17  |
| Cawsbie, George : Brampton       | 21  |
| Chapman, Thomas : Old            | 27  |
| Cawcott, Edward : Shutlanger     | 30  |
| Cosbie, Thos : Chipping Warden   | 34  |
| Clarke, William : Crick          | 41  |
| Chattell, Henry : Chelveston     | 44  |
| Colston, John : Towcester        | 49  |
| Coleman, Simon : Nortoft         | 49  |
| Cradocke, William : Cottesbrooke | 50  |
| Chapman, Edgar : Desborough      | 52  |
| Collins, Alexander : Blakesley   | 56  |
| Chamberleine, John : Overstone   | 58  |
| Cowper, John : Drayton           | 60  |
| Curtis, Thomas : Syresham        | 64  |
| Cley, William : Thorpe Malsor    | 68  |
| Collis, John : Long Buckby       | 71  |
| Cowper, John : Wellingborough    | 72  |
| Clerke, William : Brington       | 94  |
| Cave, George : Kettering         | 94  |
| Cannell, Richard : Faxton        | 96  |
| Church, Edmund : Hartwell        | 98  |
| Cave, Nicholas : Warkton         | 98  |
| Cradocke, Edward : Northampton   | 102 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Charles, John : Oxenden           | 103 |
| Clerke, Henry : Daventry          | 109 |
| Cleydon, Thomas : Byfield         | 111 |
| Crosse, Thomas : West Haddon      | 116 |
| Cave, Simon : Isham               | 118 |
| Coles, John : Wellingborough      | 126 |
| Collins, John : Weston Favell     | 130 |
| Cocknoe, Jane : Litchborough      | 131 |
| Cryspe, Augustus : Boughton       | 135 |
| Coson, Robert : Wellingborough    | 136 |
| Clyfton, John : Paulerspury       | 136 |
| Collins, Nicholas : Clapton       | 137 |
| Cheshire, George : Walgrave       | 138 |
| Cosbie, Edward : Dallington       | 139 |
| Coles, Francis : Cottesbrooke     | 158 |
| Clyfton, Thomas : Isham           | 161 |
| Coles, George : Moulton           | 162 |
| Castell, Robert : Yelvertoft      | 164 |
| Cowper, Eleanor : Wellingboro'    | 166 |
| Clerke, Richard : Crick           | 169 |
| Coates, Thomas : Crick            | 171 |
| Cockerill, Leonard : Blakesley    | 175 |
| Coldwell, William : Croughton     | 179 |
| Cowper, John : Heyford            | 185 |
| Clerke, William : Molton          | 187 |
| „ William : Courteenhall          | 196 |
| Cowley, Roger : Kilsby            | 197 |
| Curtis, Thomas : Deanshanger      | 197 |
| Chapman, Hen : Burton Latimer     | 206 |
| Cleydon, John : Byfield           | 215 |
| Corie, John : Litchborough        | 215 |
| Carte, Richard : Harlestone       | 223 |
| Coldwell, Agnes : Northampton     | 224 |
| Carnfield, Nicholas : Kingsthorpe | 225 |
| Cowper, William : Woodend         | 226 |
| Clerke, Margaret : Courteenhall   | 231 |
| Coles, John : Little Houghton     | 233 |
| Clare, Eleanor : Weston Favell    | 236 |
| Chapman, Rich : Burton Latimer    | 237 |
| Cooke, Richard : Newnham          | 239 |
| Cleydon, Robert : Byfield         | 242 |
| Crosborowe, William : Ecton       | 246 |
| Collis, Simon : West Haddon       | 254 |
| Custance, Robert : Overstone      | 254 |
| Coles, Martin : Weedon            | 256 |
| Cutler, John : Kilsby             | 261 |
| Clevey, Richard : Drayton         | 266 |
| Crooke, Edward : Kelmarsh         | 267 |
| Cherrey, William : Moulton        | 272 |
| Clendon, Thos : Wellingborough    | 276 |
| Cowper, Simon : Wootton           | 280 |
| Cambers, Ambrose : East Farndon   | 282 |
| Cannell, John : Chapel Brampton   | 285 |
| Clare, Robert : Weston Favell     | 287 |
| Church, Alice : Newnham           | 288 |
| Cocke, Ralph : Cold Ashby         | 290 |
| Conye, Elizabeth : Sywell         | 291 |
| Cox, Thomas : Denford             | 299 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Cory, Richard : Daventry          | 309 |
| Corbie, Alice : Walgrave          | 310 |
| Clinhoe, Robert : Great Billing   | 311 |
| Copill, Rob : Middleton Cheney    | 314 |
| Coles, Mary : Little Billing      | 315 |
| Collin, Richard : Harlestone      | 315 |
| Drage, Agnes : Lamport            | 48  |
| Drewell, William : Rushden        | 72  |
| Dudley, John : Little Brington    | 91  |
| Drage, Thomas : Wellingborough    | 93  |
| Denton, John : Blisworth          | 237 |
| Drage, William : Irthingborough   | 270 |
| Deacon, Richard : Maidwell        | 279 |
| Dyer, Richard : Morton Pinkney    | 292 |
| Dix, Richard : Arthingworth       | 303 |
| Deane, Thomas : Lamport           | 309 |
| Evans, John : Loddington          | 8   |
| Esam, Edward : Eydon              | 19  |
| Eydon, Alice : Tiffield           | 22  |
| Edwen, William : Denford          | 24  |
| Engram, Edward : Rushden          | 29  |
| Eydon, Thomas : Hinton            | 30  |
| Ellyott, Thomas : Northampton     | 36  |
| Edey, William : Kettering         | 168 |
| Esson, Thomas : Winwick           | 174 |
| Ellyott, Thomas : Hannington      | 177 |
| Eave, John : West Haddon          | 271 |
| Emerson, Hugh : Cosgrove          | 286 |
| Earle, Robert : Blisworth         | 303 |
| Eyre, John : Mears Ashby          | 310 |
| Fytzhugh, Richard : Brackley      | 24  |
| Farthingworth, Thomas : Moulton   | 26  |
| Farthinge, George : Foxton        | 39  |
| Force, Margaret : Claycoton       | 43  |
| Foster, Henry : Pattishall        | 55  |
| Foscott, William : Woodford       | 59  |
| Facer, Gregory : Duston           | 60  |
| Freeman, Elizabeth : Wellingboro' | 61  |
| „ Christopher : Drayton           | 73  |
| „ Thomas : Harlestone             | 76  |
| Francklin, Richard : Harlestone   | 76  |
| Foxx, Joan : Northampton          | 99  |
| „ Thomas : Norton                 | 100 |
| Farmer, John : Brafield           | 120 |
| Farrowe, George : Mears Ashby     | 135 |
| Farmer, Edward : Brafield         | 141 |
| Ferres, Richard : Naseby          | 172 |
| Furley, William : Towcester       | 176 |
| Fraunce, William : Roade          | 216 |
| Flecton, Isabella : Lilbourn      | 226 |
| Flyntam, Mary : Raunds            | 236 |
| Fretter, Laurence : Stowe         | 245 |
| Facer, Henry : Rothwell           | 257 |
| Fowke, Elizabeth : Mears Ashby    | 274 |
| Facer, John : Yelvertoft          | 275 |
| Fitzhugh, Richard : Heathencote   | 294 |
| Fisher, Lydia : Cogenhoe          | 301 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Gibbes, John : Earls Barton        | 1   |
| Goodman, William : Grafton Regis   | 3   |
| Greenocke, John : Northampton      | 6   |
| Gybson, William : Moulton          | 11  |
| Godfrey, William : Deanshanger     | 15  |
| Grosse, Roger : Maidwell           | 15  |
| Gybson, Wm : Great Houghton        | 20  |
| „ Margaret : Moulton               | 29  |
| Garner, Richard : Kissingbury      | 34  |
| Glover, Robert : Hellidon          | 36  |
| Gyddinge, Thos : Burton Latimer    | 40  |
| Granborowe, Thomas : Holcot        | 45  |
| Gurry, William : Rushden           | 54  |
| Geen, Thomas : Byfield             | 69  |
| Gybbes, Henry : Pytchley           | 75  |
| Gambrell, Thos : Yardley Hastings  | 83  |
| Gaybell, Thomas : Greens Norton    | 86  |
| Gurrey, William : Rushden          | 97  |
| Greene, Thomas : Mears Ashby       | 112 |
| Gybbes, John : Welton              | 113 |
| Grove, Hugh : Wellingborough       | 125 |
| Grococke, William : Desborough     | 126 |
| Greene, Richard : Whittlebury      | 127 |
| Gibbins, Thomas : Newnham          | 142 |
| Gollyver, Agnes : West Haddon      | 151 |
| Gibbons, John : Newnham            | 155 |
| Garner, Thomas : Long Buckby       | 185 |
| Garrett, William : Walgrave        | 186 |
| „ Thomas : Faxton                  | 192 |
| Goodman, Richard : Drayton         | 206 |
| Gaddesden, Alice : Milton          | 207 |
| Garner, John : Brington            | 208 |
| Greenooke, John : Braybrooke       | 210 |
| Goode, Anthony : Twywell           | 213 |
| Graye, William : Rothwell          | 227 |
| Gawthorne, Richard : Walgrave      | 227 |
| Gambrell, Francis : Yardley        | 230 |
| Glenne, Martin : Stowe             | 251 |
| Garfield, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 253 |
| Grove, Thomas : Overstone          | 268 |
| Gryffyn, Thomas : Woodford         | 276 |
| Grococke, Joan : Desborough        | 281 |
| Gybbes, John : Hinton              | 281 |
| Garner, William : Rushden          | 289 |
| Garrett, Arthur : Faxton           | 293 |
| Gray, Thomas : Abthorpe            | 295 |
| Gybson, William : Moulton          | 303 |

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Hatton, John : Northampton     | 1  |
| Hylton, Michael : Brixworth    | 3  |
| Hollis, Richard : Kingsthorpe  | 14 |
| Hills, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 19 |
| Horsley, Agnes : Northampton   | 22 |
| Hunte, Margaret : Pytchley     | 25 |
| Hodge, William : Whilton       | 29 |
| Hedge, Francis : Whilton       | 31 |
| Heyley, Isabella : Marston     | 33 |
| Hooke, Anthony : Lilbourn      | 37 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Hill, Robert : Hanging Houghton | 39  |
| Heyward, Richard : Sulgrave     | 45  |
| Hunt, Henry : Wappenham         | 51  |
| Hopkins, Barth : Morton Pinkney | 53  |
| Harberd, Thomas : East Haddon   | 55  |
| Hickocke, Alice : Silverstone   | 61  |
| Heyward, Thomas : Claycoton     | 68  |
| Holmes, Stephen : Bozeat        | 69  |
| „ Michael : Ecton               | 72  |
| Hawton, Henry : Morton Pinkney  | 73  |
| Hatter, John : Northampton      | 74  |
| Hawford, Henry : Clipston       | 78  |
| Hall, Katherine : Dodford       | 79  |
| Humfrey, Matthew : Sibbertoft   | 79  |
| Hull, Edmund : Wellingborough   | 80  |
| Hyllyer, Anthony : Piddington   | 81  |
| Hipwell, Thos : Wellingborough  | 86  |
| Hall, Eleanor : Collingtree     | 89  |
| Holder, Jas : Middleton Cheney  | 109 |
| Hill, John : Hinton             | 119 |
| Hopkins, Richard : Heyford      | 121 |
| Harris, John : Welford          | 122 |
| Holman, John : Cold Ashby       | 132 |
| Hill, John : East Haddon        | 146 |
| Hunte, William : Clipstone      | 152 |
| Houghton, Rich : Little Billing | 165 |
| Hollys, John : Kissingbury      | 166 |
| Hipwell, Richard : Cransley     | 166 |
| Hicks, Robert : Tansor          | 178 |
| Harwoode, William : Wootton     | 182 |
| Henman, William : Boughton      | 193 |
| Haddocke, Edmund : Blakesley    | 173 |
| Hackney, Robt : Wellingborough  | 194 |
| Hoe, Hugh : Upton               | 199 |
| Hall, Richard : Edgcote         | 203 |
| Hooton, John : Blisworth        | 205 |
| Hodges, Thomas : Silverstone    | 207 |
| Harris, Matthew : Woodford      | 209 |
| Hollywell, Thomas : Kingsthorpe | 215 |
| Hall, John : Heathencote        | 218 |
| Hanwell, William : Watford      | 221 |
| Hoyte, Gregory : Broughton      | 226 |
| Howes, William : Tiffeld        | 245 |
| Hinton, Alice : Marston         | 252 |
| Houghton, Clement : Coton       | 256 |
| Humfrey, Agnes : Sulgrave       | 257 |
| Heinesworth, Isabella :         |     |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Northampton                      | 259 |
| Hunt, John : Woodford            | 261 |
| Hart, John : Everdon             | 275 |
| Howlett, William : Kilsby        | 295 |
| Haunch, Rich : Wellingborough    | 298 |
| Hicks, Roger : Abthorpe          | 298 |
| Hayes, Edward : Hazelebeech      | 299 |
| Hooton, Richard : Little Billing | 302 |
| Houghton, William : Cransley     | 302 |
| Hedge, Thomas : Newnham          | 305 |
| Hunt, Henry : Earls Barton       | 308 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Haywood, John : Ecton            | 312 |
| Harbert, Richard : Crick         | 314 |
| Harris, Richard : Staverton      | 314 |
| Ingram, Francis : Moulton        | 43  |
| „ Richard : Rothersthorpe        | 100 |
| Isham, John : Creaton            | 186 |
| Ingram, Edward : Rushden         | 29  |
| Janaway, Richard : Scaldwell     | 17  |
| Jole, Henry : Pitsford           | 20  |
| Johnson, John : Old              | 30  |
| Jeffrey, Henry : Pattishall      | 42  |
| Joyes, Martin : Hardwick         | 52  |
| Jackson, Richard : Kingsthorpe   | 75  |
| James, Robert : Doddington       | 103 |
| Johnson, Margaret : Milton       | 113 |
| Jole, John : Milton              | 141 |
| „ Alice : Pitsford               | 171 |
| Johnson, Henry : Lilbourn        | 196 |
| Judkyn, Owen : Brixworth         | 196 |
| Johnson, James : Great Houghton  | 202 |
| Jennings, John : Northampton     | 225 |
| Johnson, Elizabeth : Northampton | 235 |
| Jones, William : Farthingstone   | 253 |
| Johnson, William : Bugbrooke     | 292 |
| Knight, Harold : Syresham        | 29  |
| Keyber, William : Spratton       | 50  |
| Kinshead, Thomas : Wollaston     | 57  |
| Knight, Robert : Doddington      | 70  |
| Kynnye, Agnes : Farndon          | 76  |
| Kennynge, Thomas : Culworth      | 182 |
| Kent, John : Ecton               | 228 |
| Kylworth, Eliz : Little Houghton | 238 |
| Knowles, Richard : Cold Ashby    | 279 |
| Kynnye, Jno : Little Hannington  | 280 |
| Kyrbie, John : Desborough        | 291 |
| Kent, William : Ecton            | 310 |
| Kell, George : Cold Ashby        | 317 |
| Lyle, Patrick : Brackley         | 5   |
| Lucas, Alexander : Thornby       | 31  |
| Lyne, William : Long Buckby      | 40  |
| Lucke, Baldwin : West Haddon     | 49  |
| Lewes, Richard : Rothwell        | 50  |
| Lee, William : Kilsby            | 63  |
| Lyne, John : Floore              | 65  |
| Lovell, Thomas : Hardingstone    | 77  |
| Lyne, Margaret : Floore          | 77  |
| Langton, Thomas : Bozeat         | 78  |
| Lamprey, Hugh : Muscott          | 85  |
| Lychfield, William : Hollowell   | 88  |
| Lovill, John : Bugbrooke         | 90  |
| Langton, Robert : Whilton        | 100 |
| Licorish, Joan : Orlingbury      | 100 |
| Lumley, Edward : Brington        | 129 |
| Langley, Wm : Little Addington   | 146 |
| Lambert, John : Weston Favell    | 153 |
| Lucke, William : Overstone       | 163 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Lelaune, Thomas : Brixworth       | 169 |
| Lee, William : Spratton           | 177 |
| Langley, Edward : Bozeat          | 180 |
| Leeson, Alice : Abthorpe          | 181 |
| Lyne, Henry : Long Buckby         | 184 |
| „ Elizabeth : Badby               | 201 |
| Lucas, Roger : Cold Ashby         | 216 |
| Lovell, Alexander : Guildsborough | 217 |
| Lawrence, Elizabeth : Brampton    | 219 |
| Lynnell, Thomas : Whilton         | 238 |
| Lyne, Thomas : Long Buckby        | 241 |
| Love, Elizabeth : Preston         | 244 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Spratton         | 251 |
| London, Cecilia : Castle Ashby    | 252 |
| Lyllie, Elizabeth : Orlingbury    | 262 |
| Lannden, William : Moulton        | 269 |
| Lawe, Anne : Castle Ashby         | 283 |
| Lee, William : Cold Ashby         | 284 |
| Lovell, Thos : Chipping Warden    | 305 |
| Ladkins, Richard : Byfield        | 315 |
| Maryott, William : Towcester      | 7   |
| Makernes, Richard : Ravensthorpe  | 20  |
| Mawbie, Lambert                   | 22  |
| Marryatt, Agnes : Lamport         | 23  |
| Marsh, Richard : Claycoton        | 25  |
| Marryott, John : Spratton         | 26  |
| Maycocke, William : Kilsby        | 29  |
| Marsh, William, Chipping Warden   | 39  |
| Middleton, Thomas : Courteenhall  | 47  |
| Muscott, John : Hartwell          | 49  |
| Moore, Henry : Wilbarston         | 57  |
| Mannynge, John : Brafield         | 66  |
| Meadowes, Isabella : Warkton      | 82  |
| Marshall, Margaret : Ringstead    | 83  |
| Myners, William : Whilton         | 84  |
| Mannynge, James : Northampton     | 85  |
| Makernes, Richard : Thingdon      | 87  |
| Morris, John : Ecton              | 87  |
| Martyn, George : Cottesbrooke     | 89  |
| Moole, Alice : Middleton Cheney   | 111 |
| Morrell, John : Byfield           | 120 |
| Mountgomery, Henry : Barby        | 121 |
| Mewe, Simon : Pattishall          | 133 |
| Martyn, William : Whilton         | 139 |
| Meadowes, Alice : Kettering       | 144 |
| Moore, Eustace : Little Addington | 149 |
| Mey, Margaret : Rushden           | 159 |
| Mawbie, John : Yelvertoft         | 165 |
| Medburne, George : Braybrooke     | 190 |
| Mutton, Hen : Chapel Brampton     | 197 |
| Meadowes, Emma : Cranford         | 198 |
| Medborowe, Thos : Earls Barton    | 198 |
| Moore, Henry : Walgrave           | 212 |
| Miller, Richard : Northampton     | 213 |
| Meykins, Thos : Greens Norton     | 220 |
| Makernes, Joan : Thingdon         | 232 |
| Miller, George : Greatworth       | 248 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Miller, Ambrose : Kislingbury     | 250 |
| Manley, Lawrence : Spratton       | 255 |
| Mounford, Richard : Hazelbeeche   | 257 |
| Marven, John : Cottesbrook        | 261 |
| Miller, John : Old                | 267 |
| Mason, Nicholas : Wellingboro'    | 269 |
| Makernes, Richard : Thingdon      | 270 |
| Mannynge, Anna : Little Billing   | 277 |
| Murden, Agnes : Northampton       | 278 |
| Mannynge, William : Braunston     | 279 |
| Muscott, Anthony : Woodford       | 283 |
| Moore, Thomas : Northampton       | 283 |
| Marson, Henry : Brington          | 284 |
| Miller, Wm : Chipping Warden      | 288 |
| Maryott, John : Wick Dyve         | 293 |
| Makepeace, Abel : Chipping Warden | 306 |
| Mayer, Elizabeth : Syresham       | 312 |
|                                   |     |
| Newnham, Richard : Newnham        | 86  |
| Newham, Nicholas : Denford        | 91  |
| Norman, Alice : Chacombe          | 110 |
| Newbie, Katherine : Towcester     | 138 |
| Neale, Elizabeth : Tiffeld        | 177 |
| Newett, Mary : Thorpe Malsor      | 188 |
| Neale, Christopher : Cogenhoe     | 201 |
| Newnham, William : Newnham        | 204 |
| Norton, Joan : Quinton            | 220 |
|                                   |     |
| Olde, Robert : Coton              | 1   |
| Orlibere, Edw : Little Billing    | 19  |
| Orlingbury, John : Little Billing | 29  |
| Olyver, Edward : Bugbrooke        | 122 |
| Odams, Richard : Cranston         | 232 |
|                                   |     |
| Peacham, Thos : Burton Latimer    | 11  |
| Pettyver, Rich : Middleton Cheney | 12  |
| Purrier, Richard : Denshanger     | 15  |
| Propp, John : Cogenhoe            | 19  |
| Pickmer, Robert : Kingsthorpe     | 24  |
| Pell, Clement : Burton Latimer    | 25  |
| Parsons, Ralph : Slapton          | 34  |
| Pryce, John : Ravenshorpe         | 43  |
| Pydyfatt, Leonard : Cold Ashby    | 54  |
| Parker, John : Stanford           | 62  |
| Palmer, Elizabeth : Warkworth     | 69  |
| Parsons, Anthony : Slapton        | 71  |
| Page, Thomas : Rothwell           | 73  |
| Pettytt, Elizabeth : Ringstead    | 74  |
| Perryn, Maurice : Cottesbrooke    | 74  |
| Pratt, Robert : Naseby            | 76  |
| Painter, Richard : Evenley        | 79  |
| Phill, John : Culworth            | 90  |
| Perwicke, Ralph : Winwick         | 93  |
| Propp, John : Cogenhoe            | 106 |
| Pell, William : Hannington        | 115 |
| Peacham, John : Cransley          | 124 |
| Phipps, Thomas : Litchborough     | 132 |
| Parker, William : Ashton          | 133 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Page, John : Knoston            | 136 |
| Parson, William : Long Buckby   | 147 |
| Parker, Margaret : Cranford     | 148 |
| Potter, Richard : Northampton   | 158 |
| Parks, William : Newton         | 175 |
| Packer, Thomas : Heyford        | 183 |
| Packwoodde, Rob : Hardingstone  | 186 |
| Pendleton, Rich : Northampton   | 191 |
| Pygney, Thomas : Rushton        | 193 |
| Poole, Thomas : Piddington      | 200 |
| Pye, Edward : Rothwell          | 200 |
| Page, William : Wellingborough  | 208 |
| Pickeringe, Edward : Bugbrooke  | 212 |
| Pratt, William, Everdon         | 236 |
| Paybodie, William : Blakesley   | 242 |
| Peake, Edward : Higham Ferrers  | 245 |
| Pease, Richard : Potterspury    | 246 |
| Page, Richard : Welford         | 253 |
| Ponder, John : Rothwell         | 258 |
| Pritty, Richard : Cottesbrook   | 266 |
| Phipps, William : Brington      | 271 |
| Packe, Reginald : Wollaston     | 272 |
| Perry, Henry : Northampton      | 275 |
| Pickeringe, Alice : Bugbrooke   | 276 |
| Pell, Thomas : Milton           | 296 |
| Pill, Thomas : Maidford         | 300 |
| Palmer, Richard : Boughton      | 304 |
| Packe, Paul : Wollaston         | 307 |
| Paybodie, Robert : Sibbertoft   | 308 |
| Perry, Margaret : Northampton   | 311 |
| Pulver, Thomas : Broughton      | 317 |
|                                 |     |
| Rogers, Ellis : Cransley        | 15  |
| Reve, Maria : Irthlingborough   | 16  |
| Reynolds, Augustus : Raunds     | 33  |
| Ryppon, Edmund : East Haddon    | 45  |
| "  Joan : East Haddon           | 53  |
| Robinson, Thomas : Spratton     | 72  |
| Reve, John : Kettering          | 81  |
| Richardson, Elizabeth : Milton  | 84  |
| Robins, Elizabeth : West Haddon | 95  |
| Robinson, Thomas : Grendon      | 119 |
| Randle, Robert : Farndon        | 127 |
| Richardson, Robert : Dallington | 130 |
| Rands, Joan : Grendon           | 135 |
| Robins, Richard : Brington      | 141 |
| Ryddie, John : Potterspury      | 142 |
| Roberts, George : Yelvertoft    | 147 |
| Rogers, Robert : Mears Ashby    | 151 |
| Robins, William : Moulton       | 164 |
| Reynolds, William : Weedon Beck | 170 |
| Roughhead, John : Kislingbury   | 172 |
| Rogers, John : Kingsthorpe      | 180 |
| "  Simon : Wellingborough       | 190 |
| Reave, Richard : Claycoton      | 210 |
| Robinson, Caroline : Denton     | 228 |
| Reynolds, Humphrey : Welford    | 229 |
| Roffe, Dorothy : Harpole        | 235 |
| Ryton, Robert : Kislingbury     | 247 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Robinson, George : Northampton   | 284 |
| Reade, Agnes : Courteenhall      | 284 |
| Ragsdale, Mary : Rothwell        | 288 |
| Rooper, John : Heyford           | 290 |
| Robins, John : Abthorpe          | 299 |
| Sympson, Thomas : Quinton        | 7   |
| Smyth, William : Moulton         | 11  |
| Sapcott, Thomas : Moulton        | 26  |
| Swayne, Alice : Aldwinckle       | 27  |
| Stanford, Isabella : Wootton     | 30  |
| Spencer, William : Towcester     | 32  |
| Seare, William : Little Houghton | 35  |
| Sturman, Robert : Hollowell      | 39  |
| Spencer, John : Sibbertoft       | 42  |
| Smyth, Wm : Chipping Warden      | 44  |
| „ Margery : Boughton             | 45  |
| „ Thomas : Paulerspury           | 48  |
| Story, John : Harleston          | 50  |
| Stokes, Edward : Denton          | 63  |
| Sylbie, William : Raunds         | 63  |
| Sumpter, Thomas : Broughton      | 64  |
| Smyth, Richard : Cottesbrooke    | 66  |
| Scropon, John : Isham            | 73  |
| Smyth, Edward : Faxton           | 74  |
| Stanton, William : Duston        | 77  |
| Spencer, John : Middleton Cheney | 87  |
| Skylman, Richard : Aynhoe        | 89  |
| Smyth, Thomas : Hulcote          | 91  |
| „ Robert : Brockhall             | 94  |
| Shropshire, Roger : Overstone    | 101 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke     | 104 |
| Saunders, John : Paulerspury     | 107 |
| Sanfeld, Thomas : Spratton       | 109 |
| Saunderson, George : Rushden     | 110 |
| Symons, Emme : Grafton           | 112 |
| Stormer, James : Dallington      | 115 |
| Sampson, Eliz : Irthlingborough  | 124 |
| Swynford, Thomas : Naseby        | 125 |
| Skyrner, Agnes : Wellingborough  | 126 |
| Smart, Alice : Floore            | 128 |
| Smyth, Bartholomew : Hardwick    | 128 |
| Sybbott, Robert : Northampton    | 140 |
| Symth, Edward : Thorpe Malsor    | 140 |
| Shawe, Cuthbert : Woodford       | 143 |
| Styles, Anthony : Wootton        | 143 |
| Symons, Alice : Northampton      | 146 |
| Sclatier, Richard : Towcester    | 150 |
| Stevens, John : Abthorpe         | 156 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke     | 157 |
| Sabyn, Robert : Crick            | 159 |
| Skyrrowe, Ursula : Duncote       | 160 |
| Smalbon, William : Badby         | 160 |
| Somersbie, Francis : Welford     | 178 |
| Sylbie, Thomas : Broughton       | 188 |
| Sutton, Thomas : Wollaston       | 189 |
| Stamper, Leonard : Wick Dyve     | 196 |

**Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Scott, Henry : Overstone         | 197 |
| Swayne, Richard : Grimscote      | 197 |
| Stowe, William : Paulerspury     | 202 |
| Sylbie, Robert : Isham           | 217 |
| Smyth, Robert : Hinton           | 218 |
| „ Stephen : Kettering            | 221 |
| Stanton, John : Preston Capes    | 221 |
| Shresburie, John : Plumpton      | 233 |
| Shawe, Thomas : Byfield          | 240 |
| Storer, Richard : Northampton    | 247 |
| Sharpe, Edward : Fawsley         | 249 |
| Sherwyn, Alex : Northampton      | 250 |
| Sutton, Robert : Little Bowden   | 263 |
| Sparrowe, Thomas : Kettering     | 264 |
| Sharman, Rich : Thorpe Malsor    | 265 |
| Stanley, Alice : Brafield        | 268 |
| Sylbie, Margaret : Maidwell      | 271 |
| Symonds, Bartholomew : Moulton   | 273 |
| Smart, John : Grendon            | 274 |
| Scroxson, Thomas : Harpole       | 274 |
| Smyth, Thomas : East Haddon      | 296 |
| Symonds, Richard : Bugbrooke     | 310 |
| Stormer, Ambrose : Harlestone    | 313 |
| Smalbone, Agnes : Badby          | 313 |
| Scryvener, Richard : Potterspury | 316 |
| Tue, Edward : Blisworth          | 4   |
| Travell, Robert : Aldrington     | 6   |
| Townesend, Richard : Chacombe    | 21  |
| Tawbott, Richard : Rothwell      | 22  |
| Tue, William : Norton            | 32  |
| Turvey, Richard : Denshanger     | 37  |
| Tagg, Henry : Lilbourn           | 37  |
| Tebbott, Henry : Desborough      | 41  |
| Taylor, Geo : Weston-by-Weedon   | 52  |
| Taylor, Dorothy : Overstone      | 56  |
| Toye, John : Byfield             | 64  |
| Tobie, John : Welton             | 67  |
| Tebbott, Edward : Dallington     | 80  |
| Taylor, Matthew : Burton Latimer | 83  |
| Tue, Elizabeth : Eydon           | 112 |
| Twygger, Edward : Yelvertoft     | 115 |
| Towler, Henry : Ashby            | 117 |
| Tomlynson, Robt : Stoke Bruerne  | 128 |
| Toates, William : Denshanger     | 140 |
| Tybbes, John : Eastcote          | 155 |
| Tapp, Edmund : Rushden           | 183 |
| Thompson, John : Foscoate        | 219 |
| Townson, Gilbert : Rothwell      | 228 |
| Tebbott, Margery : Moulton       | 277 |
| Tue, Elizabeth : Northampton     | 281 |
| „ Nicholas : Eydon               | 282 |
| Tarry, Richard : Brington        | 285 |
| Thompson, John : Blisworth       | 295 |
| Tebbott, Lucas : Little Harroden | 309 |
| Taylor, Richard : Little Bowden  | 318 |
| Underwood, Arthur : Denton       | 227 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Whitsey, Anthony : Hartwell            | 1   |
| Wells, Alice : Kelmarsh                | 2   |
| Wright, Richard : Dallington           | 9   |
| Watts, Joan : Upton                    | 10  |
| Worlich, William : Burton Latimer      | 18  |
| Wright, John : Desborough              | 18  |
| Waple, Richard : Eastcote              | 21  |
| Watton, William : Whilton              | 22  |
| Wheatley, Robert : Hanging<br>Houghton | 38  |
| Welford, John : Duston                 | 40  |
| Warner, John : Dallington              | 49  |
| Waple, John : Harpole                  | 53  |
| Warren, Gregory : Gayton               | 65  |
| Webb, Margery : Stene                  | 71  |
| Waighte, Thomas : Potterspury          | 79  |
| Webster, Thomas : Brampton             | 84  |
| West, Alice : Claycoton                | 93  |
| Warren, John : Sulgrave                | 94  |
| West, Stephen : Warkton                | 95  |
| Watts, Robert : Crick                  | 98  |
| Wyngrave, Francis : Higham<br>Ferrers  | 99  |
| Wade, Robert : Hazelbeech              | 105 |
| Wyseman, John : Roade                  | 106 |
| Wills, Thomas : Morcott                | 107 |
| „ Richard : Preston Deanery            | 108 |
| Whitney, William : Stoke Bruerne       | 114 |
| Wilkins, Joan : Hinton                 | 124 |
| Wright, Laurence : Naseby              | 124 |
| Welch, John : Ashby St. Ledgers        | 129 |
| Whitsey, Nicholas : Hulcote            | 131 |
| Welton, Edward : East Haddon           | 140 |
| Watson, Henry : Ashby                  | 144 |
| Watkin, Eliz : Thorpe Malsor           | 153 |
| Witsey, Nicholas : Northampton         | 159 |
| Wotton, Richard : Brington             | 163 |
| „ Tristram : Brington                  | 164 |
| Watts, William : Milton                | 167 |
| White, Wm : Marston Trussell           | 168 |
| Wayte, Nicholas : Blakesley            | 174 |
| Walker, George : Daventry              | 174 |

Book W, 1590, 1597-1602, *continued*.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Ward, Richard : Stoke Bruerne    | 176 |
| Webb, Elizabeth : Heyford        | 182 |
| Wilmer, Thomas : Sywell          | 185 |
| Walters, Henry : Rushden         | 188 |
| Wickens, Henry : Shutlanger      | 189 |
| Wallis, Richard : Thingdon       | 191 |
| Wright, John : Wellingborough    | 193 |
| Webb, Elizabeth : Wick Dyve      | 197 |
| Welch, Alice : Naseby            | 198 |
| Watts, Richard : East Haddon     | 200 |
| Walesbie, Thos : Morton Pinkney  | 204 |
| Wattell, Wm : Wellingborough     | 204 |
| Walter, Roger : Braybrook        | 205 |
| Walkott, John : Abthorpe         | 207 |
| Wrosse, Wm : Irthlingborough     | 209 |
| Wells, John : Stanford           | 212 |
| Warcust, Elizabeth : Lois Weedon | 220 |
| Wallis, Edward : Thingdon        | 222 |
| Wharley, Henry : Northampton     | 229 |
| Weaver, William : Towcester      | 231 |
| Whorlett, Wm : Yardley Gobion    | 234 |
| White, Fulke : Grendon           | 238 |
| Wakelyn, Joan : Crowlton         | 241 |
| Wiggins, Mary : Brafeld          | 242 |
| Woodd, John : Kettering          | 251 |
| Watts, Arkinold : Great Billing  | 259 |
| „ Richard : East Haddon          | 260 |
| Wickin, Robert : Stoke Bruerne   | 264 |
| Webb, John : Northampton         | 268 |
| Woodward, Hy : Little Harrowden  | 272 |
| Wade, Richard : Pitsford         | 280 |
| Webster, Michael : Claycoton     | 283 |
| Wade, Richard : Cold Ashby       | 292 |
| Ward, Wm : Middleton Cheney      | 295 |
| West, Thomas : Hulcote           | 300 |
| Waples, Richard : Paulerspury    | 305 |
| Watts, Richard : Northampton     | 307 |
| Wale, George : Spratton          | 314 |
| Walker, Thomas : Northampton     | 317 |
| Watts, Thomas : East Haddon      | 329 |

Yorke, John : Thorpe Malsor 4

## Book X, 1602, 1603, 1609, 1610.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Atkins, Richard : Paulerspury     | 15  |
| „ Thomas : Long Buckley           | 17  |
| Archibold, Ursula : Grimscott     | 36  |
| Ashby, Robert : Bugbrooke         | 39  |
| Astell, Edward : Boughton         | 41  |
| Austin, James : Spratton          | 90  |
| Allen, Thomas : Dodford           | 96  |
| Allibone, William : Thenford      | 108 |
| Amyere, Jane : Boddington         | 128 |
| Amyere, George : Norton           | 151 |
| Brian, Richard : Everdon          | 5   |
| Bullfant, William : Northampton   | 6   |
| Bannister, William : Northampton  | 12  |
| Barrett, John : Hinton            | 14  |
| Billinge, John : Moreton Pinkney  | 16  |
| Batteson, Thos : Great Houghton   | 26  |
| Bosworth, Helen : Pytchley        | 30  |
| Barrengham, Elizabeth : Wollaston | 33  |
| Billinge, Randolph : Sywell       | 43  |
| Barnarde, John : Walgrave         | 44  |
| Bate, Agnes : Long Buckley        | 46  |
| Binson, Alice : Brackley          | 49  |
| Burrin, Christopher : Wollaston   | 53  |
| Bennett, Michael : Hardingstone   | 58  |
| Burton, Thomas : Paulerspury      | 64  |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Blaxley, Joan : Lamport                           | 65  |
| Bishopp, Thomas : Rothwell                        | 68  |
| Bennett, Robert : Welford                         | 70  |
| Brian, John : Yelvertoft                          | 81  |
| Berrill, Richard : Coton                          | 85  |
| Bett, John : Earls Barton                         | 86  |
| Browne, Thomas : Easton Maudit                    | 94  |
| Billingham, Thomas : Brington                     | 96  |
| Baxter, Joseph : Sibbertoft                       | 100 |
| Barrett, Agnes : Whiston                          | 105 |
| Balgrave, John : Northampton                      | 108 |
| Signall, Mark : Denshanger                        | 124 |
| Bolton, Alice : Moulton                           | 125 |
| Berrye, William : Irthlingborough                 | 134 |
| Blunt, Nicholas : Wootton                         | 136 |
| Brerton, John : Greatworth                        | 137 |
| Browell, John : Sibbertoft                        | 144 |
| Brickleye, John : Rushden                         | 146 |
| Barnes, Margaret : Brafeld                        | 150 |
| Bateman, George : Braunston                       | 158 |
| Browne, Alexander : Hinton                        | 166 |
| Blore, Ralph : Doddington                         | 189 |
| Browne, John : Yardley Gobion                     | 185 |
| Bickleys, George : Towcester                      | 187 |
| Bull, Richard : Slapton                           | 188 |
| Beere <i>als.</i> Symons, Alice :<br>Bugbrooke    | 161 |
| Coxe, Robert : Braunston                          | 1   |
| Clare, John : Bugbrooke                           | 4   |
| Chapman, Tobias : Rothwell                        | 9   |
| Cartte, Stephen : Ravensthorpe                    | 14  |
| Cockins, William : Northampton                    | 19  |
| Chappell, William : Byfield                       | 22  |
| Clarke, Thomas : Ravensthorpe                     | 29  |
| Clarke, William : Irthlingborough                 | 50  |
| Craddocke, Joan : Marston                         |     |
| Trussell  | 51  |
| Caswell, Richard : Weedon Beck                    | 67  |
| Chappell, Rob : Chipping Warden                   | 76  |
| Crayne, William : Floore                          | 83  |
| Crawley, William : Whilton                        | 89  |
| Craddocke, Arthur : Norton<br>by Daventry         | 115 |
| Coleman, Nicholas : Stanford                      | 117 |
| Clarke, John : Chapel Brampton                    | 118 |
| Cross, John : West Haddon                         | 122 |
| Coleman, Thomas : Long Buckby                     | 130 |
| Cooper, Thomas : Earls Barton                     | 134 |
| Curtis, Ursula : Rothersthorpe                    | 140 |
| Caldecote, Jno : Stowe 9 Churches                 | 155 |
| Creton, Henry : Little Brington                   | 172 |
| Clarke, Robert : Spratton                         | 179 |
| Cowper <i>als.</i> Smyth, Cuthbert :<br>Bugbrooke | 139 |
| Dolton, Wm : Weedon Pinkney                       | 37  |
| Daye, Thomas : Helmdon                            | 58  |
| Dixon, Henry : Pattishall                         | 64  |

Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Driver, Martin : Broughton                          | 97  |
| Dunckley, John : Welford                            | 107 |
| Dukes, Robert : Northampton                         | 141 |
| Dunckley, Joan : Weedon Beck                        | 189 |
| Eyton, Thomas : Raunds                              | 55  |
| Fitzhugh, Edward : Shutlanger                       | 7   |
| Farre, Richard : Northampton                        | 28  |
| Ferye, Clement : Grendon                            | 61  |
| Fall, Peter : Moreton Pinkney                       | 66  |
| Foxott, Thos : Great Addington                      | 98  |
| Flawne, Edward : Little Preston                     | 126 |
| Floyde, Griffith : Ashby<br>St. Ledgers             | 132 |
| Fowke, William : Hulcott                            | 135 |
| Freeman, Francis : Irchester                        | 153 |
| Fisher, Henry : Kettering                           | 165 |
| Freman, Christopher : Higham<br>Ferrers             | 174 |
| Garrarde, William : Scaldwell                       | 47  |
| Grene, John : Holdenby                              | 57  |
| Gabell, Agnes : Tiffeld                             | 66  |
| Gooseye, Edward : Naseby                            | 69  |
| Gallard, William : Maidford                         | 73  |
| Grene, Katherine : Arthingworth                     | 91  |
| Joan : Syresham                                     | 91  |
| Griffin, William : Harlestone                       | 92  |
| Goodman, William : Braddon                          | 105 |
| John : Newnham                                      | 119 |
| Geery, John : Rushden                               | 120 |
| Gardiner, William : Gayton                          | 125 |
| Gilbert, Alexander : Guildsbrough                   | 127 |
| Gillet, John : Cogenhoe                             | 154 |
| Gaskett, Elizabeth : Upton                          | 155 |
| Grome, William : Irthlingborough                    | 158 |
| Gorey, Richard : Rushden                            | 159 |
| Gwin, Griffith : Barton Seagrave                    | 167 |
| Guy, William : Sulgrave                             | 168 |
| Hewett, Edwd : Newton Bromshold                     | 3   |
| Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe                              | 3   |
| Harding, William : Whilton                          | 9   |
| Harris, Thomas : Northampton                        | 45  |
| Hodge, Robert : Harlestone                          | 46  |
| Holmes, William : Northampton                       | 48  |
| House, William : Tiffeld                            | 53  |
| Hawford, Giles : Clipston                           | 72  |
| Hockhall, Richard : Abington                        | 74  |
| Hickman, John : Pitsford                            | 75  |
| Hancock, Isabell : Collingtree                      | 111 |
| Hobbs <i>als.</i> Hobson, Robert :<br>Stoke Bruerne | 114 |
| Hardwick, Thomas : Rushden                          | 115 |
| Hill, Katherine : Moulton                           | 118 |
| Hipwell, Isabell : Cransley                         | 163 |
| Ives, Robert : Mears Ashby                          | 68  |
| Irons, Jane : Badby                                 | 121 |

## Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Jeyes, Isabell : East Haddon        | 127 |
| Jervis, John : Ashton-le-Walls      | 132 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Naseby            | 144 |
| Jackson, Robt : Yardley Hastings    | 2   |
| Knight, John : Thorpe Mandeville    | 102 |
| Kimberly, John : Potterspury        | 135 |
| Kendall, Symon : Bozeat             | 189 |
| Lyne, John : Long Buckby            | 35  |
| Ladkins, Ann : Boddington           | 44  |
| Lumney, Thomas : Harlestone         | 57  |
| Latch, Edward : Aynhoe              | 43  |
| Lane, Thomas : Pitsford             | 69  |
| Lambert, Richard : Silston          | 77  |
| Lynnell, Roger : Whilton            | 101 |
| Langford, John : Paulerspury        | 103 |
| Lee, Margaret : Spratton            | 114 |
| „ Richard : Kilsby                  | 129 |
| Lamborne, Jerome : Everdon          | 168 |
| Marriott, Edw : Church Brampton     | 186 |
| Muscott, John : Denton              | 4   |
| Marriott, Humfrey : Arthingworth    | 11  |
| Mulsho, Thomas : Wellingborough     | 21  |
| Mason, Ambrose : Crick              | 60  |
| Mathew, William : Byfield           | 77  |
| Moses, Mary : Wollaston             | 87  |
| Mawson, Alice : Marston Trussell    | 88  |
| Miller, John : Greens Norton        | 90  |
| Manning, John : Wollaston           | 104 |
| Marshe, George : Rushden            | 106 |
| Maydbury, Thos : Earls Barton       | 143 |
| Macock, Katherine : Yelvertoft      | 110 |
| Marriot, John : Gayton              | 152 |
| Miller, John : Hannington           | 159 |
| Martin, Anne : Cottesbrooke         | 160 |
| Mayor, Henry : Brackley             | 172 |
| Norton, Thomas : Rothersthorpe      | 13  |
| Norwood, William : Northampton      | 34  |
| Nethercote, Thomas : Isham          | 69  |
| Newman, John : Raunds               | 120 |
| Nicholls, Thos : Grafton Under-wood | 157 |
| Neale, Edmund : Northampton         | 180 |
| Oliver, Walter : Daventry           | 50  |
| Okeley, Luke : Raunds               | 109 |
| Orred, William : Great Creaton      | 169 |
| Orwin, John : Wellingborough        | 181 |
| Pampion, Henry : Abington           | 5   |
| Peake, Roger : Heathencote          | 8   |
| Piddington, Edward : Badby          | 20  |
| Paynter, Rich : Moreton Pinkney     | 52  |
| Pattison, Margaret : Wilby          | 55  |
| Percivall, Thomas : Overstone       | 56  |
| Payntor, John : Church Brampton     | 91  |
| Perrin, Lawrence : Cottesbrooke     | 116 |
| Percivall, Thomas : Towcester       | 118 |

## Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, continued.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Poulton, John : Warkworth               | 146 |
| Pinkard, John : Pattishall              | 153 |
| Payne, Vincent : Rothersthorpe          | 160 |
| Pickering, John : Bugbrooke             | 162 |
| Penne, Edward : Middleton Cheney        | 184 |
| Payne, William : Rothersthorpe          | 188 |
| Peroe, als. Umbrey, Peter : Blisworth   | 190 |
| Richardson, Robert : Naseby             | 8   |
| Rands, Elizabeth : Rushton              | 16  |
| Robins, Robert : Watford                | 25  |
| „ Thomas : West Haddon                  | 28  |
| Rockhall, Elizabeth : Moulton           | 38  |
| Robins, George : Little Houghton        | 40  |
| Rushall, Margery : Badby                | 62  |
| Reeve, William : Barton Seagrave        | 74  |
| Robinson, Alice : Northampton           | 75  |
| Rowell, Anthony : Kingssthorpe          | 135 |
| Reynolds, John : Towcester              | 140 |
| Reeve, Agnes : Grafton                  | 151 |
| Roe, Thomas : Northampton               | 169 |
| Robinson als. Bull, Robert : Towcester  | 171 |
| Russell, Fermin : Towcester             | 190 |
| Smeeton, John : Marston Trussell        | 10  |
| Saunders, Thomas : Rushden              | 20  |
| Stacye, Edmund : Thorpe Malsor          | 25  |
| Savedge, John : Syresham                | 26  |
| Sneathe, John : Newnham                 | 27  |
| Smith, Wm : Norton by Daventry          | 37  |
| Sharrock, Giles : Crick                 | 42  |
| Slatyar, William : Byfield              | 45  |
| Smith, Robert : Brockhall               | 67  |
| Seywell, William : Grafton Regis        | 71  |
| Stephenson, John : Middleton Malsor     | 92  |
| Smith, Nich : Middleton Cheney          | 109 |
| „ Richard : Rushden                     | 111 |
| Saunderson, Edward : Higham Ferrers     | 131 |
| Skyllman, George : Hinton               | 139 |
| Smith als. Cowper, Cuthbert : Bugbrooke | 139 |
| Smith, Dorothy : Lilbourne              | 145 |
| Silverson, Jeffrey : Wellingborough     | 157 |
| Symons als. Beere, Alice : Bugbrooke    | 161 |
| Swinford, Agnes : Guilsborough          | 169 |
| Sewell, Thomas : Byfield                | 178 |
| Symon, Elizabeth : Staverton            | 187 |
| „ Thomas : Staverton                    | 188 |
| Toolie, Thomas : Yelvertoft             | 31  |
| Taylor, John : Northampton              | 32  |
| Trowell, John : Northampton             | 79  |
| Tebbot, Mary : Dallington               | 89  |
| Traslour, Thomas : East Haddon          | 123 |

Book Y, 1591 to 1594; 1601; 1604; 1610 to 1615.

|   |           |                                       |               |
|---|-----------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Allen, William : Doddington                 | 2         | Bate, Jerome : Welford                | 241           |
| Ayre, Richard : Murcott                     | 20        | Baldwin, Robert : Brackley            | 242           |
| Ash, Richard : Sywell                       | 25        | Billing, John : Weedon Beck           | 245           |
| Ashby, Thomas : Naseby                      | 29        | Beacham, Thomas : Cosgrove            | 249           |
| Archer, William : Deanshanger               | 29        | Burnham, William : Barby              | 249           |
| Ashly, Nicholas : Rowell                    | 31        | Bugley, John : Naseby                 | 251           |
| Astell, Roger : Cold Ashby                  | 34        |                                       |               |
| Allen, Robert : Brampton                    | 37        | Chambers, John : Broughton            | 12            |
| Astell, Thomas : Eydon                      | 58        | Cable, John : Maidwell                | 26            |
| Almond, Elizabeth : Easton Maudit           | 69        | Clarke, John : Braunston              | 37            |
| Allen, Richard : Rowell                     | 119       | Corey, Robert : Litchborough          | 40            |
| Allingham, Henry : Newton                   |           | Carr, Robert : Church Brampton        | 61            |
|   | Bromshold | Cory, John : Flore                    | 64            |
| Askew, John : Kettering                     | 128       | Croxon, Thomas : Isham                | 67            |
| Aldrich, Richard : Yelvertoft               | 184       | Cooke, John : Syresham                | 99            |
| Aman, John : Hardingstone                   | 201       | Chaplin, Cicely : Pattishall          | 105           |
| Addams, Thomas : Farthinghoe                | 202       | Carvell, Thomas : Great Brington      | 111           |
| Addis, William : Helmdon                    | 230       | Coles, Henry : Weston                 | 111           |
|   |           | Clarke, Thomas : Lilburne             | 115           |
| Browne, Thomas : Kilsby                     | 5         | Chapman, Thomas : Doddington          | 141           |
| Bird, Isabell : Northampton                 | 24        | Chichely, Thos : Higham Ferrers       | 152           |
| Blundell, George : Cold Higham              | 25        | Cane, John : Thorpe Malsor            | 155           |
| Bastian, Henry : Syresham                   | 26        | Checkly, Richard : Hinton             | 156           |
| Basley, William : Hellidon                  | 26        | Carte, Agnes : Overston               | 163           |
| Brett, Edward : Kelmarsch                   | 46        | Clarke, Thomas : Irthlingborough      | 167           |
| Bayly, Edmond : Chacombe                    | 51        | Caporn <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, William : |               |
| Buckminster, William : Irthlingboro'        | 55        |                                       | Towcester 168 |
| Bliss, George : Gayton                      | 55        | Coles, Barnaby : Upton                | 172           |
| Browne, Robert : Rushden                    | 60        | Clarke, Thomas : Braybrooke           | 182           |
| Bolton, John : Moulton                      | 66        | Clockes, Humphrey : Charwelton        | 191           |
| Barker, Richard : Hinton                    | 73        | Crane, ..... : Hardingstone           | 204           |
| Bett, Thomas : Earls Barton                 | 80        | Chinner, William : Byfield            | 205           |
| Bennet, Crescent : Overthorpe               | 81        | Cradock, Robert : East Farndon        | 231           |
| Braine, Agnes : Flore                       | 86        | Clarke, Anthony : Courteenhall        | 244           |
| Balderson, Richard : Spratton               | 86        | Coldman, Francis : Braybrooke         | 82            |
| Bateman, Thos : Moreton Pinkney             | 92        |                                       |               |
| Bridgwater, Jno : Weedon Pinkney            | 95        | Drury, John : Kettering               | 17            |
| Bateman, Joan : Barton Seagrave             | 110       | Dawkins, William : Edgcote            | 74            |
| Bearne, William : Overton                   | 154       | Davies, John : Newnham                | 79            |
| Bream, Richd : Chipping Warden              | 157       | Dunckley, Richard : Duston            | 82            |
| Bread, William : Old                        | 165       | Dolton, John : Middlethorpe           | 95            |
| Bentham, Reynold : Towcester                | 167       | Dunckly, Wm : Great Brington          | 103           |
| Beck, William : Walgrave                    | 170       | Davies, Thomas : Northampton          | 126           |
| Bull, Thomas : Rowell                       | 173       | Duffin, John : Towcester              | 130           |
| Barret, Thomas : Sulgrave                   | 173       | Dale, Jeffery : Boughton              | 180           |
| Browne, Robert : Chelston                   | 176       | Dennis, William : Oundle              | 212           |
| Bosene <i>als.</i> Fitzhue, Richard : Stoke |           | Drydon, George : Adston               | 224           |
|   | Bruerne   |                                       |               |
| Bawdwin, John : Harrowden                   | 189       | Ellyott, Thomas : Hartwell            | 19            |
| Bull, John : Weedon Pinkney                 | 197       | „ John : Stanwick                     | 56            |
| Bennett, Thomas : Rothersthorpe             | 198       | Eyresworth, John : Northampton        | 185           |
| „ Francis : Welford                         | 206       | Emmerson, Christopher : Cosgrove      | 200           |
| Barker, Anthony : Ecton                     | 215       | England, Stephen : Syresham           | 208           |
| Burnell, Agnes : Falcott                    | 217       | Eckins, Thomas : Blisworth            | 162           |
| Bycheno, John : Northampton                 | 228       | England, Richard : Welton             | 53            |
| Burley, Richard : Welford                   | 228       |                                       |               |
| Barret, Lancelot : Brackley                 | 229       | Fosbrook, Ralph : Cranford            |               |
| Bletso, Hugh : Irchester                    | 239       |                                       | St. Andrew 1  |
|   |           | Fery, Thomas : Hardingstone           | 18            |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| Fowke, Matthew : Mears Ashby          | 28  |
| Franklin, John : Dallington           | 40  |
| Fawkner, John : Foscott               | 91  |
| Fleckno, Clement : Helmdon            | 98  |
| Faux, John : Ashley                   | 101 |
| Fisher, Edmond : Wollaston            | 143 |
| Fitzhuc <i>als.</i> Caporn, William : |     |
| Towcester                             | 168 |
| Farrow, Hugh : Earls Barton           | 163 |
| Fitchue <i>als.</i> Bosene, Richard : |     |
| Stoke Bruerne                         | 179 |
| Freebody, William : Whittlewood       |     |
| Forest                                | 107 |
| Flowers, Richard : Charlton           | 222 |
| Farmer, Jerome : Burcott              | 223 |
| Fowkes, Robert : Passenham            | 236 |
| Giffard, Roger : Northampton          | 2   |
| Gardner, John : Nortoft               | 8   |
| Good, John : Denford                  | 22  |
| Gent, Edward : Old                    | 32  |
| Gardner, Richard : Chacombe           | 45  |
| Garrett, Mary : Faxton                | 48  |
| Thomas : Milton                       | 53  |
| Galing, William : Syresham            | 73  |
| Grime, William : Hartwell             | 112 |
| Gray, William : Wood Burcott          | 160 |
| Goodman, John : Everdon               | 183 |
| Gambell, Wm : Yardley Hastings        | 197 |
| Garrett, Richard : East Haddon        | 140 |
| Hull, William : Doddington            | 1   |
| Haywood, Thomas : Spratton            | 6   |
| Harris, Thomas : Weedon Pinkney       | 9   |
| Humfry, Thomas : Woodford             | 19  |
| Harris, Thomas : Chipping Warden      | 30  |
| Heyward, Thomas : Spratton            | 44  |
| Hulland, Richard : Rothwell           | 47  |
| Harrington, Daniel : Old              | 54  |
| Hutchen, William : Watford            | 58  |
| Hollis, Thomas : Kingsthorpe          | 60  |
| Humfry, John : Isham                  | 68  |
| Houghton, Richard : Hardwick          | 69  |
| Heritage, John : Wootton              | 97  |
| Holman, Edmond                        | 99  |
| Hobcroft, William : Syresham          | 100 |
| Henson, Robert : Slapton              | 128 |
| Hind, Richard : Newnham               | 140 |
| Holmes, Robert : Wellingborough       | 150 |
| Harris, George : Tiffeld              | 161 |
| Hensman, John : Northampton           | 178 |
| Hunt, John : Irchester                | 182 |
| Holmes, Agnes : Northampton           | 196 |
| Hutton, William : Grendon             | 203 |
| Hunt, John : Oxendon                  | 206 |
| Harriott, Austin : Helmdon            | 210 |
| Irons, John : Chipping Warden         | 59  |
| Ingrom, Richard : Stanwick            | 71  |
| Izard, Thomas : Stanford              | 76  |
| Ingrom, John : Stanwick               | 125 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Jeffs, John : Byfield            | 39  |
| Jackson, Richard : Marston       | 77  |
| Jesson, John : Daventry          | 141 |
| Jennings, Richard : Northampton  | 117 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Broughton      | 123 |
| Jeffs, John : Byfield            | 160 |
| Joyce, John : Hargrave           | 187 |
| Jenewey, Richard : West Haddon   | 194 |
| Johnson, Robert : Naseby         | 194 |
| Knight, Agnes : Muscott          | 56  |
| Knighton, Thomas : Raunds        | 61  |
| Keepe, Thomas : Sywell           | 63  |
| Thomas : Stanwick                | 96  |
| Killsby, Robert : Dodford        | 149 |
| Knight, William : Pytchley       | 181 |
| Leeson, John : Farthingstone     | 3   |
| Lumley, John : Clipston          | 12  |
| Ladd, Edward : Orlingbury        | 62  |
| Ley, William : Thorp             | 74  |
| Leach, John : Aynhoe             | 83  |
| Lucas, Henry : Old               | 83  |
| Lovell, Thomas : Plumpton        | 97  |
| Luck, Richard : Thorpe Malsor    | 123 |
| Lawe, Thomas : Ashby Davy        | 127 |
| Long, William : Northampton      | 148 |
| Longley, Thomas : Harrowden      | 171 |
| Luck, Thomas : Moulton           | 181 |
| Lowe, Margery : Kilsingbury      | 207 |
| Mott, Nich : Cranford St. John's | 5   |
| Martin, Hugh : Boughton          | 6   |
| Marriott, Thomas : Lampport      | 27  |
| Middleton, Thos : Upper Heyford  | 43  |
| Medow, Elizabeth : Kettering     | 65  |
| Mills, George : Wappenham        | 77  |
| Miller, William : Greatworth     | 103 |
| Mariage, John : Staverton        | 106 |
| Mund, Richard : Kettering        | 136 |
| Mansell, Henry : Walgrave        | 145 |
| Marshall, Thomas : Ringstead     | 158 |
| Mulsho, William : Pytchley       | 177 |
| Meridale, Thomas : Towcester     | 186 |
| Manning, John : Little Billing   | 195 |
| Mariott, Thomas : Clay Coton     | 207 |
| Mallord, Richard : Wollaston     | 214 |
| Mottershed, John : Kingsthorpe   | 218 |
| Manning, John : Billing          | 246 |
| Miller, John : Hannington        | 87  |
| Norman, John : Ravensthorpe      | 17  |
| Nunes, Stephen : Easton Maudit   | 80  |
| Norton, John : Hinton            | 103 |
| Odam, Richd : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 10  |
| Ockeley, John : Kilsby           | 169 |
| Orra, Hugh : Pitsford            | 213 |
| Pooley, Grace : Higham Ferrers   | 1   |
| Pearcy, Robert : Cogenhoe        | 5   |
| Parker, Agnes : Morton           | 7   |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Porter, Thomas : Hardingstone                       | 21  |
| Priest, William : Cransley                          | 27  |
| Palmer, Robert : Thrupp                             | 50  |
| Pretty, John : Kingsthorpe                          | 60  |
| Plant, Nicholas : Marston                           | 90  |
| Perin, Agnes : Middlethorp                          | 102 |
| Payne, William : Kislingbury                        | 103 |
| Paybody, Marrell : Stanford                         | 106 |
| Palmer, John : Creaton                              | 113 |
| Perot, Michael : Whitfield                          | 133 |
| Page, William : Kettering                           | 135 |
| Prewes, Wm : Chipping Warden                        | 146 |
| Preston, Robert : Brampton                          | 163 |
| Perkins, Richard : Mears Ashby                      | 170 |
| Phillips, Thomas                                    | 172 |
| Pallady, Richard : Irthlingborough                  | 176 |
| Pearch, Thos : Great Houghton                       | 186 |
| Percevall, Philip : Bugbrooke                       | 200 |
| Pendred, Richard : Brafield                         | 215 |
| Penn, Edwd : Middleton Cheney                       | 230 |
| Prowse, Eliz : Chipping Warden                      | 199 |
| Quinton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers                      | 63  |
| Reade, Thomas : Cogenhoe                            | 11  |
| Revis, Thomas : Northampton                         | 107 |
| Risly, Richard : Newton                             | 120 |
| Robinson, Elinor : Wollaston                        | 121 |
| Reve, William : Irthlingborough                     | 135 |
| Ridge, Nicholas : Strixton                          | 190 |
| Ragg, Joan : Northampton                            | 204 |
| Roughhead, John : Cosgrave                          | 212 |
| Richardson, Marg : Northampton                      | 218 |
| Rainbeard, Nicholas : Harlestone                    | 223 |
| Rawson, William : Northampton                       | 225 |
| Stevenson, Susan : Little Houghton                  | 4   |
| Smith, John : Staverton                             | 10  |
| „ Nicholas : Holdenby                               | 16  |
| Steward, Jane : Pattishall                          | 28  |
| Smith, Richard : Holdenby                           | 28  |
| „ John : Wellingborough                             | 29  |
| Sparkes, Henry : Higham Ferrers                     | 50  |
| Squirrell, William : Brackley                       | 58  |
| Smith, Henry : Newnham                              | 65  |
| „ Robert : Naseby                                   | 79  |
| Simpson, Anyes : Higham Ferrers                     | 75  |
| Spencer, Edward : Dingley                           | 81  |
| Sallock, Thomas : Duston                            | 89  |
| Story, Thomas : Kingsthorpe                         | 93  |
| Skortny, Richard : Higham Ferrers                   | 95  |
| Simonds, William : Collingtree                      | 118 |
| Shepherd, Thos : Wood Burcote                       | 119 |
| Stobley, Robert : Little Oakley                     | 122 |
| Silby, Mark : Wellingborough                        | 137 |
| Stonly, William : Braunston                         | 138 |
| Smith, John : Weekley                               | 164 |
| Streton <i>als.</i> Webster, Alexander :<br>Warkton | 168 |
| Smith, William : Ravensthorpe                       | 169 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4; 10-15, *cont.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Smith, Henry : Abington                   | 173 |
| Simpson, Thos : Great Houghton            | 174 |
| Seaton, William : Maidford                | 188 |
| Squirrell, Alice : Brackley               | 196 |
| Skiner, John : Harrowden                  | 214 |
| Smith, John : Marston Trussell            | 219 |
| „ Richard : Welton                        | 233 |
| „ Thomas : Only, Barby                    | 250 |
| Thompson, Robert : Roade                  | 18  |
| Trussler, John : East Haddon              | 18  |
| Thomas, Agnes : Syresham                  | 24  |
| Trotter, William : Stoke Bruerne          | 34  |
| Thompson, Jno : Ashby St. Ledgers         | 49  |
| Tibbott, Robert : Sywell                  | 62  |
| Toller, Wm : Hanging Houghton             | 143 |
| Taylor, Thomas : Faxton                   | 147 |
| Tarry, Edward : Welford                   | 187 |
| Taylor, Percival : Helmdon                | 205 |
| Trueman, Richard : Northampton            | 213 |
| „ Elizabeth : Northampton                 | 216 |
| Towle, Robert : Irchester                 | 240 |
| Warnam, William : Walgrave                | 198 |
| Woodcock, Alexander : Croughton           | 3   |
| Wiggins, John : Litchborough              | 8   |
| Wakelin, Wm : Cranford St. Andrew         | 13  |
| Whittingham, John : Doddington            | 32  |
| Warner, Philip : Desborough               | 33  |
| Welford, John : Wootton                   | 35  |
| Wood, John : Woodend                      | 36  |
| Watson, Anthony : Cosgrove                | 39  |
| Watts, William : Syresham                 | 45  |
| Wing, Richard : Warkworth                 | 52  |
| Wilkins, ..... : Aynhoe                   | 63  |
| Walter, Robert : Higham Ferrers           | 89  |
| Wolf, Matthew : Syresham                  | 91  |
| Ward, John : Stanford                     | 104 |
| Winckles, Elizabeth : Eastcote            | 105 |
| Weede, Anthony : Stanwick                 | 107 |
| Wotton, Thomas : Darescott,<br>Pattishall | 109 |
| Wager, Ambrose                            | 110 |
| Warren, Robert : Clifton                  | 113 |
| White, James : Grafton                    | 121 |
| Watts, Thomas : Whitfield                 | 133 |
| Wills, Robert : Upton                     | 138 |
| Wilkinson, Richd : Northampton            | 139 |
| Watson, Richard : Braunston               | 142 |
| Woodward, John : Rushden                  | 147 |
| Wood, Thomas : Clay Coton                 | 151 |
| Wright, Margaret : Weston                 | 153 |
| Warring, John : Yardley Gobion            | 160 |
| Warren, Thomas : Old                      | 165 |
| Wills, Thomas : Lois Weedon               | 183 |
| Watts, Richard                            | 192 |
| West, Thomas : Woodford                   | 192 |
| Warren, William : Walgrave                | 193 |
| „ Richard : Kislingbury                   | 209 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, *cont.*

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Welch, Richard : Hazelbeech | 217 |
| Woodham, George : Newton    |     |
| Bromshold                   | 233 |
| Willows, John : Northampton | 235 |

Book Y, 1591-4; 1601, 4, 10-15, *cont.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| West, Thomas : Cotton End                | 247 |
| Wiseman, John : Bozeat                   | 251 |
| Webster <i>als.</i> Streton, Alexander : |     |
| Warkton                                  | 168 |

## Book Z, 1604 to 1612.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Adams, John : Braunston         | 130 |
| Annis, Richard : Braybrooke     | 81  |
| Aris, Nicholas : Culworth       | 72  |
| Austin, Thomas : Denton         | 80  |
| Alman, George : Easton Maudit   | 166 |
| Adam, Thomas : Floore           | 40  |
| Alderman, Giles : Desborough    | 8   |
| Areis, Edmund : Hellidon        | 103 |
| Archbold, Richard : Grimscothe  | 168 |
| Ann, Stephen : Orlingbury       | 90  |
| Arnold, William : Scaldwell     | 23  |
| Abbott, Thomas : Stanwick       | 69  |
| Archer, Lawrence : Sibbertoft   | 133 |
| Andrewes, Richard : Staverton   | 160 |
| „ Thomas : Staverton            | 163 |
| „ William : Long Buckby         | 193 |
| Ayre, Agnes : Watford           | 48  |
| Bett, John : Abington           | 36  |
| Birrell, Joan : Castle Ashby    | 155 |
| Battison, Sibill : Castle Ashby | 9   |
| Ball, John : Castle Ashby       | 73  |
| Birrell, Thomas : Castle Ashby  | 144 |
| Browne, Joan : Boughton         | 162 |
| Bettle, Richard : Bozeat        | 56  |
| Berrill, Christopher : Bozeat   | 55  |
| Bate, George : Church Brampton  | 188 |
| Barnes, Richard : Brafield      | 71  |
| Ball, Robert : Brington         | 137 |
| Basely, Thomas : Braunston      | 147 |
| Brichford, Nicholas : Cranford  | 43  |
| Brett, Robert : Cransley        | 68  |
| „ Richard : Cransley            | 178 |
| Baselie, William : Charwelton   | 112 |
| Batten, Thomas : Dallington     | 61  |
| Bostock, John : Daventry        | 124 |
| Ball, Richard : Ecton           | 15  |
| Basely, Joan : Everdon          | 175 |
| Brame, Alice : Everdon          | 65  |
| Bayselie, Simon : Farthingstone | 76  |
| Byrd, Henry : Greens Norton     | 99  |
| Broome, Henry : Harlestone      | 48  |
| Basely, Robert : Hellidon       | 157 |
| Burt, William : Heyford         | 176 |
| Barby, John : Nether Heyford    | 115 |
| Batman, Thomas : Isham          | 50  |
| Barker, Elizabeth : Kingsthorpe | 47  |
| Bradshaw, Henry : Lamport       | 149 |
| Browne, Henry : Lilbourne       | 155 |
| Banbury, Edward : Maidwell      | 110 |
| Banes, Arthur : Northampton     | 7   |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Bilton, Thomas : Overton                  | 67  |
| Bull, William : Overthorpe                | 75  |
| Bennett, Thos : Middleton Cheney          | 95  |
| Brigstock, Ellen : Little Oakley          | 88  |
| Boughton, Henry : Pattishall              | 185 |
| Basse, Richard : Piddington               | 162 |
| Bunch, Thomas : Rushden                   | 164 |
| Braunson, John : Staverton                | 8   |
| „ Alice : Staverton                       | 144 |
| Blisse, Joan : Stowe                      | 54  |
| „ William : Stowe                         | 150 |
| Bland, Edmund : Stowe                     | 150 |
| Bray, John : Sulgrave                     | 53  |
| Bluck, Edward : Sywell                    | 44  |
| Billing, Henry : Tiffield                 | 106 |
| Burges, Nicholas : Warkton                | 7   |
| Baggott, Agnes : Wellingborough           | 203 |
| Barker, Oliver : Weston Favell            | 86  |
| Brawne, Thos : Yardley Hastings           | 93  |
| Butcher <i>als.</i> Gurry, John : Rushden | 35  |
| Chapman, John : Cold Ashby                | 83  |
| Coxe, John : Mears Ashby                  | 36  |
| Cannell, John : Chapel Brampton           | 198 |
| Conquest, William : Brixworth             | 63  |
| Coleman, John : Braybrock                 | 27  |
| Cause, Christopher : Clipstone            | 10  |
| Clarke, Agnes : Courteenhall              | 195 |
| Carvell, Thomas : Coton, Guils-           |     |
| borough                                   | 83  |
| Cooper, John : Denton                     | 37  |
| Crosse, William : Doddington              | 179 |
| Cawkett, James : Farthingstone            | 134 |
| Cater, John : Harpole                     | 74  |
| Church, Mary : Hartwell                   | 119 |
| Cowley, Richard : Helmdon                 | 174 |
| Corby, Giles : Little Houghton            | 41  |
| Crosse, William : Kingsthorpe             | 198 |
| Clark, Agnes : Loddington                 | 157 |
| Cooper, Thomas : Easton Maudit            | 29  |
| Comgrove, Thos : Northampton              | 174 |
| Coldwell, George : Northampton            | 194 |
| Cleaton, Roger : Orton                    | 108 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Overstone                | 156 |
| Clare, Alice : Rushden                    | 89  |
| Cosford, George : Watford                 | 167 |
| Cropps, Christopher : Warkton             | 49  |
| Cleuelie, John : Weedon Beck              | 155 |
| Church, Nicholas : Yardley Gobion         | 45  |
| „ Richard : Yardley Hastings              | 147 |
| Chapman, Thomas                           | 144 |

**Book Z, 1604-12, continued.**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Draper, John : Barby                       | 140 |
| Dunnckly, Margaret : Cogenhoe              | 6   |
| Dunckly, Guy : Crick                       | 179 |
| " Robert : Earls Barton                    | 1   |
| Day, Richard : Easton Maudit               | 39  |
| Dawes, John : Ecton                        | 57  |
| Drabb, Robert : Irthlingborough            | 76  |
| Dunges, Robert : Whiston                   | 170 |
| Edmonds, John : Chadson, Castle Ashby      | 108 |
| Esson, Alice : Doddington                  | 151 |
| Eyre, Thomas : Farthingstone               | 2   |
| England, Stephen : Heyford                 | 122 |
| Evans, Henry : Quinton                     | 127 |
| Egleston, William : Rothwell               | 25  |
| Eaton, Thomas : Woodford                   | 124 |
| Foster, Margaret : Catesby                 | 169 |
| Fennell, John : Cransley                   | 107 |
| Frost, Hugh : Daventry                     | 100 |
| Fradswall, Richard : Hackleton             | 160 |
| Freeman, George : Irchester                | 31  |
| Faucer, William : Northampton              | 26  |
| Foster, Thomas : Great Oxenden             | 92  |
| Fawlkner, William : Rothwell               | 43  |
| Foxe, Anthony : Sulgrave                   | 97  |
| Fennell, John : Wollaston                  | 63  |
| Garnett, Thomas : Castle Ashby             | 124 |
| Goodman, John : Badby                      | 33  |
| " William : Badby                          | 153 |
| Gilbert, William : Long Buckby             | 184 |
| Greene, Rowland : Clipstone                | 78  |
| Garratt, Alexander : Creaton               | 87  |
| Griffith, William : Farthingstone          | 102 |
| Grosse, Katherine : Maidwell               | 180 |
| Goade, John : Milton                       | 145 |
| Gibbins, Edward : Pattishall               | 127 |
| Gurrey <i>als.</i> Butcher, John : Rushden | 35  |
| Goodfellow, Thomas : Scaldwell             | 129 |
| Gibbs, Richard : Spratton                  | 142 |
| Gaskell, William : Upton                   | 84  |
| Garrett, John : Walgrave                   | 82  |
| Gees, William                              | 163 |
| Hull, Thomas : Castle Ashby                | 180 |
| Hunt, Edward : Brackley                    | 112 |
| Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton              | 171 |
| Hancock, Samuel : Brafield                 | 101 |
| Hollis, Thomas : Brafield                  | 96  |
| Hooke, William : Clipstone                 | 34  |
| Hilliar, William : Courteenhall            | 172 |
| Hendyman, Robert : Cransley                | 68  |
| Hine, Richard : Crowlton                   | 39  |
| Herbert, Thomas : Crowlton                 | 65  |
| Hodgkin, Stephen : Desborough              | 52  |
| Hackney, William : Drayton                 | 113 |
| Holman, James : Denshanger                 | 80  |
| Henseman, Thomas : Ecton                   | 20  |

**Book Z, 1604-12, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Henseman, Alice ; Ecton          | 133 |
| Houghton, Oliver : Easton Maudit | 48  |
| Hull, Anthony : East Farndon     | 146 |
| " Richard : East Farndon         | 107 |
| Hancock, John : Greatworth       | 96  |
| Harris, Richard : Harpole        | 59  |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Horton         | 79  |
| Harris, Richard : Harleston      | 199 |
| Holland, Agnes : Kettering       | 47  |
| Healy, George : Horton           | 199 |
| Hodges, Henry : Roade            | 3   |
| Harbert, John : Staverton        | 163 |
| Harwood, Edward : Staverton      | 126 |
| Hobbs, John : Silverstone        | 3   |
| Humfrey, William : Sulgrave      | 34  |
| Hawkins, Rich : Stoke Bruerne    | 169 |
| House, Isabel : Rothersthorpe    | 156 |
| Hoe, Richard : Upton             | 171 |
| Hill, John : Upton               | 98  |
| Hoite, William : Walgrave        | 164 |
| Hickman, Nicholas : Watford      | 48  |
| Hopkins, John : Weston Favell    | 27  |
| Hall, John : Weston Favell       | 99  |
| Hawkins, John : Yardley Hastings | 48  |
| Jakes, Robert : Abington         | 89  |
| Jeffery, Thomas : Astcote        | 128 |
| James, William : Castle Ashby    | 186 |
| " Edward : Earls Barton          | 20  |
| Jackson, Lawrence : Ecton        | 75  |
| Jeffery, Francis : Farthingstone | 138 |
| Judd, William : Middleton Cheney | 139 |
| Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney  | 72  |
| " William : Piddington           | 192 |
| Jackson, Richard : Rothwell      | 137 |
| Joyce, Robert : Rushden          | 13  |
| Jeffery, Henry : Wootton         | 198 |
| Knighton, Leonard : Crowlton     | 37  |
| Key, Thomas : Everdon            | 164 |
| Kingston, Agnes : Morton Pinkney | 154 |
| King, John : Newbottle           | 103 |
| Knight, Thomas : Norton          | 141 |
| Litchfeild, John : Castle Ashby  | 81  |
| " Margaret : Castle Ashby        | 24  |
| Lane, Alice : Earls Barton       | 91  |
| Lowett, John : Earls Barton      | 168 |
| Leaper, John : Brackley          | 160 |
| Langton, Robert : Long Buckby    | 182 |
| Litchfeild, Hen : Burton Latimer | 79  |
| Lockwood, William : Desborough   | 12  |
| Lyne, Elizabeth : Everdon        | 9   |
| Luffnam, Giles : East Haddon     | 94  |
| Ladd, Thomas : Harleston         | 124 |
| Lee, John : Kilsby               | 99  |
| " Thomas : Northampton           | 159 |
| Loverich, Richard : Stanwick     | 202 |
| Lattimer, Alice : Woodford       | 131 |
| Leach, Richard : Thorpe Malsor   | 65  |

## Book Z, 1604-12, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Martindale, Isabel : Castle Ashby | 29  |
| Morris, Robert : Brockhall        | 32  |
| Manton, John : Cottesbrooke       | 5   |
| Mabbs, Ewardie : Cogenhoe         | 24  |
| Mason, John : Crick               | 84  |
| Milles, John : Crick              | 22  |
| Middleton, Beatrice : Floore      | 145 |
| Manning, John : Hartwell          | 187 |
| Margarets, Rob : Higham Ferrers   | 71  |
| Marchand, Hen : Higham Ferrers    | 192 |
| Middleton, Hugh : Higham Ferrers  | 201 |
| Masser, William : Kettering       | 172 |
| Mayho, Humfrey : Kingsthorpe      | 59  |
| Meane, Maurice : Loddington       | 170 |
| Morton, Richard : Naseby          | 140 |
| Manley, John : Northampton        | 148 |
| Miller, Henry : Old               | 132 |
| Martin, Edmund : Pitsford         | 3   |
| Morton, John : Ringstead          | 165 |
| Munne, Richard : Rothwell         | 44  |
| Margetts, Thomas : Rushden        | 70  |
| Moole, John : Stoke Bruerne       | 136 |
| Merriwall, Richard : Watford      | 135 |
| Morcott, John : Watford           | 153 |
| Nottingham, Wm : Easton Maudit    | 20  |
| Nicholls, Alice : Chipping Warden | 73  |
| Newett, Richard : Rothwell        | 37  |
| Nicholson, William : Stowe        | 116 |
| Naseby, William : Watford         | 200 |
| Odam, Thomas : Braunston          | 117 |
| Osborne, Elizabeth : Hackleton    | 58  |
| Onley, Agnes : Stanford           | 180 |
| Oger, Robert : Thingdon           | 51  |
| Palmer, Lettice : Badby           | 177 |
| „ Manasseh : Badby                | 37  |
| Payne, Richard : Little Billing   | 83  |
| Pudsey, Margaret : Catesby        | 4   |
| Perritt, Francis : Cottesbrooke   | 144 |
| Prescott, Ann : Culworth          | 182 |
| Powers, John : Denton             | 184 |
| Penn, Agnes : Ecton               | 87  |
| Palmer, Wm : Grafton Underwood    | 118 |
| Pinckard, Henry : Grimscote       | 117 |
| Packwood, Alice : Hardingstone    | 189 |
| Powers, William : Helmdon         | 193 |
| Pooley, Ralph : Higham Ferrers    | 68  |
| Pickering, Thomas : Isham         | 110 |
| Plant, Crescent : Marston         | 143 |
| Pratt, Nicholas : Mears Ashby     | 18  |
| Penne, Christian : Middleton      | 13  |
| Cheney                            | 13  |
| Paris, Ursula : Middleton Cheney  | 53  |
| Poole, William : Greens Norton    | 126 |
| Phipps, Joan : Northampton        | 97  |
| Pearce, Thomas : Overston         | 94  |
| Pilgrim, John : Pattishall        | 78  |
| Parker, John : Piddington         | 28  |
| Packe, Alice : Rushden            | 148 |

## Book Z, 1604-12, continued.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Pemberton, Robert : Rushden        | 106 |
| Pearson, Richard : Spratton        | 152 |
| Pitchley, Thomas : Wellingboro'    | 61  |
| Parson, John : Wick Dyve           | 70  |
| Pearson, Richard : Wootton         | 54  |
| Pack, Richard : Wollaston          | 183 |
| Robbins, John : Great Brington     | 134 |
| Richardson, William : Dallington   | 125 |
| Rowell, Ralph : Loddington         | 151 |
| Rowse, Rich : Middleton Cheney     | 142 |
| Raunds, Henry : Orlingbury         | 123 |
| Robins, John : Rothwell            | 174 |
| Richards, George : Scaldwell       | 62  |
| Russell, Richard : Whitfield       | 90  |
| „ William : Yardley Hastings       | 170 |
| Symonds, Isabel : Little Addington | 118 |
| Smyth, Ralph : Barby               | 52  |
| Slater, Agnes : Braybrook          | 137 |
| Symonds, William : Cranford        | 31  |
| Stanton, William : Duston          | 55  |
| Stormer, Winifred : Harlston       | 87  |
| Sutton, Richard : Helmdon          | 105 |
| Sibley, Thomas : Holcot            | 109 |
| Simpson, Agnes : Great Houghton    | 11  |
| Sharman, Thos : Irthlingborough    | 95  |
| Simpson, William : Kettering       | 41  |
| Stokden, William : Kislingborough  | 10  |
| Scott, Robert : Lilbourn           | 177 |
| „ Agnes : Loddington               | 160 |
| Shelswell, Thomas : Middleton      |     |
| Cheney                             | 109 |
| Sutton, Thomas : Newnham           | 108 |
| Smith, William : Northampton       | 191 |
| Sharman, William : Orton           | 197 |
| Seebly, Henry : Syresham           | 105 |
| Symco, Ralph : Sywell              | 45  |
| Snoxall, William : Wick Dyve       | 49  |
| Short, Alice : Woodford            | 131 |
| „ John : Woodford                  | 1   |
| Smith, Thomas : Welton             | 5   |
| Slough, Thomas : Welton            | 122 |
| Slye, John : Welton                | 186 |
| Travell, Richard : Alderton        | 14  |
| Trigg, John : Castle Ashby         | 176 |
| Thornton, Bennett                  | 122 |
| Tomkins, Richard : Braunston       | 176 |
| Taylor, William : Little Bowden    | 189 |
| Twigden, John : Creaton            | 161 |
| Taylor, Anne : Faxton              | 7   |
| Tallis, Dionisius : Faxton         | 46  |
| Tebbott, John : Hannington         | 199 |
| Townley, Peter : Maidwell          | 75  |
| Travell, John : Roade              | 115 |
| Tompson, Christopher : Rothwell    | 100 |
| Tyars, John : Rushden              | 151 |
| Talbot, Edward : Thorpe Malsor     | 51  |
| Tomlin, John : Whilton             | 30  |

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Vause, William : Crick             | 85  |
| Warden, George : Great Billing     | 86  |
| Wooddams, Richard : Boddington     | 161 |
| Williamson, Alice : Bozeat         | 80  |
| Walter, Robert : Braybrook         | 198 |
| Wright, Thomas : Brafeld           | 114 |
| Warley, William : Brington         | 29  |
| Wakelyn, John : Cranford           | 67  |
| Williamson, William : Cottesbrooke | 6   |
| Whitmell, Edward : Deanshanger     | 126 |
| Willis, Anne : Duston              | 101 |
| Welford, Robert : Earls Barton     | 107 |
| White, Agnes : Grendon             | 52  |
| Wright, Thomas : East Haddon       | 152 |
| Walker, Richard : West Haddon      | 19  |
| Wright, Richard : Harpole          | 1   |
| Wood, Robert : Hackleton           | 41  |

Book Z, 1604-12, *continued.*

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Woodward, Gilian : Gt. Harrowden | 42  |
| Warwick, Nicholas : Heyford      | 166 |
| Whitton, John : Helmdon          | 138 |
| Wood, John : Kettering           | 25  |
| Welch, John : Kislingbury        | 77  |
| Wright, Thomas : Maidwell        | 188 |
| Wanley, Henry : Northampton      | 30  |
| Ward, Richard : Naseby           | 141 |
| Wootton, Richard : Pattishall    | 64  |
| „ Agnes : Pattishall             | 196 |
| Wright, Thomas : Pitsford        | 97  |
| „ Alice : Pitsford               | 143 |
| Watts, Isabel : Whitfield        | 123 |
| Wright, Thomas : Wollaston       | 123 |
| Walding, Thomas : Wootton        | 182 |
| Yeates, William : Overstone      | 176 |
| Yeat, Gregory : Thorpe Malsor    | 79  |

## Book X Y Z, 1610 and 1611.\*

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Allin, Robert : Brixworth          | 15 |
| Burton, Margaret : Paulerspury     | 8  |
| Bradshawe, Thomas : Long Buckby    | 22 |
| Bazely, Stephen : Charwelton       | 30 |
| Bignell, Thomas : Overthorpe       | 32 |
| Bett, Margaret : Abington          | 38 |
| Burnham, Richard : Kilsby          | 40 |
| Boyes, William : Ashby St. Ledgers | 46 |
| Bill, Mary : Ringstead             | 47 |
| Britton, Mary : Teeton             | 49 |
| Browne, Robert : Bozeat            | 50 |
| Bryan, Anne : Northampton          | 51 |
| Bosworth, John : Little Harrowden  | 59 |
| Battman, Edward : Yelvertoft       | 75 |
| Byngley, Peter : Ashley            | 80 |
| Baynes, Nicholas : Ecton           | 81 |
| Burnham, Edward : West Haddon      | 90 |
| Bottom, John : Higham Ferrers      | 91 |
| Bree, Dorothy : Braunston          | 96 |
| Clarke, George : Braunston         | 8  |
| Cox, Agnes : Brixworth             | 9  |
| „ Richard : clerk, Naseby          | 14 |
| Clarke, Henry : Hartwell           | 17 |
| Cox, Francis : Welford             | 18 |
| Clifton, William : Sywell          | 25 |
| Chesledine, George : Doddington    | 44 |
| Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton    | 60 |
| Clifton, Thos : Middleton Cheney   | 64 |
| Clarke, Richard : Welton           | 76 |
| Corbey, William : Northampton      | 82 |
| Childe, Thomas : Ecton             | 99 |
| Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers    | 16 |
| Dod, Robert : Grafton Underwood    | 29 |
| Dadford, John : Culworth           | 31 |
| Dixon, Richard : Earls Barton      | 85 |
| Dallington, John : Spratton        | 86 |

|                                    |    |
|------------------------------------|----|
| Eedes, Walter : Sulgrave           | 12 |
| Elkinton, Richard : Lilbourne      | 25 |
| Eastwood, John : Grendon           | 50 |
| Earnst, Henry : Yardley Hastings   | 65 |
| Elson, George : Sywell             | 78 |
| Eyle, Joan : Hardingstone          | 93 |
| Fretton, William : Stowe           | 3  |
| Foscott, Mary : Great Addington    | 26 |
| Foote, John : Paulerspury          | 55 |
| Fasson, Barth : Morton Pinkney     | 62 |
| Greene, Christopher : Scaldwell    | 1  |
| Goodfellowe, William : Cranford    | 13 |
| Gawderne, John : Wicken            | 21 |
| Goode, Robert : Ringstead          | 33 |
| Godbeard, Thomas : Daventry        | 39 |
| Greensmith, Thomas : Towcester     | 40 |
| Goosie, Francis : Towcester        | 68 |
| Greene, Thomas : Blisworth         | 84 |
| Harris, Joyce : Harpole            | 12 |
| Huson, Thomas : Great Addington    | 20 |
| Hodgkins, Richard : Kislingbury    | 25 |
| Hacksall, George : Moulton         | 32 |
| Hodges, Thomas : Wellingborough    | 50 |
| Hall, William : Byfield            | 62 |
| Heyward, Augustin : Doddington     | 63 |
| Haryson, Richard : Helmdon         | 65 |
| Hall, Oliver : Weston Favell       | 66 |
| Harris, Ellen : Woodford           | 69 |
| Jackson, Isabella : Upton          | 36 |
| Kellet, Stephen : Wellingborough   | 6  |
| Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley         | 45 |
| Killingworth, Clement : Ringstead  | 45 |
| Kyslyngburye, George : Silverstone | 88 |
| Langham, Thomas : Cold Ashby       | 4  |
| Langton, John : Long Buckby        | 41 |
| Lee, Robert : Northampton          | 48 |

Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, *continued*.

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Lord, Richard : Towcester                | 74 |
| Lane, Henry : Earls Barton               | 93 |
| Lee, Eliza : Northampton                 | 94 |
| Maier, William : Brackley                | 9  |
| Marriott, James : Harrowden              | 10 |
| Marchant, Henry : Stanwick               | 22 |
| Morgan, Anthony : Heyford                | 26 |
| Marriott, Peter : Floore                 | 35 |
| " Robert : Floore                        | 35 |
| " Alice : Towcester                      | 51 |
| Norris, William : Byfield                | 41 |
| Neale, John : Wollaston                  | 71 |
| Odams, William : Braunston               | 57 |
| " John : Long Buckby                     | 61 |
| Pitman, Peter : Northampton              | 5  |
| Poley, Nicholas : Higham Ferrers         | 19 |
| Palmer, Agnes : Hollowell                | 24 |
| Pendred, Elizabeth : Brafield            | 44 |
| Prettie, Avice : Dallington              | 79 |
| Perkins, Paul : Higham Ferrers           | 87 |
| Pack, Amy : Wollaston                    | 95 |
| Queeny, Mary : Dodford                   | 2  |
| Richardson, Thos : Old Stratford         | 11 |
| Rookes, Henry : Alderton                 | 39 |
| Rawlins, Thomas : Greatworth             | 48 |
| Rogers, Simon : Ringstead                | 49 |
| Rivett, Stephen : Grafton Under-<br>wood | 51 |

Book X, Y, Z, 1610-11, *continued*.

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Smith, Francis : Thingden         | 4  |
| Skilman, Thomas : Sulgrave        | 10 |
| Symons, Edward : Ashenne*         | 34 |
| Smith, Jno : Marston St. Lawrence | 53 |
| " Edward : Blisworth              | 56 |
| " Ralph : Braunston               | 57 |
| Stanton, Nicholas : Preston Capes | 58 |
| Saye, Augustine : Doddington      | 66 |
| Saunders, Mary : Sibbertoft       | 69 |
| Sturges, Robert : Faxton          | 91 |
| Stokes, Andrew : Denton           | 94 |
| Smith, Simon : Welton             | 95 |
| Tynswick, Edw : Wick Hammond      | 13 |
| Toler, John : Castle Ashby        | 24 |
| Turner, Richard : Morton Pinkney  | 78 |
| Trigge, John : Castle Ashby       | 92 |
| Turner, William : Barby           | 38 |
| Wright, Richard : Towcester       | 7  |
| " Jane : Naseby                   | 16 |
| Woodruff, Thomas : Weedon Beck    | 19 |
| Wilby, Richard : Burton Latimer   | 23 |
| Warren, Richard : Raunds          | 26 |
| Wright, Ellen : Brafield          | 37 |
| " Margery : Braunston             | 42 |
| Weston, Henry : Kingsthorpe       | 43 |
| Weede, William : Higham Ferrers   | 63 |
| Ward, Geo : Cranford St. John's   | 66 |
| Wilbie, Mary : Boughton           | 77 |
| Walpole, Edward : Hazelbeach      | 89 |
| Westfield, Michael : Islip        | 96 |

\* Probably Ashton near Roade, where testator was buried.

## Book AE, Part I. 1602, 1603, 1617 to 1620.

|   |    |
|---|----|
| Arch, William : Burton Latimer                          | 30 |
| Brewett, George : Irchester                             | 3  |
| Bett, Silvester : Abington                              | 8  |
| Bedle, Julian : Nether Heyford                          | 9  |
| Boulton, Hen : Middleton Cheney                         | 10 |
| Baynton, Nicholas : Wood End                            | 11 |
| Barrow, John : East Pury                                | 12 |
| Bower, William : Aynho                                  | 15 |
| Bignell, William : Passenham                            | 26 |
| Boughton <i>als.</i> Smith, William :<br>Yardley Gobion | 27 |
| Collins, Isabell : Heyford                              | 3  |
| Cosbrooke, William : Boddington                         | 9  |
| Cleaver, Alice : Harlestone                             | 19 |
| Cooper, Peter : Abthorpe                                | 32 |
| Coles, John : Coton, Guilsborough                       | 33 |
| Dukeson, Katherine : Northampton                        | 5  |
| Dobbs, Richard : Rushden                                | 7  |
| Elliott, John : Greens Norton                           | 15 |
| Farrand, William : Brackley                             | 11 |
| Fowler, John : Drayton                                  | 13 |
| Flavell, Richard  | 31 |

|  |    |
|--|----|
| Garnet, Nicholas : Milton              | 4  |
| Geary, John : Helmdon                  | 7  |
| Howse, Thomas : Aynhoe                 | 4  |
| Harris, Thomas : Woodford              | 17 |
| Heywood, John : Norton                 | 22 |
| Hopkins, Thomas : Northampton          | 24 |
| Heacock, Elizabeth : Culworth          | 27 |
| Haynes, Robert : Nether Radston        | 28 |
| Harris, John : Middleton Cheney        | 33 |
| Henshaw, Thomas : Ravensthorpe         | 6  |
| Jones, Edward : Barby                  | 14 |
| Knatt, Elizabeth : Blisworth           | 23 |
| Knight, Robert : Charwelton            | 25 |
| Kilby, Robert : Culworth               | 33 |
| Lyne, John : Long Buckby               | 20 |
| Leach, Thomas : Long Buckby            | 34 |
| Ley, John : Thorpe Malsor              | 30 |
| Martin, Mary : Chapel Brampton         | 18 |
| Moddiman, Edward : Staverton           | 18 |
| Malcher, Richard : Middleton<br>Cheney | 19 |

**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, -1617-20, *cont.***

|                                   |    |
|-----------------------------------|----|
| Mayo, Nicholas                    | 26 |
| " Thomas : Woodford               | 29 |
| Medborne, William : Yelvertoft    | 30 |
| Minton, John : Brackley           | 31 |
| Marriott, Francis : Moulton       | 32 |
| Osborne, Richard : London         | 1  |
| Ponder, Richard : Helmdon         | 4  |
| Pole, John : Flaxton              | 5  |
| Paine, Thomas : Duncote           | 21 |
| Parsons, Miles : Marston Trussell | 24 |
| Penne, Rich : Middleton Cheney    | 27 |
| Plesto, Miles : Lower Boddington  | 35 |
| Reeve, Thomas : Whilton           | 7  |
| Richardson, Thomas                | 9  |
| Raunds, William : Long Buckby     | 9  |
| Ragdale, Francis : Broughton      | 23 |
| Rushall, Winifred                 | 31 |
| Richardsøn, Anne : Dallington     | 32 |
| Selby, Thomas : Raunds            | 3  |
| Swaine, Robert : Grimscothe       | 8  |

**Book AE, Pt. I. 1602-3, 1617-20, *cont.***

|                                     |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|
| Stringer, Nicholas : Harpole        | 17 |
| Smith, Joan : Yardley Gobion        | 29 |
| " Richard : Rowell                  | 32 |
| Spick, John : Crick                 | 34 |
| Smith, Margaret : Doddington        | 35 |
| Saunderson, Robt : Higham Ferrers   | 36 |
| Tebbutt, Samuel : Desborough        | 17 |
| Twiltwick, Simon : Irchester        | 24 |
| Thoughte, Elizabeth : Deanshanger   | 35 |
| Twichwood, Edward : Sulgrave        | 36 |
| Vickers, Nicholas : West Haddon     | 24 |
| West, Jno: Far Cotton, Hardingstone | 5  |
| Waldo, Alice : Daventry             | 14 |
| Wythiford, Isabell : Badby          | 20 |
| Watts, Emma : West Haddon           | 21 |
| Wigson, Robert : Culworth           | 25 |
| Watson, Elizabeth : Byfield         | 26 |
| Woode, Wm : Middleton Cheney        | 35 |
| Walker, Lawr : Yardley Hastings     | 36 |

**Book AE, Part II. 1637 to 1639.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Ashby, Robert : Kislingbury       | 39  |
| Allen, Thomas : Towcester         | 64  |
| Ashby, Katherine : Yelvertoft     | 87  |
| Adderson, Thomas : Naseby         | 95  |
| Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury       | 103 |
| Blewit, John : Wellingborough     | 12  |
| Blunt, James : Hardingstone       | 22  |
| Burgis, Thomas : Wellingborough   | 24  |
| Burt, William : Towcester         | 25  |
| Bate, Robert : Whilton            | 27  |
| Bosworth, Thomas : Rothwell       | 35  |
| Bunker, John : Paulerspury        | 34  |
| Basse, Elizabeth : Doddington     | 38  |
| Brett, John : Thornby             | 42  |
| Burges, John : Wellingborough     | 43  |
| Butlin, John : Braunston          | 47  |
| Blisse, George : Daventry         | 48  |
| Barefoot, Humphrey : Eydon        | 48  |
| Ball, Philip : Wellingborough     | 52  |
| Britten, Thomas : Deanshanger     | 115 |
| Bedford, Simon : Heyford          | 119 |
| Bate, Nicholas : Milton           | 76  |
| Burge, widow : Rushden            | 76  |
| Bletsho, John : Rushden           | 77  |
| Biggs, Robert : Duston            | 78  |
| Butler, Alice : East Haddon       | 79  |
| Booth, Robert : Rothwell          | 80  |
| Bletsoe, Edward : Irthlingborough | 80  |
| Buckby, Mary : Great Everdon      | 89  |
| Browne, Francis : Woodford        | 91  |
| Boswell, Lucy : Olney             | 93  |
| Bayly, Richard : Higham Ferrers   | 96  |
| Bate, John : Piddington           | 99  |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Clarke, John : Crick              | 2   |
| Cowley, William : Weston          | 10  |
| Curtis, Henry : Stanwick          | 14  |
| Clarke, Jane : Crowthon           | 16  |
| " Anthony : Courteenhall          | 19  |
| Cowper, Thomas : Newnham          | 25  |
| Cheltam, William : Bugbrooke      | 33  |
| Curtis, John : Barby              | 47  |
| Carnell, Robert : Harlestone      | 48  |
| Church, Edward : Catesby          | 50  |
| Curtis, Elizabeth : Hardingstone  | 115 |
| Clifton, John : Paulerspury       | 54  |
| Cattell, John : Watford           | 56  |
| Cox, Thomas : Denford             | 57  |
| Cooleman, Margaret : Chipping     | 58  |
| Warden                            | 58  |
| Coles, John : Thingdon            | 60  |
| Clarke, Robert : Harlestone       | 62  |
| Coale, Robert : Maidwell          | 84  |
| Collis, Ursula : Northampton      | 86  |
| Coales, Thomas : Moulton          | 87  |
| Clements, Thomas : Moulton        | 92  |
| Cooke, Alice : Kingsthorpe        | 95  |
| Cannell, William : Boughton       | 97  |
| Clerke, Thomas : Braunston        | 110 |
| Clarke, Robert : Irthlingborough  | 114 |
| Dawnes, Lawrence : Rothwell       | 19  |
| Draughton, Robt : Irthlingborough | 25  |
| Daye, Henry : Brafield            | 27  |
| Drye, William : Blisworth         | 37  |
| Dale, Thomas : Wollaston          | 51  |
| Dawes, William                    | 81  |
| Dingley, John : Long Buckby       | 112 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Ekins, Thomas : Stanwick                          | 14  |
| Eare, Robert : Isham                              | 31  |
| Ekins, Richard : Isham                            | 47  |
| England, Elizabeth : Welton                       | 52  |
| „ John : Harlestone                               | 56  |
| „ Elizabeth : <i>Relict of John</i><br>Harlestone | 60  |
| Edey, Thomas : Kettering                          | 79  |
| Esson, Thomas : Creaton                           | 98  |
| Franklin, Robert : Desborough                     | 26  |
| Freeman, Thomas : Cranford                        | 28  |
| Follwell, Dorothy : Floore                        | 49  |
| Freeman, Edward : Farthinghoe                     | 50  |
| Fennell, Richard : Long Buckby                    | 53  |
| Fisher, Alice : Harlestone                        | 75  |
| Flintan, Joan : Raunds                            | 77  |
| Flanders, Wm : Wellingborough                     | 91  |
| Farrowe, Robert : Earls Barton                    | 100 |
| Feary, Richard : Great Addington                  | 96  |
| Grone, Edward : Mears Ashby                       | 20  |
| Goasse, Isabel : Floore                           | 35  |
| Giles, Edward : Castle Ashby                      | 35  |
| Geary, Mary : Rushden                             | 44  |
| Gibbins, John : Ascote                            | 51  |
| Griffin, Thos : Grafton Underwood                 | 59  |
| Greene, Agnes : Moulton                           | 56  |
| Gibbins, Edward : Evenley                         | 64  |
| Gardner, Robert : Kissingbury                     | 85  |
| Greene, William : Wellingborough                  | 90  |
| Gilbert, Bridget : Hazelbeech                     | 102 |
| Gulliver, John : West Haddon                      | 113 |
| Hilton, Robert : Brackley                         | 15  |
| Hawkes, Thos : Appletree, Aston                   | 31  |
| Hales, Edward : Floore                            | 31  |
| Hawes, William : Braybrook                        | 36  |
| Hearne, Henry : Hardingstone                      | 36  |
| Hodge, Robert : Newnham                           | 41  |
| Harris, Edmund : Paulerspury                      | 44  |
| Haddon, Thomas : Charwelton                       | 48  |
| Hickman, Sarah : Moulton                          | 49  |
| Hackleton, Ann : Kettering                        | 116 |
| Hills, Simon : Ringstead                          | 117 |
| Henfrey, Agnes : Thornby                          | 118 |
| Hackney, Elizabeth : Kettering                    | 60  |
| Hitchcock, Thomas : Grafton<br>Underwood          | 64  |
| Hill, Edward : Great Creaton                      | 83  |
| Hall, Richard : Ilinton                           | 88  |
| Haddon, Robert : Creaton                          | 92  |
| Hickman, John : Winwick                           | 94  |
| Hinkes, George                                    | 98  |
| Harris, William : Earls Barton                    | 106 |
| Heritage, William : Braunston                     | 110 |
| Hipwell, Richard : Stanford                       | 112 |
| Hedges, James : Daventry                          | 114 |
| Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford                        | 114 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Iliffe, Robert : Desborough       | 18  |
| Ingram, Thomas : Rothersthorpe    | 29  |
| „ James : Easton Maudit           | 84  |
| Jarvis, John : Spratton           | 1   |
| James, Richard : Barby            | 1   |
| Jones, John : Ascote              | 17  |
| Jarvis, Edward : Spratton         | 43  |
| Jeffery, John : Moreton Pinkney   | 55  |
| Jordan, William : Crick           | 85  |
| Jewett, Dorothy : Deanshanger     | 101 |
| Keaber, Thomas : Cold Higham      | 119 |
| Lucas, Robert : Watford           | 17  |
| „ Katherine : Silverstone         | 18  |
| Lillyman, Alexander : Ringstead   | 42  |
| „ Thomas : Ringstead              | 43  |
| Lucas, Thomas : Cold Ashby        | 44  |
| Ladkins, Joan : Upper Boddington  | 48  |
| Linnell, Edith : Weedon Beck      | 48  |
| Lawford, Thomas : Kettering       | 51  |
| Leeke, John : Harpole             | 68  |
| Lane, Elizabeth : Courteenhall    | 70  |
| Lumney, Ellen : Great Brington    | 70  |
| Langley, James : Wootton          | 71  |
| Leeke, Mary : Harpole             | 73  |
| Lucas, William                    | 90  |
| Lacie, Hugh : Brampton            | 104 |
| Lucas, Richard : Hazelbeach       | 106 |
| Lyne, Henry : Farndon             | 113 |
| Mobbs, Bartholomew : Lois Weedon  | 30  |
| Middleton, Thomas : Syresham      | 33  |
| Morris, Robert : Farthingworth    | 40  |
| Miller, Thomas : Helmdon          | 53  |
| Mann, Anthony : Boughton          | 116 |
| Merrivale, Jno : Middleton Cheney | 118 |
| Mayo, Thomas : Evenley            | 63  |
| Morris, Robert : Arthingworth     | 65  |
| Meadowes, Thomas : Weston         | 75  |
| Marriott, Richard : Spratton      | 88  |
| Noble, Roger : Badby              | 66  |
| Norton, Edward : Ravensthorpe     | 84  |
| Prat, Augustine : Wilby           | 22  |
| Pilkington, Thos : Northampton    | 23  |
| Pinecard, John : Grimscoate       | 40  |
| Pattison, Leonard : Cransley      | 46  |
| Parrott, John : Whitfield         | 50  |
| Pickering, John : Isham           | 62  |
| Paine, Agnes : Duncote            | 62  |
| Packer, Thomas : Raunds           | 67  |
| Partridge, Thomas : Brackley      | 72  |
| Porter, Anne : Northampton        | 78  |
| Plowman, William : Blisworth      | 82  |
| Poole, Francis : Moulton          | 82  |
| Pallett, John : Foster's Booth    | 105 |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Robinson, William : Denton                 | 22  |
| Rainsford, Richard : Isham                 | 35  |
| Rushall, Margaret : Newnham                | 42  |
| Rand, Nicholas : Brackley                  | 118 |
| Rickard, John : Scaldwell                  | 108 |
| Reeve, Robert : Wood Burcote               | 108 |
| Sommerly <i>als.</i> Burgois, Thos : Great |     |
| Doddington                                 | 11  |
| Smyth, Jane : Easton Maudit                | 11  |
| Stanford, Michael : Towcester              | 20  |
| Symond, Robert : Grafton Under-            |     |
| wood                                       | 40  |
| Smith, Henry : Spratton                    | 44  |
| " John : Kingsthorpe                       | 44  |
| Shepard, Elizabeth : Abthorpe              | 45  |
| Smith, Richard : Evenley                   | 54  |
| Saunders, Anne : Winwick                   | 61  |
| Smith, Richard : Nether Heyford            | 66  |
| Stratford, John : Silverstone              | 71  |
| Sutton, Jane : Daventry                    | 83  |
| Smith, Henry : Quinton                     | 98  |
| " Michael : Northampton                    | 108 |
| Sandford, Margaret : Hanley,               |     |
| Towcester                                  | 109 |
| Stiffe, James : Braunston                  | 111 |
| Slater, Alice : Brampton                   | 111 |
| True, John : Kettering                     | 26  |
| Talbut, Alice : Orlingbury                 | 45  |
| Tims, Thomas : Greatworth                  | 52  |
| Thorne, George : Passenham                 | 115 |
| Tucker, Richard : Plumpton                 | 58  |

Book AE, Part II. 1637-39, *continued*.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Twigden, John : Northampton       | 74  |
| Tempest, Thomas : Towcester       | 100 |
| Truman, Richard : Northampton     | 105 |
| Tooby, Thomas : Braunston         | 109 |
| Vincent, Richard : Thingden       | 26  |
| Vyce, Blaze : Marston Trussell    | 94  |
| Ward, Edward : Yelvertoft         | 2   |
| Wills, John : Lilbourne           | 3   |
| Watkins, Anne : Thorpe            | 3   |
| Warwick, John : Wood End          | 13  |
| Whitlaw, William : Ringstead      | 15  |
| Wallsworth, Richd : Long Buckby   | 21  |
| Webb, George : Preston Capes      | 21  |
| Whittering, Edward : Rothwell     | 30  |
| Webster, John : Northampton       | 34  |
| Wright, Arthur : Little Houghton  | 39  |
| Woodruffe, Wm : Great Addington   | 49  |
| Wine, William : Pitchley          | 50  |
| Wright, Thomas : Creaton          | 57  |
| Wickins, Richard : Paulerspury    | 60  |
| Wine, Katherine : Faxton          | 63  |
| Wise, John : Kilsby               | 68  |
| Ward, Maurice : Cransley          | 69  |
| Wright, Richard : Milton          | 77  |
| Watts, Susan : Byfield            | 81  |
| Wadesworth, Thos : Little Creaton | 83  |
| Watson, Katherine : Crick         | 93  |
| Welch, Ellen : Cold Ashby         | 99  |
| Walding, William : Long Buckby    | 104 |
| Wilson, William : Naseby          | 108 |

## Book AV, 1621 to 1628.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Adds, Robert : Helmdon          | 6   |
| Aileworth, Robert : Pytchley    | 21  |
| Allen, Robert : Tiffeld         | 31  |
| Andrew, Thomas : Welton         | 49  |
| Allicocke, Thomas : Sibbertoft  | 65  |
| Addams, Raphael : Langhams Mill | 98  |
| Austin, Wm : Chipping Warden    | 102 |
| Asland, Isabel : Denford        | 117 |
| Addington, Edward : Potterspury | 120 |
| " Thomas : Potterspury          | 121 |
| Ashby, Elizabeth : Yelvertoft   | 124 |
| Arnold, Agnes : Boddington      | 142 |
| Atkins, Thomas : Newbottle      | 145 |
| Alderman, John : Thorpe         | 177 |
| Athey, Emanuel : Little Billing | 203 |
| Ayre, Robert : Farthingstone    | 210 |
| Atkins, William : Cold Higham   | 216 |
| Allen, Elizabeth : Spratton     | 241 |
| Astell, John : Weston           | 278 |
| Atkens, Thomas : Boughton       | 304 |
| Askam, Thomas : Raunds          | 310 |
| Addams, Henry : West Haddon     | 316 |
| Atkins, Agnes : Guilsborough    | 316 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Atterbury, John : Courteenhall   | 328 |
| Ashe, Thomas : Duston            | 336 |
| Andrew, John : Daventry          | 348 |
| Ashlie, Edmund : Kettering       | 352 |
| Addams, John : Woodford          | 356 |
| Allibone, Thos : Brington Great  | 338 |
| Bland, Elizabeth : Overstone     | 7   |
| Bletsoe, Margaret : Irchester    | 7   |
| Brise, Edmund : Courteenhall     | 8   |
| Browne, Oliver : Towcester       | 10  |
| Burnell, Walter : Kingsthorpe    | 11  |
| Bett, Francis : Ecton            | 14  |
| Brayfeild, William : Blisworth   | 16  |
| Braine, William : Irchester      | 20  |
| Bett, Joan : Harrowden           | 29  |
| Boyce, John : Dallington         | 33  |
| Burte, Richard : Milton          | 34  |
| Bate, Rowland : Norton           | 40  |
| Butlin, William : Hollowell      | 43  |
| Biddle, Agnes : Floore           | 43  |
| Batteson, Thomas : Great Creaton | 48  |
| Bateman, Ralph : Daventry        | 59  |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Basse, Nicholas : Brington                  | 60  |
| Bird, Robert : Towcester                    | 61  |
| Bland <i>als.</i> Loseby : Rothwell         | 61  |
| Baylie, Nicholas : Northampton              | 65  |
| Bassentine, Mary : Brixworth                | 70  |
| Butler, Richard : Harleston                 | 73  |
| Brytan, John : Hardingstone                 | 78  |
| Baker, Edward : Helmdon                     | 94  |
| Beebie, Alex : Great Addington              | 95  |
| Blowfeild, Barnaby : Irthlingboro'          | 96  |
| Britten, Richard : Yardley Gobion           | 104 |
| Broughton, Richard : Cransley               | 105 |
| Britten, William : Harpole                  | 109 |
| Brawne, Alice : Yardley Hastings            | 116 |
| Beech, Edward : Charwelton                  | 124 |
| Batson, Thomas : Wellingborough             | 132 |
| Bollarde, John : Yelvertoft                 | 145 |
| Bennet, Martin : Welford                    | 150 |
| Bland, George : Blisworth                   | 152 |
| Bull, Richard : Holcot                      | 154 |
| Barnard, Richard : Brafield                 | 154 |
| Baylie, Edward : Daventry                   | 155 |
| Bennitt, Richard : Newbottle                | 164 |
| Basse, Richard : Doddington                 | 164 |
| " Jasper : Hartwell                         | 165 |
| Bull, John : Faxton                         | 170 |
| Blundell, John : Bugbrooke                  | 48  |
| Burton, Thomas : Gayton                     | 171 |
| Baselyn, Nicholas : Everdon                 | 174 |
| Boote, Fulk : Byfield                       | 183 |
| Bennet, Nicholas : Desborough               | 185 |
| Ball, Stephen : Northampton                 | 188 |
| Bell, William : Roade                       | 192 |
| Barrett, William : Brackley                 | 194 |
| Besson, Richard : Brackley                  | 197 |
| Brytan, John : Thingdon                     | 198 |
| Barcocke, John : Stanwick                   | 203 |
| Beachan, Edward : Cosgrove                  | 205 |
| Botterell, Edward : Whilton                 | 205 |
| Butcher, Agnes : Evenley                    | 212 |
| Browne, Robert : Hannington                 | 222 |
| Barton, Mary : Eastcote                     | 223 |
| Bucknell, William : Crick                   | 225 |
| Bracy, Richard : Daventry                   | 231 |
| Butcher, Elizabeth                          | 236 |
| Bate, Joan : Naseby                         | 237 |
| Buckby, George : Arthingworth               | 241 |
| Bradshaw, Edwd : Oxenden, Great             | 242 |
| Butcher <i>als.</i> Sibthorpe, Tho : Floore | 248 |
| Buryess, William : Clifton                  | 320 |
| Bassett, John : Thorpe Mandeville           | 257 |
| Battam, Thomas : Potterspury                | 260 |
| Burton, Walter : Paulerspury                | 266 |
| Bearne, Joan : Irchester                    | 274 |
| Bland, Francis : Alderton                   | 275 |
| Burgins, Randolph : Northampton             | 275 |
| Baylie, Oliver : Stanwick                   | 282 |
| Bigarstaffe, Richard : Towcester            | 285 |
| Brampton, William : Warkton                 | 296 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Blewett, Richard : Boughton            | 298 |
| Bartlate, Thomas : Old                 | 300 |
| Bate, Mark : Welford                   | 304 |
| Burte, Thomas : Burcote                | 307 |
| Barnes, Leonard : Wootton              | 308 |
| Bunan, Richard : Edgcote               | 318 |
| Baylie, John : Rothersthorpe           | 321 |
| Basse, Thomas : Milton                 | 330 |
| Brassegirdle, Justician : Gt. Billing  | 332 |
| Basse, William : Sywell                | 346 |
| Broughton, William : Faxton            | 357 |
| Bullocke, John                         | 358 |
| Bosworth, Agnes : Harrowden            | 76  |
|  |     |
| Cowley, John : Courteenhall            | 10  |
| Collins, Henry : Lilbourne             | 11  |
| Coppington, Augustine : Harding-       |     |
| stone                                  | 20  |
| Collins, Henry : Little Houghton       | 26  |
| Caswell, John : Collingtree            | 26  |
| Chadwicke, George : Spratton           | 45  |
| Crouse, Richard : Floore               | 53  |
| Chooke, William : Maidford             | 57  |
| Cowper, Richard : Daventry             | 64  |
| Cosbye, Henry : Scaldwell              | 64  |
| Clarke, John : Northampton             | 68  |
| Capurne, William : Kettering           | 73  |
| Custance, John : Wellingborough        | 80  |
| Campion, George : Sywell               | 87  |
| Cooper, Elizabeth : Newnham            | 97  |
| Cable, Robert : Great Harrowden        | 106 |
| Clendon, Marmaduke : Welling-          |     |
| borough                                | 106 |
| Cleyburne, Richard : Stanwick          | 125 |
| Cane, William : Irchester              | 127 |
| Carter, Thomas : Orlingbury            | 133 |
| Crane, Richard : Kislingbury           | 136 |
| Cressey, Agnes : Northampton           | 139 |
| Colston, Richard : Irchester           | 140 |
| Cassenden, Robert : Watford            | 143 |
| Cowper, Thomas : Northampton           | 146 |
| Carter, Margaret : Daventry            | 147 |
| Cqok <i>als.</i> Smith, Wm : Middleton |     |
| Cheney                                 | 178 |
| Cooke, Constance : Everdon             | 180 |
| Coxe, Francis : Newnham                | 180 |
| Cooke, Martin : Middleton Cheney       | 183 |
| Chapman, James : Ecton                 | 184 |
| Cressey, John : Northampton            | 206 |
| Capell, William : Murcote              | 217 |
| Clifton, John : Byfield                | 227 |
| Chapman, Jonas : Kettering             | 230 |
| Collis, Edward : Northampton           | 239 |
| Chamber, Agnes : Great Oxenden         | 242 |
| Cooke, Thomas : Welford                | 244 |
| Cales, Edward : Long Buckby            | 245 |
| Collis, Elizabeth : West Haddon        | 258 |
| Collier, Thomas : Little Houghton      | 259 |
| Chibnall, Godfrey : Orlingbury         | 263 |

Book AV, 1621-28, continued.

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Chapman, Edward : Thingdon                      | 271 |
| Clifton, Margaret : Byfield                     | 279 |
| Corbie, Elizabeth : Old                         | 283 |
| Corby, Thomas : Old                             | 283 |
| Clarke, Alice : Old Stratford                   | 284 |
| Cranefeild, Hugh : Brington                     | 288 |
| Curtis, Thomas : Pitsford                       | 299 |
| Chapman, Phineas : Moulton                      | 305 |
| Cartmell, Nicholas : Guilsborough               | 309 |
| Cane, William : Yelvertoft                      | 312 |
| Curtis, Richard : Rothersthorpe                 | 315 |
| Clapton, Eleanor : Ashton                       | 317 |
| Christian, Robert : Everdon                     | 325 |
| Collis, Richard : Hollowell                     | 328 |
| Cleaton, Margery : Orton                        | 357 |
| Clarke, Henry : Rushden                         | 362 |
| „ George : Stratford                            | 280 |
| „ Edmund : Great Oxenden                        | 281 |
| Child, Thomas : Kingsthorpe                     | 329 |
| Cowley, Margaret : Courteenhall                 | 99  |
| Denshire, Anthony : Milton                      | 31  |
| Daye, John : Thingdon                           | 42  |
| Dickenson, Richard : Kingsthorpe                | 79  |
| Doint <i>a/s.</i> Thorne, Wm : Old<br>Stratford | 171 |
| Doge, John : Overstone                          | 186 |
| Dobbs, Thomas : Mears Ashby                     | 236 |
| Dadley, Sara : Dallington                       | 245 |
| Dix, Francis : Higham Ferrers                   | 268 |
| Dawes, Thomas : Thingdon                        | 281 |
| Dunsford, Richard : Brackley                    | 282 |
| Deacon, John : Maidwell                         | 309 |
| Downinge, John : Ashby                          | 339 |
| Dunkley, Thomas : Moulton                       | 323 |
| Easton, Edmund : Ashton                         | 10  |
| Elkinton, David : Ashton                        | 25  |
| Elwards, John : Blisworth                       | 51  |
| Eyre, George : Farthingstone                    | 113 |
| Eiles, Nicholas : Braunston                     | 147 |
| Eyler, Robert : Naseby                          | 167 |
| Elliott, Edward : Pytchley                      | 267 |
| Esson, John : Kingsthorpe                       | 276 |
| England, Robert : Syresham                      | 294 |
| Elmes, Thomas : Cransley                        | 305 |
| Elmor, George : Whilton                         | 341 |
| Elmes, George : Paulerspury                     | 344 |
| French, Henry : Heyford                         | 2   |
| „ John : Bugbrooke                              | 16  |
| Flavell, Andrew : Kilsby                        | 29  |
| Foster, Francis : Northampton                   | 50  |
| Fowkes, John : Helmdon                          | 52  |
| Foscott, John : Irthlingborough                 | 59  |
| Findon, Thomas : Badby                          | 63  |
| Foxley, Emma : Blakesley                        | 74  |
| Farvoe, William : Mears Ashby                   | 80  |
| Farmer, Richard : Daventry                      | 103 |
| Francis, Richard : Daventry                     | 112 |
| French, Gawin : Arthingworth                    | 123 |
| „ Thomas : Barby                                | 141 |

Book AV, 1621-28, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Franklin, Thomas : Dallington     | 143 |
| Fayreman, Dinis : Wollaston       | 152 |
| Fawckner, John : Daventry         | 157 |
| Forman, John : Gayton             | 158 |
| Fawkner, Joan : Drayton           | 177 |
| Fisher, Edward : Rushton          | 202 |
| Farmer, Thomas : Rothersthorpe    | 228 |
| Falwell, Richard : Little Everdon | 262 |
| Freeman, Anne : West Haddon       | 262 |
| Fowler, Richard : Moulton         | 272 |
| Freeman, John : Denford           | 288 |
| „ Faith : Wilby                   | 302 |
| „ Joan : Daventry                 | 307 |
| Fowkes, Robert : Deanshanger      | 343 |
| Farmer, John : Daventry           | 345 |
| Freeman, Alice : Denford          | 350 |
| Farthinge, James : Faxton         | 351 |
| Grobie, Philip : Faxton           | 2   |
| Goodman, Thomas : Silverstone     | 5   |
| Gibbons, Anne : Towcester         | 24  |
| Glouer, Anne : Moulton            | 25  |
| Godbeare, Ursula : Daventry       | 30  |
| Gee, Eleanor : Lilbourn           | 41  |
| Garrett, Richard : Yelvertoft     | 42  |
| Grubbe, Alice : Welton            | 46  |
| Gibbes, Thomas : Cold Ashby       | 47  |
| Gubbins, William : Fawsley        | 74  |
| Goodree, Henry : Little Harrowden | 77  |
| Granger, Alice : Nortoft          | 89  |
| Gutteridge, Wm : Weston Favell    | 116 |
| Groome, Richard : Cranford        | 118 |
| Gumbrill, Hugh : Yardley Hastings | 122 |
| Greene, John : Arthingworth       | 123 |
| Gardner, Richard : Nortoft        | 137 |
| Garfeilde, Thomas : Cold Ashby    | 152 |
| Glase, John : Edgcott             | 158 |
| Gilberd, Grace : Kissingbury      | 166 |
| Girlinge, John : Grendon          | 179 |
| Gardner, Richard : Culworth       | 185 |
| Gamble, Thomas : Whiston          | 186 |
| Greenewood, Robert : Woodford     | 191 |
| Geffery, Edward : Morton Pinkney  | 208 |
| Goodfellowe, John : Houghton      | 211 |
| Gunthropp, Elizabeth : Cosgrave   | 217 |
| Gullion, William : Kingsthorpe    | 219 |
| Grene, John : Overstone           | 220 |
| Gifford, Francis : Northampton    | 224 |
| Gilloe, Thomas : Denton           | 229 |
| Goodman, Richard : Everdon        | 236 |
| Gregory, Matthew : Moulton        | 237 |
| Glover, Robert : London           | 251 |
| Groobie, Joan : Preston           | 271 |
| Garrett, Nicholas : Crick         | 271 |
| Groobie, John : Daventry          | 273 |
| Grey, John : Greens Norton        | 281 |
| Greene, Joan : Abthorpe           | 314 |
| Good, Margaret : Croughton        | 320 |
| Greye, Wm : Middleton Cheney      | 323 |
| Gyles, John : St. James' End      | 324 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Griffin, Margaret : Irthlingboro' | 326 |
| Gubbins, William : Long Buckby    | 334 |
| Gurlinge, Richard : Wollaston     | 353 |
| Goodwyn, Edward : Irchester       | 360 |
| Houghton, Hugh : Holcot           | 7   |
| Hull, Robert : Hardingstone       | 15  |
| Holt, Edward : Denton             | 20  |
| Hayes, Thomas : Rothwell          | 21  |
| Hornesey, Thomas : Ecton          | 32  |
| Howgood, Wm : Chapel Brampton     | 33  |
| Hudson, William : Eydon           | 40  |
| Hinde, Alice : Badby              | 44  |
| Hodgkins, Francis : Barton        | 46  |
| Houghton, Thomas : Kettering      | 53  |
| Hubbins, Richard : Wellingborough | 55  |
| Harrison, Elizabeth : Roade       | 72  |
| Halford, Daniel : East Farndon    | 72  |
| Humphrey, Anne : Northampton      | 75  |
| Hodgkin, Elizabeth : Barton       | 76  |
| Hull, Robert : Yardley Hastings   | 80  |
| Harris, John : Great Billing      | 82  |
| Hutchinson, George : Grafton      | 91  |
| Hanwell, Isabel : Long Buckby     | 93  |
| Hill, John : Welton               | 100 |
| Harris, Lazarus : Great Creaton   | 111 |
| Howlett, Alice : Kilsby           | 125 |
| Hawkes, Catherine : Gayton        | 126 |
| Hodges, Thos : Chapel Brampton    | 127 |
| Humphrey, Raphael : Northampton   | 128 |
| Hilton, William : Morton Pinkney  | 135 |
| Hopkins, John : Silverstone       | 144 |
| Hutchins, Richard : Pattishall    | 150 |
| „ John : Pattishall               | 150 |
| Hall, Robert : Litchborough       | 151 |
| Hamon, Thomas : Rushton           | 156 |
| Halliwell, John : Northampton     | 157 |
| Homes, Richard : Burton Latimer   | 171 |
| Hollis, William : Brayfield       | 173 |
| Hunt, Tobias : Braybrooke         | 174 |
| Hooton, Richard : Little Billing  | 180 |
| Hall, John : Isham                | 199 |
| Hull, Reginald : Yardley Hastings | 218 |
| Hornesey, Anthony : Ecton         | 224 |
| Harris, Robert : Ilgham Ferrers   | 255 |
| Hollington, Henry : Rowell        | 260 |
| Hopkins, Jane : Silverstone       | 266 |
| Huthwell, William : Kettering     | 267 |
| Hall, Edward : Abthorpe           | 275 |
| Haddon, Jarrett : Kettering       | 284 |
| Hipwell, Thomas                   | 285 |
| Hawgood, William : Welton         | 297 |
| Hornett, Eleanor : Great Oxenden  | 308 |
| Haselwood, William : Kettering    | 309 |
| Hipe, Richard : Ringstead         | 320 |
| Hopkins, Eleanor : Farthingstone  | 336 |
| Hatton, Richard : Earls Barton    | 338 |
| Heaward, Thos : Chapel Brampton   | 340 |
| Horne, Thomas : Isham             | 354 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Isham, Barbara : Lamport                  | 3   |
| Ingram, John : Wellingborough             | 109 |
| Infield, John                             | 236 |
| Ingram, Samuel : Rushden                  | 236 |
| Judd, William : Althorpe                  | 11  |
| Johnson, Robert : Melton                  | 33  |
| James, John : Burton Latimer              | 63  |
| Judkin, Richard : Spratton                | 90  |
| Judkins, Richard : Weedon Beck            | 179 |
| Jolley, Thomas                            | 251 |
| Jefferne, Robert : Great Houghton         | 270 |
| James, Augustus : Duston                  | 292 |
| Jarvice, Margery : Cranford               | 301 |
| Jeames, Edmund : Earls Barton             | 309 |
| Jarvis, William : Crowlton                | 328 |
| Jeffery, Henry : Morton Pinkney           | 340 |
| King, Martin : Pitsford                   | 6   |
| Kirton, William : Heyford                 | 13  |
| Keye, Edward : Wootton                    | 57  |
| Knight, John : Muscott                    | 66  |
| Knighton, Wm : Irthlingborough            | 184 |
| Ketch, John : Preston Capes               | 193 |
| Kerbie, Robert : Kettering                | 204 |
| Kislingberry, Grace : Silverstone         | 236 |
| Kilsbye, Robert : Byfield                 | 241 |
| Kelsey, Gilbert                           | 317 |
| Kemshead, Richard : Wollaston             | 322 |
| Knott, John : Northampton                 | 341 |
| Kirke, John : Grafton                     | 356 |
| Knight, John : Thorpe                     | 357 |
| Keepe, Anne : Sywell                      | 19  |
| Lambe, Francis : Pitsford                 | 7   |
| Larke, William : East Haddon              | 9   |
| Linnit, Edward : Naseby                   | 10  |
| Leicester, Elizabeth : Brixworth          | 18  |
| Langdale, Richard : Broughton             | 22  |
| Litchfeild, Elizabeth : Lamport           | 24  |
| Lord, John : Deanshanger                  | 55  |
| Langton, William : Whilton                | 56  |
| Lawe, William : Kislingbury               | 61  |
| Loseby <i>als.</i> Bland, Nich : Rothwell | 61  |
| Ladd, Mary : Faxton                       | 87  |
| Licoris, Thomas : Sywell                  | 89  |
| Lane, Ambrose : Oxendon                   | 100 |
| London, George : Blakesley                | 118 |
| Lee, Edmund : Kilsby                      | 127 |
| Lacey, Thomas : Wellingborough            | 136 |
| Lipstonne, Jane : Northampton             | 138 |
| Lennell, Robert : Weedon Beck             | 156 |
| Lawndon, Thomas : Pitsford                | 168 |
| Lyne, John : Brington                     | 210 |
| Lucas, Thomas : Silverstone               | 226 |
| Lightfoote, Rich : Stoke Bruerne          | 253 |
| Lee, Mary : Winwick                       | 258 |
| Leedes, Richard : Barby                   | 270 |

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Lyne, Thomas : Floore                     | 285 |
| Lawford, Rowland : Kettering              | 291 |
| Lovell, Alexander : Daventry              | 329 |
| Lucas, John : Coton                       | 340 |
| Larrett, Caroline                         | 349 |
| Leeson, Thomas : Great Brington           | 336 |
| Lucke, Clement : West Haddon              | 359 |
| Lewes, Jeremiah : Northampton             | 361 |
| Ladkins, Roger : Sulgrave                 | 148 |
| Malster, Isabella : Weedon Beck           | 4   |
| Marrett, Humphrey : Harpole               | 8   |
| Mason, Thomas : Crick                     | 29  |
| Melton, Henry : Northampton               | 32  |
| Man, John : Northampton                   | 35  |
| Marriott, John : Heyford                  | 39  |
| Mabbott, Thomas : Scaldwell               | 41  |
| Marriott, John : Clay Coton               | 55  |
| Maybancke, Edward : Syresham              | 58  |
| Masson, Joan : Irchester                  | 69  |
| Marriott, Elizabeth : Horton              | 71  |
| Margetts, Nicholas : Towcester            | 85  |
| Mabbutt, Edward : Walgrave                | 86  |
| Murden, Jerome : Welford                  | 88  |
| Malyn, Simon : Arthingworth               | 92  |
| „ Richard : Paulerspury                   | 98  |
| Mold, Anne : Northampton                  | 102 |
| Moule, Margaret : Stoke Bruerne           | 141 |
| Moore, William : Northampton              | 149 |
| Mayo, William : Gayton                    | 153 |
| Moreton, Alice : Ringstead                | 161 |
| Mabbott, Edward : Abington                | 174 |
| Martyn, Thomas : Harpole                  | 175 |
| Murton, Thomas : Yelvertoft               | 181 |
| Moore, Katherine : Brackley               | 182 |
| Macocke, John : Yelvertoft                | 192 |
| Mason, Richard : Burton Latimer           | 195 |
| Mayor, Richard : Preston                  | 220 |
| Miller <i>als.</i> Mason, Thos : Brackley | 221 |
| Malyn, Leonard                            | 222 |
| Marritt, Richard : Holcot                 | 223 |
| Munden, Alice : Moulton                   | 226 |
| Myles, Richard : Sibbertoft               | 241 |
| Martin, Robert : Hackleton                | 250 |
| Marshall, Matthew : Higham                |     |
| „ Ferrers                                 | 255 |
| Murcott, Elizabeth : Clay Coton           | 256 |
| Mayoe, Alice : Eydon                      | 256 |
| Marriot, Terah : Crick                    | 259 |
| Munsie, John : Raunds                     | 271 |
| Morgan, John : Long Buckby                | 288 |
| Moulden, Thomas : Hartwell                | 293 |
| Marchant, Ellen : Higham Ferrers          | 293 |
| Marritt, John : Woodford                  | 294 |
| Morris, John : Ecton                      | 303 |
| Mathewe, John : Charwelton                | 308 |
| Muscott, Richard : Floore                 | 311 |
| Mayo, Thomas : Milton                     | 318 |
| Mallery, William : Rushden                | 321 |

**Book AV., 1621-28, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Marriott, Eleanor : Foxley        | 327 |
| Mitchell, William : Brixworth     | 331 |
| Mayoe, Thomas : Sulgrave          | 352 |
| Munn, Ralph : Braybrooke          | 353 |
| Mason, John : Marston Trussell    | 355 |
| Mawbe, John : Crick               | 355 |
| Mawson, Richard : Little Bowden   | 360 |
| Norman, Richard : Milton          | 17  |
| Nyles, Elizabeth : Northampton    | 58  |
| Norman, Simon : Hardingstone      | 112 |
| Newman, Sibilla : Raunds          | 137 |
| Newell, William : Catesby         | 161 |
| Norman, Richard : Whilton         | 214 |
| Norbury, Anne : Grendon           | 229 |
| Nicholls, Dorothy : Chipping      |     |
| „ Warden                          | 257 |
| Nippinge, Thomas                  | 287 |
| Norbury, John : Ellesenharn (?)   | 294 |
| Norton, Robert : Helmdon          | 323 |
| Newett, Thomas : Rothwell         | 363 |
| Olliver, Roger : Collingtree      | 36  |
| Osbaston, Thomas : Rushden        | 68  |
| Oadam, John : Braunston           | 94  |
| Owen, David : Yardley Hastings    | 114 |
| Osborne, William : Moulton        | 196 |
| „ John : Towcester                | 201 |
| Onely, William : Stanford         | 260 |
| Ousley, Jasper : Hartwell         | 293 |
| Osborne, Richard : Everdon        | 321 |
| Pincketh, Elizabeth : Ecton       | 3   |
| Pinkard, John : Towcester         | 5   |
| Packe, Martin : Grafton Underwood | 44  |
| Penbury, James : Brixworth        | 45  |
| Pacie, Richard : Blisworth        | 51  |
| Pickford, John : Long Buckby      | 56  |
| Patricke, Wm : Little Addington   | 77  |
| Peirson, Joan : Rothwell          | 79  |
| Propp, Richard : Cogenhoe         | 84  |
| Parker, Basilaus : Wellingborough | 91  |
| Page, Henry : West Haddon         | 97  |
| Parsons, Robert : Slapton         | 106 |
| Pettifere, John : Morton Pinkney  | 114 |
| Purvier, Martin : Ecton           | 116 |
| Pasheler, John : Hargrave         | 130 |
| Pimson, Saml : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 142 |
| Pare, Ralph : Brafield            | 144 |
| Paynter, William : Northampton    | 187 |
| Pearson, Thomas : Spratton        | 195 |
| Phillipps, John : Chipping Warden | 206 |
| Patch, William : Yelvertoft       | 221 |
| Pearlsoyle, John : Doddington     | 228 |
| Percivall, Thomas : Hardingstone  | 230 |
| Palladay, John : Irthlingborough  | 231 |
| Palmer, William : Duston          | 270 |
| Pilgrim, Jonas : Braunston        | 274 |
| Panter, Thomas : Desborough       | 276 |
| Peach, John : Wellingborough      | 282 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Page, Thomas : Overthorpe          | 289 |
| Panter, Edward : Towcester         | 291 |
| Philpot, Thomas : Morton Pinkney   | 301 |
| Perkins, Edwd : Little Harrowden   | 313 |
| Plant, Mirian                      | 315 |
| Pooley, Richard : Little Addington | 351 |
| Parsons, Anne : Rothwell           | 351 |
| Ponson, Joan : Crick               | 358 |
| Pratte, Cresside : Doddington      | 361 |

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Rocke, John : Cottesbrook        | 12  |
| Renis, George : Broughton        | 38  |
| Russell, William : Ashton        | 49  |
| Richards, Henry : Kettering      | 60  |
| Robinson, Robert : Kingsthorpe   | 78  |
| Reene, Richard : Irthlingborough | 85  |
| Rogers, John : Higham Ferrers    | 96  |
| Richardson, John : Sulgrave      | 101 |
| Robinson, John : Cosgrave        | 108 |
| Rushall, Ursula : Badby          | 108 |
| Reane, Anthony : Wellingboro'    | 134 |
| Randall, John : Piddington       | 136 |
| Reynolde, Alban : Doddington     | 166 |
| Rogers, John : Sywell            | 213 |
| " Thomas : Daventry              | 215 |
| Reenely, Edward : Higham Ferrers | 229 |
| Roberts, William : Floore        | 255 |
| Richards, Alice : Hannington     | 270 |
| Roote, Isabella : Whittlebury    | 276 |
| Rawlins, Richard : Wellingboro'  | 277 |
| Reynolde, Richard : Desborough   | 291 |
| Robartes, Thomas : Overstone     | 306 |
| Rowse, Ralph : Hardwick          | 354 |
| Rogers, Isabella                 | 359 |
| Roe, Thomas : Braybrooke         | 360 |

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Spencer, Simon : Greens Norton  | 9   |
| Smalebone, Henry : Badby        | 18  |
| Sallocke, Edmund : Harpole      | 20  |
| Spencer, Christopher : Stanwick | 23  |
| Smith, John : Overthorpe        | 36  |
| Sutton, Alice : Newnham         | 37  |
| Smith, Richard : Cransley       | 37  |
| Simpson, Nicholas : Cold Higham | 46  |
| Shortland, Robert : Irchester   | 70  |
| Stockley, William : Charwelton  | 125 |
| Steeres, Richard : Wappenham    | 126 |
| Smith, Henry : Northampton      | 131 |
| " William : Irchester           | 140 |
| Stephens, Mary : Grafton        | 140 |
| Smith, Nicholas : Hackleton     | 142 |
| Spokes, George : West Haddon    | 158 |
| Shoare, Thomas : Canons Ashby   | 159 |
| Stones, Thomas : Bugbrooke      | 159 |
| Scott, Isabella : Hulcote       | 160 |
| Saant, Francis : Hanging        |     |
| Houghton                        | 167 |
| Smith, William : Arthingworth   | 178 |

Book AV, 1621-28, *continued.*

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Smith, <i>als.</i> Cooke, John : Middleton |     |
| Cheney                                     | 178 |
| Sutton, Thos : Middleton Cheney            | 189 |
| Savadge, William : Northampton             | 193 |
| Symes, Stephen : Winwick                   | 199 |
| Stephens, William : Cranford               | 225 |
| Sparrowe, Edmund : Kettering               | 202 |
| Stephens, William : Isham                  | 230 |
| Scholler, Isabella : Northampton           | 245 |
| Short, William : Woodford                  | 247 |
| Sibthorpe <i>als.</i> Butcher, Thomas :    |     |
| Floore                                     | 248 |
| Shepperd, Edmund : Walgrave                | 257 |
| Skinner, Matthew : Pitsford                | 267 |
| Silbsie, William : Harleston               | 270 |
| Staples, Edmund : Thrapstone               | 273 |
| Stoakes, John : Courteenhall               | 284 |
| Smith, Richard : Ravensthorpe              | 289 |
| " Francis                                  | 293 |
| " Edward : Morton Pinkney                  | 296 |
| " George : Staverton                       | 297 |
| Stoakes, Richard : Courteenhall            | 302 |
| " William : Courteenhall                   | 311 |
| Smith, Jane : Daventry                     | 312 |
| " Catherine : Cransley                     | 313 |
| Sturdy, Thomas : Coton                     | 324 |
| Sanfeild, William : Hargrave               | 330 |
| Symonde, Jasper : Naseby                   | 331 |
| Smith, William : Braunston                 | 338 |
| Slyne, Nathan : Horton                     | 342 |
| Smith, John : Cold Ashby                   | 342 |
| " Thomas                                   | 345 |
| Skirrell, John : West Haddon               | 347 |
| Sheareman, Robert : Foxton                 | 352 |
| Skyunner, Edmund : Pitsford                | 358 |
| Tansor, John : Thingdon                    | 23  |
| Tebbett, Ralph : Doddington                | 39  |
| Tomes, William : Braden                    | 54  |
| Tracelove, Alice : Ravensthorpe            | 92  |
| Tue, John : Yardley Hastings               | 101 |
| Twigger, John : Braunston                  | 108 |
| Taylor, Ursula : Wappenham                 | 115 |
| Thorne <i>als.</i> Doint, Wm : Old Strat-  |     |
| ford                                       | 171 |
| Tymcocks, Thomas : Culworth                | 162 |
| Tyner, Richard : Towcester                 | 189 |
| Tue, John : Eydon                          | 190 |
| Turner, James : Chapel Brampton            | 287 |
| Trist, Agnes : Maidford                    | 295 |
| Thumbocke, William : Ashby                 | 347 |
| Turland, Robert : Hannington               | 353 |
| Thornton, Matthew : Newnham                | 176 |
| Twigden, James : Gayton                    | 215 |
| Underwood, Anthony : Irthling-             |     |
| borough                                    | 209 |
| Valentine, Richard : Hackleton             | 22  |
| Vials, Lawrence : Braybrooke               | 146 |

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Vials, Robert : Braybrooke        | 212 |
| West, John : Towcester            | 5   |
| Waite, Nicholas : Paulerspury     | 9   |
| Watts, Thomas : Kingsthorpe       | 11  |
| Wilmott, Thomas : Wootton         | 13  |
| Whitton, Alice : Wappenham        | 17  |
| Watts, Mary : Blakesley           | 27  |
| Warner, William : Dallington      | 35  |
| Walton, William : Welford         | 47  |
| Warwicke, Richd : Little Brington | 49  |
| West, John : Clay Coton           | 62  |
| Walker, Thomas : Yardley Hastings | 74  |
| Wilkinson, Thomas : Towcester     | 81  |
| Woodcocke, Martin : Harleston     | 82  |
| Wadsworth, Wm : Long Buckby       | 82  |
| White, George : Grendon           | 83  |
| Warwicke, Thomas : Blakesley      | 83  |
| Weedon, Eleanor : Rushden         | 96  |
| Whaley, John : Grafton            | 99  |
| Wynne, Edward : Whittlebury       | 111 |
| Wolson, Thomas : Walgrave         | 117 |
| Whitton, Edmd : Morton Pinkney    | 119 |
| Whiston, Talbot : Irchester       | 122 |
| Walker, Anne : Byfield            | 130 |
| Winckles, Amy : Sulgrave          | 155 |
| Watson, John : Braunston          | 160 |
| Windmill, Nich : Grafton Regis    | 169 |
| Warren, Catherine : Cottesbrooke  | 171 |
| Watts, Francis : Dodford          | 179 |
| Wright, Henry : Long Buckby       | 182 |
| Wigson, Richard : Everdon         | 183 |
| Wood, William : Lilbourn          | 189 |
| Wymont, Ralph : Overton           | 190 |
| Worthington, Richard : Brixworth  | 196 |
| Waite, Christopher : Paulerspury  | 198 |
| Wigson, William : Culworth        | 200 |
| Wyat, Thomas : Evenley            | 224 |
| Warner, James : Burton Latimer    | 226 |
| Woodcocke, Richard : Everdon      | 228 |
| Warner, Richard : Higham Ferrers  | 232 |

**Book AV, 1621-28, continued.**

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Warde, John : Chipping Warden    | 244 |
| Warren, Robert : Kislingbury     | 247 |
| Walters, Thos : Little Harrowden | 248 |
| Winter, Robert : Bugbrooke       | 250 |
| Watts, Daniel : Culworth         | 255 |
| Whitlocke, Elizabeth : Brackley  | 258 |
| Ward, Elizabeth : West Haddon    | 261 |
| West, William : Clay Coton       | 265 |
| Wellfer, William                 | 267 |
| White, Thomas : Norton           | 268 |
| Watts, Thomas : Culworth         | 268 |
| Woolse, Agnes : Braunston        | 272 |
| Watson, George : Desborough      | 277 |
| White, John : Wellingborough     | 279 |
| Weale, Richard : Spratton        | 280 |
| Wells, James : Welford           | 286 |
| Webb, Henry : Barby              | 289 |
| Walseby, Edward : Moreton        | 296 |
| Wright, Thomas : Dallington      | 309 |
| West, Elizabeth : Cransley       | 309 |
| Warner, Richard : Badby          | 317 |
| Walker, Thomas : Easton          | 319 |
| Willer, John : Long Buckby       | 322 |
| Walker, Richard : Raunds         | 324 |
| „ William : Raunds               | 325 |
| Wyne, Thomas : Wellingborough    | 326 |
| Willes, Alice : Long Buckby      | 327 |
| Wigson, Titus : Everdon          | 339 |
| Wakelyn, Richard : Cranfield     | 343 |
| Waters, John : Eastcote          | 347 |
| Ward, Anne : Stanford            | 348 |
| Whitehead, Richard : Crick       | 349 |
| Watts, Thomas : Hardingstone     | 362 |

|                                |     |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| Younge, Thomas : Sulgrave      | 3   |
| „ Margaret : Denton            | 26  |
| Yeomans, Thomas : Spratton     | 127 |
| Yeomanson, Richard : Towcester | 198 |
| Yorke, John : Rothersthorpe    | 246 |
| „ John : Old                   | 341 |

**Book OE, 1626 to 1630.**

NOTE.—The wills in this book are originals, and not copies, as in the preceding ones and in Book EV which follows.

|                                 |     |
|---------------------------------|-----|
| Allin, William : Burton Latimer | 20  |
| Adkins, James : Duston          | 21  |
| Allibon, William : Astrop       | 31  |
| Abbott, Thomas : Crick          | 60  |
| Avery, John : Braybrooke        | 109 |
| Adkins, William : Wappenham     | 284 |
| Allen, John : Chipping Warden   | 285 |
| Atkins, Henry                   | 297 |
| Ayre, Edward : Kettering        | 326 |

|                             |   |
|-----------------------------|---|
| Burgesse, Richard : Warkton | 3 |
| Barnes, Giles : Kislingbury | 6 |

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Bawdon, Michael : Wappenham       | 19  |
| Brice, William : Piddington       | 30  |
| Bignell, Richard : Overthorpe     | 33  |
| Burgis, Ferdinand : Braybrooke    | 35  |
| Beech, Mary : Charwelton          | 48  |
| Barnard, William : Northampton    | 72  |
| Blewett, Edmund : Earls Barton    | 73  |
| Bolney, Thomas : Great Addington  | 81  |
| Bonner, Thomas : Great Oxendon    | 121 |
| Bromfeilde, John : Wollaston      | 136 |
| Brookes, Thomas : Staverton       | 149 |
| Burton, Nicholas : Burton Latimer | 150 |

## Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Baker, John : Kettering             | 165 |
| Brayfeild, John, the elder : North- |     |
| ampton                              | 167 |
| Burnell, John : Kingsthorpe         | 184 |
| Brampton, John : Grafton            |     |
| Underwood                           | 190 |
| Ballard, Anne : Whittlebury         | 204 |
| Brownwicke, Simon : Chipping        |     |
| Warden                              | 245 |
| Boys, John : Ashby St. Legers       | 261 |
| Britten, Robert : Stoke Bruerne     | 258 |
| Brown, Thomas : Hargrave            | 276 |
| Barrell, Nicholas : Brackley        | 315 |
| Baylie, Thomas : Hartwell           | 320 |
| Bracegirdle, James : Little Billing | 321 |
| Baylie, Fulke : Chacombe            | 323 |
| Blowfeilde, Thos: Higham Ferrers    | 325 |
| Butlyn, Alice : East Haddon         | 342 |
| Coles, William : Wick Dyve          | 32  |
| Cooper, Agnes : Dallington          | 57  |
| Corby, Thomas : Northampton         | 70  |
| Chapman, Thomas : Wollaston         | 107 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Brackley           | 116 |
| Cooper, Mary : Blakesley            | 120 |
| Clendon, Thomas : Wellingboro'      | 124 |
| Cobb, Thomas : Horton               | 135 |
| Coxe, William : Crick               | 168 |
| Crane, Anthony : Flore              | 265 |
| Caswell, William : Rushden          | 287 |
| Checkley, Edward : Whilton          | 292 |
| Carvell, Thomas : Little Creaton    | 294 |
| Clarke, Thomas : Crick              | 304 |
| Chamberlayne, Robert : Maidford     | 202 |
| Denby, John : Towcester             | 162 |
| Daintie, Thomas : Rothwell          | 253 |
| Dimbleby, George : Rothwell         | 259 |
| Duram, Thomas : Dodford             | 268 |
| Danford, Robert : Spratton          | 279 |
| Davye, Catherine : Rothwell         | 286 |
| Darlowe, Luke : Hinton              | 322 |
| Evans, John : Wootton               | 68  |
| Ekins, John : Raunds                | 201 |
| Eyden, Thomas : Tiffeld             | 218 |
| Evans, George : Lois Weedon         | 319 |
| Ferrye, Thomas : Grendon            | 29  |
| Feary, William : Harpole            | 95  |
| Fletcher, George : Slapton          | 108 |
| Frost, Thomas : Braybrooke          | 123 |
| Freeman, Fergus : Northampton       | 138 |
| Flecknoe, Wm : Little Brington      | 163 |
| Furnis, James : Holdenby            | 172 |
| Freeman, Augustine : Wellingboro'   | 227 |
| Fener, Francis : Kettering          | 289 |
| Gubbins, Ann : Long Buckby          | 39  |
| Gaye, Thomas : Hartwell             | 40  |

## Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Gutteridge, Ann : Little Harrowden | 54  |
| Gardner, William : Guilsborough    | 56  |
| Goodman, Mary : Badby              | 59  |
| Greenehill, Margaret : Brixworth   | 106 |
| Gregory, William : Great Everdon   | 129 |
| Gibbs, John : Eydon                | 134 |
| Gough, William : Floore            | 153 |
| Goodwyn, Robert : Kettering        | 161 |
| Gill, Richard : Kettering          | 216 |
| Goode, Nicholas : Earls Barton     | 229 |
| Gunion, Alice : Kingsthorpe        | 246 |
| Goodman, Henry : Newnham           | 262 |
| Groome, Thomas : Irthlingborough   | 305 |
| Harretts, Thomas : Little Everdon  | 16  |
| Harris, Richard : Braunston        | 44  |
| Hines, Thomas : Westrop            | 45  |
| Hodges, James : Earls Barton       | 47  |
| Huthwett, William : Kettering      | 80  |
| Hobbes, William : Wick Dyve        | 83  |
| Harbed, William : Yelvertoft       | 93  |
| Hardinge, William : Whilton        | 94  |
| Horne, Richard : Newnham           | 126 |
| Hawkins, William : Alderton        | 127 |
| Hopkins, Lettise : Horton          | 137 |
| Hill, Nicholas : Brackley          | 140 |
| Hanwell, Edward : Hulcott          | 169 |
| Holland, Ann : Northampton         | 228 |
| Hills, Ralph : Walgrave            | 263 |
| Halford, Robert, jun. : Clipston   | 271 |
| Henman, Henry : Northampton        | 295 |
| Hill, Margaret : Passenham         | 307 |
| Horne, Ann : Farthingstone         | 341 |
| Jeffery, Robert : Yardley Hastings | 97  |
| Jenoway, William : Weston Favell   | 203 |
| Judkins, John : Towcester          | 243 |
| Knight, John : Spratton            | 233 |
| Lanckford, Nathaniel : Milton      | 5   |
| Luck, Elizabeth : Moulton          | 38  |
| Lyne, Richard : Long Buckby        | 43  |
| Letts, William : Barby             | 55  |
| Line, John : Brixworth             | 84  |
| Litchfield, John : Lamport         | 105 |
| Lacy, Thomas : Yardley Hastings    | 117 |
| Lucas, Joan : Farthinghoe          | 147 |
| Lea, Richard : Yelvertoft          | 183 |
| Lovell, Thomas : Lilbourne         | 247 |
| Lewis, Elizabeth : Northampton     | 258 |
| Lyne, John : Little Brington       | 281 |
| Marriott, Edward : Harpole         | 46  |
| Merrill, Richard : Woodford        | 119 |
| Monsell, Edward : Denford          | 128 |
| Makernes, William : Thingdon       | 170 |
| Mason, Thomas : Radston            | 171 |
| Mattens, Anthony : Sywell          | 217 |
| Maye, John : Thorpe Mandeville     | 231 |

Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Morris, Robert : Everdon            | 256 |
| Mayne, Katherine : Northampton      | 257 |
| Marston, Richard : Little Bowden    | 308 |
| Muddyman, William : Staverton       | 324 |
| Norman, Robert : Wellingborough     | 159 |
| Norton, Bartholomew : Marston       |     |
| Trussell                            | 199 |
| Newham, John : Raunds               | 254 |
| Orwin, Robert : Wellingborough      | 96  |
| Perkins, Robert : Hartwell          | 7   |
| Preston, Henry : Blakesley          | 18  |
| Paine, Francis : Sulgrave           | 58  |
| Pinckerd, Richard : Grimscothe      | 104 |
| Page, Henry : Kettering             | 160 |
| Pell, John : Milton                 | 185 |
| Paine, John : Collingtree           | 189 |
| „ Alfred : Handley, Towcester       | 190 |
| Porter, John, the elder : Ringstead | 264 |
| Peake, John : Paulerspury           | 269 |
| Parker, John : Raunds               | 278 |
| Palladie, Valentine : Irthlingboro' | 296 |
| Payne, Robert : Isham               | 327 |
| Peake, Richard : Rushden            | 335 |
| Russell, Richard : Piddington       | 28  |
| Robinson, Anthony : Middleton       |     |
| Cheney                              | 85  |
| Ranley, Edmund : Rothwell           | 118 |
| Richardson, Thomas                  | 139 |
| Renis, Alice : Little Houghton      | 288 |
| Rushbrooke, Robt : Northampton      | 333 |
| Sabin, William, the elder : Watford | 4   |
| Shackspere, Edward : Syresham       | 36  |
| Saunders, Henry : Helmdon           | 41  |
| Steakes, Richard : Roade            | 82  |
| Stanley, Francis : East Haddon      | 148 |
| Swetnam, Thomas : Aynhoe            | 151 |
| Simpson, John : Kettering           | 164 |
| Smith, Elizabeth : Crick            | 179 |

Book OE, 1626-30, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Skerowe, Richard : Foxley         | 188 |
| Skinner, Bridget : Pitsford       | 215 |
| Steffe, Thomas : Rothersthorpe    | 219 |
| Sandon, Wm : Wyke Hammond         | 235 |
| Smith, Thomas : Cottesbrooke      | 244 |
| „ William : Wellingborough        | 255 |
| Sanger, Edmund : Kettering        | 270 |
| Stockwell, Richard : Northampton  | 306 |
| Smith, Vincent : Kettering        | 318 |
| Stiffe, William : Wollaston       | 332 |
| Touley, Ursula : Wappenham        | 125 |
| Triste, William : Dodford         | 205 |
| Tarry, Robert : Brington          | 230 |
| Turland, Alice : Hannington       | 314 |
| Wilbee, Gilbert : Cottesbrooke    | 1   |
| Weekeley, Rich : Little Addington | 2   |
| Walbancke, Richard : Northampton  | 15  |
| Westerne, Joan : Elkington        | 17  |
| Whitney, Anis : Yardlev Hastings  | 34  |
| Worne, John : Church Brampton     | 37  |
| Waples, John : Paulerspury        | 69  |
| Walton, Richard : Lilburne        | 71  |
| Wright, John : Towcester          | 92  |
| Willes, Annis : Little Brington   | 122 |
| Wright, Richard : Cold Higham     | 166 |
| Wolfe, Thomas : Floore            | 175 |
| Wade, Edward : Clipston           | 187 |
| Watts, John : Milton              | 200 |
| Wake, Edward : Northampton        | 206 |
| Wood, John : Denford              | 220 |
| Warren, William : Cottesbrooke    | 242 |
| Worldidge, Thomas : Wellingboro'  | 256 |
| Watkyn, Thomas : Watford          | 272 |
| Williams, George : Preston        | 274 |
| Worley, Richard : Moulton         | 316 |
| Woolford, Edwd : Canons Ashby     | 331 |
| Younge, Margaret : Old            | 317 |
| Yeomans, John : Culworth          | 334 |

Book EV, 1634 to 1636.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Atkins, Thomas : Sulgrave        | 203 |
| Ashoe, Christopher : Northampton | 235 |
| Agutter, Thomas : Wollaston      | 256 |
| Ager, Thomas : Blisworth         | 309 |
| Agutter, Nathaniel : Higham      |     |
| Ferrers                          | 332 |
| Allen, Francis : Crick           | 387 |
| Astell, Ralph : Rothwell         | 407 |
| Allen, James : Brixworth         | 419 |
| Allibone, Joan : Brington        | 421 |
| Alleyn, Stephen : Spratton       | 500 |
| Adkins, John : Harlestone        | 542 |
| Alderman, Richard : Thorpe       | 546 |
| Ashby, John : Yelvertoft         | 556 |
| Burge, George : Higham Ferrers   | 10  |
| Bishop, William : Harrowden      | 18  |
| Baines, Christian : Earls Barton | 26  |
| Barneiam, Humfrey                | 28  |
| Burges, Joan : Northampton       | 39  |
| Bartlet, Thomas : Brixworth      | 53  |
| Baker, William : Preston Capes   | 103 |
| Broadshoe, Robert : Rothwell     | 125 |
| Barker, Henry : Irthlingborough  | 137 |
| Burgis, Edward : Kilsby          | 138 |
| Boughton, Alice : Litchborough   | 154 |
| Burnewell, Ann                   | 168 |
| Bettle, William : Bozeat         | 199 |
| Burger, Thomas : Ecton           | 218 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth             | 221 |
| Brittaine, Richard : Rushden            | 232 |
| Bunch, William : Shutlanger             | 233 |
| Buckle, Robert : Piddington             | 242 |
| Broughton, John : Raunds                | 261 |
| Blackmore, William : Hollowell          | 268 |
| Brasegirdle, James : Church<br>Brampton | 278 |
| Basely, John : Hellidon                 | 287 |
| Beby, Elizabeth : Gt. Addington         | 294 |
| Barnes, Margaret : Brackley             | 302 |
| Bilton, Thomas : Orton, Overton         | 303 |
| Browne, John : Hargrave                 | 326 |
| Barwicke, Christop : Shutlanger         | 317 |
| Brooke, Joseph : Brixworth              | 366 |
| Bond, Thomas : Courteenhall             | 379 |
| Browne, Eliz : Yardley Hastings         | 398 |
| Barford, Richard : Raunds               | 403 |
| Boughton, Peter : Silverston            | 418 |
| Bernard, Thomas : Cogenhoe              | 433 |
| Bull, John : Isham                      | 503 |
| Bletsho, Thomas : Rushden               | 567 |
| Boffeaile, John                         | 531 |
| Bennit, John : Yardley Hastings         | 543 |
| Britten, Richard : Norton               | 580 |
| Buckstone, William : Paulerspury        | 589 |
| Baker, Robert : Woodford                | 590 |
| Bennet, William : Eydon                 | 596 |
| Cornish, William : Yelvertoft           | 5   |
| Carr, John : Kissingbury                | 24  |
| Cart, Lyon : Borton                     | 31  |
| Clarke, Margery : Gt. Houghton          | 55  |
| Crisp, John : Naseby                    | 63  |
| Crick, George : Wollaston               | 95  |
| Crompton, Henry : Lilbourne             | 134 |
| Clarke, Hugh : Gt. Brington             | 136 |
| Capell, Ann : Long Buckby               | 146 |
| Cox, Thomas, jun. : Kettering           | 159 |
| Cooper, Thomas : Northampton            | 111 |
| Carter, Thos : Middleton Cheney         | 215 |
| Crane, Thomas : Blisworth               | 224 |
| Cheese, Richard : Higham Ferrers        | 239 |
| Chambers, Thos : Thorpe Malsor          | 248 |
| Curtis, John : Raunds                   | 292 |
| Colson, Anthony : Ringstead             | 291 |
| Clifton, Robert : Horton                | 306 |
| Coales, William : Hellidon              | 342 |
| „ Ann : Finedon                         | 347 |
| Cheshire, John : Clipston               | 357 |
| Calmfeild, George : Harleston           | 367 |
| Chater, Francis : Harpole               | 388 |
| Chapman, Henry : Ecton                  | 392 |
| Cliffe, Nicholas : Crick                | 412 |
| Chapman, William : Long Buckby          | 415 |
| Cannard, John, sen. : Ringstead         | 415 |
| Coleman, John : Ashton                  | 436 |
| Crane, William : Northampton            | 433 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Cowpar, Cicely : Earls Barton      | 506 |
| Clarke, Simon : Irchester          | 516 |
| Cowpar, Nicholas : Denton          | 521 |
| Collins, William : Charwelton      | 522 |
| Chapman, Robt : Burton Latimer     | 544 |
| Cowper, Francis : Yardley Hastings | 603 |
| Clendon, William : Wellingborough  | 579 |
| Day, Thomas : Brafield             | 7   |
| Darling, Thomas : Wellingborough   | 39  |
| Darlow, Joan                       | 61  |
| Downing, Mary : Yardley Hastings   | 72  |
| Denton, Robert : Blisworth         | 75  |
| Davis, William : Barby             | 117 |
| Dexter, John : Wellingborough      | 154 |
| Dix, Leonard : Kelmars             | 257 |
| Drope, Thomas : Aynhoe             | 318 |
| Deny, Thomas : Hellidon            | 342 |
| Draye, William : Irthlingborough   | 85  |
| Davis, Humfrey : Barby             | 385 |
| Drawater, Richard : Kettering      | 396 |
| Ellyott, James : Little Houghton   | 177 |
| Eason, John : Faxton               | 253 |
| Edmunde, Edmund : Wollaston        | 405 |
| Freeman, Edward : Holcot           | 70  |
| Facer, William : Boughton          | 216 |
| Freeman, Ellen : Wellingborough    | 269 |
| Franklin, Joseph : Rothersthorpe   | 383 |
| French, Emanuel : Byfield          | 399 |
| Fisher, Robert : Gt. Houghton      | 442 |
| Freeman, William : Canons Ashby    | 440 |
| Farmer, Edward : Welford           | 438 |
| Flecnoe, Susanna : Charwelton      | 512 |
| Freebody, Anne                     | 587 |
| Forman, Edward : Eydon             | 597 |
| Goodman, William : Gt. Everdon     | 13  |
| Goldson, Thomas : Wellingborough   | 25  |
| Griggs, Richard : Maidwell         | 72  |
| Gardner, Wm : Thorpe Mandeville    | 127 |
| Goodwin, Thomas : Irchester        | 142 |
| Garrard, Robert : East Farndon     | 161 |
| Gregory, Joan : Everdon            | 162 |
| Gutteridge, Thos : Northampton     | 222 |
| Gibson, Thomas : Moulton           | 247 |
| Gough, William                     | 312 |
| Granborne, Richard : Hellidon      | 313 |
| Goward, Robert : East Farndon      | 362 |
| Gileat, Thomas : Whiston           | 375 |
| Gobby, Thomas : Hannington         | 417 |
| Goodman, George : Cranford         | 465 |
| Gutteridge, Thomas : Northampton   | 468 |
| Greene, Catherine : Blisworth      | 520 |
| Griggs, William : Braybrooke       | 530 |
| Gubbins, Richard : Byfield         | 547 |
| Gent, Henry : Preston Capes        | 548 |
| Glover, Mary : Northampton         | 559 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

|                                    |     |
|------------------------------------|-----|
| Harris, Anne : Higham Ferrers      | 1   |
| Hedges, Richard : Roade            | 4   |
| Hastings, John : Towcester         | 29  |
| Haines, William : Kettering        | 99  |
| Hopkins, Francis : Holcot          | 165 |
| Hoare, Robert : Greens Norton      | 119 |
| Hodges, William : Brockhall        | 124 |
| Hall, Mary : Kilsby                | 135 |
| Hopkins, Humfrey : Duston          | 140 |
| Hoare, Edmund : Greens Norton      | 143 |
| Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley         | 133 |
| Hopkins, Cornelius : Pinkney*      | 115 |
| Hall, Thomas : Roade               | 172 |
| Hackleton, Robert : Spratton       | 196 |
| Homan, Thomas : Barby              | 245 |
| Hills, Richard : Wellingborough    | 254 |
| Honis, John : Castle Ashby         | 259 |
| Harris, Thomas : Castle Ashby      | 330 |
| Hatton, Thomas : Grendon           | 333 |
| Harbeard, Thomas : Hellidon        | 423 |
| Haddon, Richard : Charwelton       | 447 |
| Hill, Henry : Dallington           | 519 |
| Houghton, John : Hulcott           | 534 |
| Hackleton, Thomas : Kettering      | 540 |
| Herriot, Robert                    | 552 |
| Ingram, Vincent : Great Billing    | 15  |
| James, John : Draughton            | 106 |
| Johnson, Botolph : Lilbourne       | 237 |
| Jackson, John : Northampton        | 285 |
| Jeffery, Anthony : Pattishall      | 368 |
| James, Thomas : Earls Barton       | 445 |
| Johnson, Thomas : Lilbourne        | 539 |
| Kinning, John : Dallington         | 19  |
| Kellison, Martin : Burton Latimer  | 194 |
| Knight, Thomas : Piddington        | 311 |
| Kirk, Thomas : Hackleton           | 251 |
| Kellison, Matthew : Burton Latimer | 444 |
| Lacy, Robert : Castle Ashby        | 16  |
| Lad, Samuel : Broughton            | 20  |
| Litwood, Francis                   | 36  |
| Lightwood, William : Roade         | 38  |
| Lawdon, Thomas : Brixworth         | 118 |
| Lewis, Arthur : Brixworth          | 208 |
| Lenton, John : Cranfield           | 212 |
| Lyne, William : Eversdon           | 270 |
| Langford, John : Helmdon           | 271 |
| Lamb, Robert : Chelverston         | 333 |
| Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth          | 356 |
| Linnett, Alice : Naseby            | 390 |
| Lewes, Robert : Orton              | 509 |
| Langton, William : Whilton         | 536 |
| Lee, Andrew : Ravensthorpe         | 582 |

Book EV, 1634-36, *continued.*

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Man, William : Westrop            | 46  |
| Mande, Alice : Byfield            | 101 |
| Milton, Dorothy : Northampton     | 108 |
| Mutton, John : Long Buckby        | 133 |
| Martin, John : Paulerspury        | 166 |
| Marriot, William : Crick          | 206 |
| Macock, Crescent : Marston        |     |
| St. Lawrence                      | 209 |
| Mare, Richard : Farndon           | 228 |
| Michell, John : Raunds            | 241 |
| Myles, John : Rushden             | 246 |
| Martyn, Elizabeth : Northampton   | 263 |
| Mayo, Richard : Eydon             | 266 |
| Mattson, Ellen : Spratton         | 275 |
| Marriott, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers  | 276 |
| May, John : Rushden               | 316 |
| Markes, John : Gayton             | 323 |
| Manninge, Henry : Moulton         | 371 |
| Martyn, Mary : Hackleton          | 422 |
| Marriott, William : Crick         | 462 |
| Mayoe, Nicholas : Farndon         | 459 |
| Mosse, Nicholas : Boddington      | 458 |
| Marriott, John : Brafield         | 451 |
| Margetts, Jane : Towcester        | 449 |
| Miller, Edward : West Haddon      | 442 |
| Martin, Richard : Cottesbrooke    | 510 |
| „ Elizabeth : Cottesbrooke        | 512 |
| „ Thomas : Cottesbrooke           | 518 |
| Mason, Mary : Irchester           | 524 |
| Mulsho, Joan : Mears Ashby        | 527 |
| Matson, John : Spratton           | 549 |
| Makerne, Thomas : Thingdon        | 576 |
| Newson, Richard : Cogenhoe        | 37  |
| Newall, Henry : Culworth          | 297 |
| Newton, Thomas : Daventry         | 533 |
| Newbery, Alex : Preston Capes     | 555 |
| Negoose, John : Yelvertoft        | 558 |
| Newman, Henry                     | 592 |
| Orlibeere, William : Wellingboro' | 98  |
| Osborne, Wm : Chipping Warden     | 541 |
| Phillips, Zachary                 | 51  |
| Pacy, William : Upton             | 74  |
| Plumpton, John : Naseby           | 76  |
| Parsons, Dorothy : Slapton        | 97  |
| Packe, Margery : Grafton          | 132 |
| Purrier, Helen : Wellingborough   | 174 |
| Prescote, John : Sulgrave         | 190 |
| Palmer, Ralph : Warkworth         | 198 |
| Pudsy, William : Catesby          | 294 |
| Pinkard, John : Grimston          | 262 |
| Pitchly, Francis : Great Billing  | 290 |
| Palmer, Ralph : Kettering         | 290 |
| Peasnell, William : Bugbrook      | 307 |

\* No such place as "Pinkney". There is Morton Pinkney, and there was a Weedon Pinkney, but the latter name is obsolete.—E.D.

## Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

|                                   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|
| Peeke, Reginald : Wollaston       | 381 |
| Pabody, John : Marston Trussell   | 384 |
| Phillipps, John : Croughton       | 402 |
| Perkyns, Richard : Collingtree    | 463 |
| Pittman, Hugh : Sulgrave          | 466 |
| Pinchester, John : Catesby        | 514 |
| Pratt, Thomas : Mears Ashby       | 551 |
| Puddivant, Edward : Wellingboro'  | 554 |
| Parker, Joan : Raunds             | 591 |
| Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers     | 9   |
| Rooks, John : Helmdon             | 57  |
| Rowse, Thomas : Culworth          | 59  |
| Roughton, John, sen. : Rushden    | 75  |
| Robins, Richard : Long Buckby     | 91  |
| Ramsford, Joseph : Isham          | 130 |
| Robinson, John : Doddington       | 147 |
| Randall, Edward : Scaldwell       | 152 |
| Ruff, William : Chelston          | 210 |
| Renolds, John : Mears Ashby       | 219 |
| Rawbone, John : Hellidon          | 370 |
| Reignolde, Edward : Bradden       | 377 |
| Reignold, Robert : Thorpe         | 400 |
| Roe, Robert : Blisworth           | 401 |
| Robinson, Thomas : Ashby          |     |
| St. Ledgers                       | 500 |
| Reisly, Thos : Newton Bromshead   | 532 |
| Rushall, Emma : Everdon           | 537 |
| Roane, Elinor : Wellingborough    | 606 |
| Smith, Anne : Irchester           | 2   |
| „ Thomas : Loddington             | 11  |
| Stainer, Isabell : Isham          | 12  |
| Sherly, William : Loddington      | 14  |
| Smith, James, sen. : Brafield     | 33  |
| „ Henry : Maidford                | 68  |
| Sabine, Richard : Brackley        | 128 |
| Simons, Alice : Newnham           | 156 |
| Starmer, Robert : Collingtree     | 163 |
| Saxby, William : Bugbrook         | 170 |
| Simpson, Anthony : Welford        | 182 |
| Seridge, William : Bozeat         | 201 |
| Smith, Thomas : Staverton         | 226 |
| Staining, Matthew : Higham        |     |
| Ferrers                           | 284 |
| Scriven, Richard : Lilbourne      | 315 |
| Smith, Thomas : Crick             | 351 |
| Southam, Margaret : Church        |     |
| Brampton                          | 414 |
| Shackleton, Abraham : Towcester   | 464 |
| Sutton, John : Newnham            | 456 |
| Smart, Elizabeth : Heyford        | 455 |
| Saunders, William : Thorpe Malzor | 452 |
| Stockley, Charles : Evenley       | 502 |
| Sherlye, William : Woodford       | 510 |
| Spokes, John : West Haddon        | 513 |
| Smith, Thomas : Potterspury       | 530 |
| Shaw, Clement : Byfield           | 538 |

## Book EV, 1634-36, continued.

|                                  |     |
|----------------------------------|-----|
| Smyth, Mary : Preston Capes      | 610 |
| „ John : Preston Capes           | 612 |
| Smith, John : Preston Capes      | 577 |
| „ John : Badby                   | 593 |
| „ Thomas : Newnham               | 593 |
| Saunders, Thomas : Alderton      | 574 |
| Stannley, Nicholas : Potterspury | 584 |
| Smith, William : Kettering       | 585 |
| Tue, Thomas : Woodford           | 42  |
| Talbot, George : Broughton       | 21  |
| Tue, John : Blisworth            | 22  |
| Tanner, Cave : Stanford          | 205 |
| Thompson, Thomas : Rothwell      | 240 |
| Travell, John : Harleston        | 245 |
| „ Alexander : Harleston          | 515 |
| Tailour, William : Bozeat        | 545 |
| Tresham, Thomas : Newton         | 571 |
| Thomason, Henry : Farthingstone  | 586 |
| Vinter, John : Hardingstone      | 22  |
| Vicars, William : Burton Latimer | 335 |
| White, William : Wellingborough  | 4   |
| Willis, Matthew : Welford        | 48  |
| Worley, Elizabeth : Gt. Brington | 49  |
| Watts, Matthias : Northampton    | 65  |
| Wolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 67  |
| Wright, Jone : Brockhall         | 104 |
| Watts, Lawrence : Aynhoe         | 148 |
| Williamson, Thos : Deanshanger   | 167 |
| Watson, Wm : Ashby St. Ledgers   | 180 |
| Warren, Richard : Rushden        | 199 |
| Welson, Anthony : Potterspury    | 240 |
| Woodford, Robert : Strixton      | 264 |
| White, Edward : Rothwell         | 274 |
| Watson, Thos : Ashby St. Ledgers | 304 |
| Warner, Richard : Kettering      | 340 |
| Willson, John : Floore           | 345 |
| Ward, Sibill : Stanford          | 364 |
| Waple, John : Eastcote           | 410 |
| Wade, Edwd : Church Brampton     | 427 |
| Warde, Francis : Middleton       |     |
| Cheney                           | 453 |
| Wellford, William : Earls Barton | 517 |
| Wallis, Thomas : Thingdon        | 525 |
| Willkins, Mary : Norton          | 529 |
| Whitworth, Wm., sen. : Earls     |     |
| Barton                           | 541 |
| Whistle, John : Wellingborough   | 553 |
| Woodward, John : Shutlanger      | 557 |
| Wright, Thos : Lower Boddington  | 602 |
| Ward a/s. Bound, Wm : Stoke      |     |
| Bruerne                          | 609 |
| Woodford, Robert : Old           | 575 |
| Wodson, John : Great Addington   | 599 |
| Yorke, Dorothy : Kettering       | 17  |

# SECOND SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1610 to 1644.

NOTE.—The preceding series of volumes contained registered copies of wills, with the exception of Book OE, which consisted of originals. The series which now commences partly overlaps the one now finished, as will be seen by comparing the wills in Book EV with those which follow. It contains original wills collected in volumes which, like the First Series, are distinguished by the letters of the alphabet, and as the Third Series also is similarly distinguished, it must be remembered in referring to a will in the Northampton Registry that the series should be given. Unlike the First Series, the volumes of the Second have no separate indexes, but two general ones which are here combined. It should be observed that in the following list the reference is to book and folio, while the date which precedes each entry is the date of the probate. In the case of a few wills, the reader will notice that the references are to File 1a and File 2a. According to a note in the manuscript calendar these wills were proved by commission and not included in the books to which this index refers, but were placed upon separate files. These, unfortunately, do not appear to be extant.

|                                |                    |  |                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|
| '13 Abbott, Robert : Brafield  | V. 60              | '33 Agutter, John : Wollaston            | J. 148               |
| '14 „ Giles : Lit. Addington   | R. 136             | '34 „ Thomas : Wollaston                 | J. 173               |
| '15 Abby, Thomas : Roade       | R. 138             | '37 „ James : Wollaston                  | G. 189               |
| '14 Aburne, Henry : Kettering  | R. 137             | '39 Akerman, Geo : Welford               | A. 217               |
| '16 Abbott, Thos : Little      |                    | '13 Allam, Thos : Easton Maudit          | R. 132               |
|                                | Addington Q. 6     | '12 Allen, Robt : Earls Barton           | V. 1                 |
| '18 „ Henry : Barby            | P. 64              | '13 „ Thomas : Braunston                 | R. 131               |
| '16 „ Robert : Clipstone       | M. 8               | '14 „ Robt : Little Bowden               | S. 57                |
| '27 „ John : Woodford          | N. 102             | '15 „ Richard : Crick                    | T. 80                |
| '21 Abearne, Wm : Irchester    | P. 123             | '11 „ Robert : Brixworth                 | T. 1                 |
| '17 Aburge, John : Knoston     | P. 5               | '12 „ Mary : Norton                      | S. 2                 |
| '18 Aborne, Wm : Chelverston   | Q. 174             | '11 „ Richard : Spratton                 | R. 3                 |
| '18 Achurch, George : Rushden  | Q. 183             | '15 Allevant <i>als.</i> Allebon, Thos : |                      |
| '20 Acton, Giles : Milton      | File 2a 8          |  | Great Billing R. 133 |
| '14 Adams, John : Farthinghoe  | T. 82              | '14 Alliley, Mary : N'thampton           | R. 130               |
| '14 „ Rich : Farthinghoe       | R. 135             | '32 Alderman, William : Orton            | H. 13                |
| '11 Addams, Valentine : Hard-  |                    | '35 „ Rich : Thorpe Malsor               | H. 104               |
|                                | ingstone R. 1      | '39 „ Eleanor : Thorpe                   |                      |
| '13 „ Joan : Moulton           | T. 83              |  | Malsor A. 214        |
| '14 Adkins, William : Greens   |                    | '22 Allan, Thomas : Moulton              | M. 246               |
|                                | Norton R. 134      | '35 Allebone, Joan : Broughton           | H. 175               |
| '17 Addams, Elizabeth : Floore | M. 4               | '16 „ Henry : Little Billing             | Q. 4                 |
| '21 „ John : Quinton           | M. 225             | '19 Allen, Joan : Earls Barton           | Q. 181               |
| '29 „ Edward : Welton          | O. 168             | '35 „ James : Brixworth                  | C. 1                 |
| '37 Adderson, Thos : Naseby    | K. 152             | '28 „ Matthew : Long                     |                      |
| '33 Addington, Eliz : Harding- |                    |  | Buckby N. 101        |
|                                | stone J. 159       | '35 „ Francis : Crick                    | K. 103               |
| '20 Adkins, Francis : Greens   |                    | '42 „ Bethshua : Crick                   | H. 95                |
|                                | Norton Q. 185      | '19 „ Henry : Daventry                   | P. 63                |
| '36 „ John : Harleston         | C. 146             | '17 „ Hugh : Cottesbrooke                | Q. 5                 |
| '33 „ Joyce : Morton Pink-     |                    | '18 „ Thomas : Hackleton                 | Q. 179               |
|                                | ney F. 101         | '20 „ Robert : Lamport                   | Q. 176               |
| '35 „ Thomas : Sulgrave        | J. 218             | '23 „ John : Naseby                      | N. 48                |
| '30 „ John : Weston by         |                    | '19 „ John : Spratton                    | Q. 178               |
|                                | Weedon O. 170      | '36 „ Stephen : Spratton                 | K. 106               |
| '19 Adnett, Jeffrey : Hanging  |                    | '38 „ Roger : Spratton                   | A. 156               |
|                                | Houghton Q. 182    | '19 „ Rich : West Haddon                 | Q. 180               |
| '17 Adds, Lawrence : Irthling- |                    | '38 „ Thomas : Towcester                 | D. 157               |
|                                | borough M. 3       | '26 Allison, Christopher :               |                      |
| '17 Agard, Stephen : Cransley  | P. 4               |  | Deanshanger N. 82    |
| '34 Ager, Thos : Blisworth     | H. 99              | '38 Almey, Alice : Badby                 | L. 107               |
| '34 Agutter, Nathaniel : Hig-  |                    | '39 Alloway, Mary : Paulerspury          | A. 47                |
|                                | ham Ferrers H. 101 | '17 Almey, Wm : Northampton              | M. 5                 |

- |                                  |                    |                                  |                    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| '10 Amise, Jane : Boddington     | R. 5               | '15 Atkins, William : Harleston  | T. 81              |
| '13 Andrew, Hy : Lit. Brington   | T. 79              | '12 Aton, Nich : Cottesbrooke    | S. 3               |
| '14 " Henry : Cransley           | R. 129             | '16 Athey, John : Little Billing | O. 1               |
| '13 Andrewes, Robert : Newton    | S. 56              | '29 " Simon : Little Billing     | B. 135             |
| '15 " John : Northampton         | V. 59              | '31 Atterby, Wm : Lit. Houghton  | J. 41              |
| '15 " John : Welton              | R. 128             | '17 Atkins, John : Chelverston   | Q. 2               |
| '17 " William : Abthorpe         | M. 7               | '19 " John : Heyford             | M. 106             |
| '27 " William : Cranford         |                    | '20 " Francis : Greens           |                    |
|                                  | St. Andrews M. 263 |                                  | Norton Q. 184      |
| '41 " Elizab: Daventry           | File 1a 39         | '38 " George : London            | L. 108             |
| '16 " Jno: Hasleboro' Lodge      | M. 6               | '27 Atkinson, John : Farthing-   |                    |
| '31 Ansell, Freeman : Hartwell   | I. 68              |                                  | stone N. 100       |
| '12 Archpole, John : Drayton     | T. 2               | '13 Austen, Rich : Gt. Billing   | T. 76              |
| '15 Arris, Joan : Hellidon       | V. 58              | '13 Austrell, William : Byfield  | T. 77              |
| '20 Archer, Thomas : Eydon       | Q. 177             | '40 Ausop, Francis : Welford     | A. 281             |
| '38 Archibold, Anne : Grimscott  | B. 87              | '41 " Margery : Oxendon          | K. 150             |
| '21 Archer, William : Crick      | D. 155             | '32 Awlcott, Wm : W. Haddon      | F. 3               |
| '39 Aris, Samuel : Everdon       | A. 186             | '33 Ayre, John : Murcott         | J. 170             |
| '18 " Wm : Weedon Beck           | Q. 175             |                                  |                    |
| '17 Arkwright, Thomas : Little   |                    | '30 Bacon, Eliz: Burton Latimer  | O. 178             |
|                                  | Billing P. 3       | '31 Basford, Jas: Burton Latimer | K. 94              |
| '31 Arlack, Walter : Charlton    | L. 70              | '29 Bagley, Anne : Silverstone   | N. 201             |
| '18 Arnold, John : Lower Bod-    |                    | '34 Baines, Christian : Earls    |                    |
|                                  | dington O. 25      |                                  | Barton F. 140      |
| '31 " John : Syresham            | L. 68              | '40 Baker, Augustine : Byfield   | E. 271             |
| '18 Arthur, Wm : Farthingstone   | Q. 173             | '30 " Joice : Helmdon            | P. 208             |
| '18 " Thos : Rothersthorpe       | F. 60              | '35 " Wm : Preston Capes         | C. 15              |
| '14 Ash, William : Denton        | V. 56              | '35 " Robert : Woodford          | J. 252             |
| '14 Ashburnam, John : Bozeat     | R. 124             | '18 Balderson, John : Isham      | Q. 205             |
| '14 Ashby, Thos : Mears Ashby    | S. 55              | '27 Baldwin, Wm : Harrowden      | M. 269             |
| '13 " Elizabeth : Bugbrooke      | R. 125             | '40 " Henry : Syresham           | A. 285             |
| '13 " Edward : Duston            | R. 126             | '38 Ball, John : Northampton     | O. 221             |
| '15 " John : Yelvertoft          | V. 55              | '42 " Marg : Northampton         | L. 195             |
| '13 " Agnes : Denford            | S. 54              | '16 " Wm : Wellingborough P. 12  |                    |
| '13 Ashwell, Thomas : Rothwell   | T. 78              | '37 " Wm : Wellingborough        | G. 188             |
| '12 Astell, Edward : Eydon       | R. 6               | '20 " Wyborough : Castle         |                    |
| '15 " Henry : Isham              | R. 122             |                                  | Ashby M. 120       |
| '36 Asbourne, Wm : Chipping      |                    | '30 Ballard, John : W. Haddon    | N. 199             |
|                                  | Warden E. 34       | '31 Bamford, Wm : Lamport        | K. 91              |
| '17 Ash, Margery : Denton        | Q. 3               | '40 " William : Scaldwell        | A. 248             |
| '23 " Agnes : Duston             | N. 47              | '29 Banbury, Elizabeth : Ashby   |                    |
| '17 Ashby, Richard : Bugbrooke   | P. 2               |                                  | St. Ledgers N. 200 |
| '16 " John : Naseby              | Q. 1               | '22 " Agnes : Crick              | M. 248             |
| '19 " Edwd : Litchborough        | L. 205             | '31 " Thomas : Welton            | J. 53              |
| '37 " Robert : Kissingbury       | G. 14              | '40 Barber, Edw : Clay Coton     | A. 164             |
| '39 " Elizabeth : Ringstead      | B. 142             | '17 Barefoote, John : Eydon      | O. 5               |
| '36 " John : Yelvertoft          | E. 32              | '37 " Humphrey : Eydon           | C. 271             |
| '36 " Alice : Yelvertoft         | H. 244             | '35 Barford, Richard : Raunds    | C. 24              |
| '37 " Katherine : Yelvertoft     | H. 276             | '38 Barker, Thomas : Barby       | A. 44              |
| '33 Ashley, John : Denford       | J. 164             | '36 " John : Earls Barton        | E. 1               |
| '41 " Katherine : Denford        | L. 165             | '21 " John : Grafton Under-      |                    |
| '41 Ashton, Jno : Little Everdon | B. 148             |                                  | wood M. 219        |
| '17 Ashon, Wm : Wicken           | File 2a 4          | '27 " John : East Haddon         | P. 175             |
| '27 Asser, Thos : Arthingworth   | P. 168             | '36 " John : East Haddon         | C. 144             |
| '32 Astell, Anne : Duston        | J. 79              | '35 " Hen : Irthlingborough      | H. 177             |
| '29 " Edmond : Maidwell          | O. 172             | '19 " Thomas : Milton            | P. 72              |
| '35 " Ralph : Rothwell           | H. 164             | '35 Barnard, Thos : Cogenhoe     | C. 4               |
| '28 " Richard : Rothwell         | M. 262             | '34 Barniam, Humph : Higham      |                    |
| '14 Athill, James : Heyford      | R. 123             |                                  | Ferrers J. 210     |
| '12 Atkins, Robt : Chelverston   | R. 2               | '23 Barnes, Daniel : Ashton      | N. 55              |

- '34 Barnes, Margaret : Brackley J. 175  
'17 " Abraham : Chacombe M. 22  
'41 " Wm : Ravensthorpe A. 254  
'26 Barnett, James : Hinton N. 85  
'35 Barnwell, Anne : Welling-  
borough C. 12  
'17 Barrett, John : Collingtree Q. 27  
'17 " Joan : Brackley P. 11  
'41 " Edward : Crick D. 146  
'41 " Sylvester : Woodford H. 96  
'29 Barry, Rich : Rushden File 1a 47  
'31 Bartlett, Thomas : Little  
Brington K. 88  
'17 " Rich : East Haddon P. 10  
'34 " Thos : Brixworth File 1a 33  
'35 Barwick, Christopher :  
Shutlanger F. 246  
'26 Barzey, William : Helmdon O. 162  
'39 Basely, Wm : Charwelton P. 254  
'34 " John : Hillidon J. 174  
'21 Basse, William : Brafeld N. 5  
'37 " Elizabeth : Denton F. 108  
'28 Bassett, Mary : Evenley N. 110  
'16 Bate, Robt : Long Buckby Q. 29  
'19 " Wm : East Haddon O. 32  
'41 " William : Grafton  
Underwood A. 309  
'38 " Nicholas : Milton A. 91  
'38 " John : Piddington A. 1  
'19 Bates, John : Rushden Q. 204  
'20 " Francis : Rushden P. 70  
'37 Bate, Robert : Whilton B. 79  
'28 Batmen, Kath : Whittlebury M. 268  
'27 Batten, Marg : Dallington N. 109  
'19 Battison, Francis : Castle  
Ashby M. 119  
'19 " Elizabeth : Hackleton Q. 203  
'17 Battom, Robert : Cogenhoe Q. 30  
'18 Bawe, Robt : Wellingboro' O. 31  
'30 Baxter, Elizab : Sibbertoft L. 12  
'38 Bayly, Rich : Higham  
Ferrers B. 95  
'40 " Thos : Higham Ferrers E. 264  
'20 " William : Kettering M. 118  
'20 " Thomas : Newnham M. 116  
'40 " Elizab : Northampton K. 162  
'17 Beacham, Anne : Broughton M. 21  
'22 " Christop : Cosgrave M. 247  
'16 Beale, Richard : Maidford Q. 25  
'22 Beby, John : Gt. Addington N. 29  
'34 " Eliz : Gt. Addington G. 65  
'38 " John : Gt. Addington E. 138  
'31 " James : Gt. Addington J. 56  
'16 Beck, Richard : Greatworth M. 20  
'39 Beckett, Robt : Kingsthorpe E. 256  
'21 Beech, William : Wootton N. 4  
'16 Beedle, Dennis : Chipping  
Warden Q. 26  
'33 Beeson, Wm : Brackley File 1a 34  
'17 Belcher, Henry : Kettering Q. 27  
'20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 117  
'30 Bell, Thomas : Astcote P. 207  
'18 Bellase, Isabel : Welling-  
borough P. 69  
'39 Bennett, John : Chacombe O. 217  
'36 " William : Eydon E. 28  
'38 " Francis : Welford A. 136  
'38 " John (a servant) :  
Welford A. 153  
'38 " John : Welford A. 154  
'36 " John, jun. : Yardley  
Hastings G. 177  
'19 Benson, John : Burton  
Latimer Q. 202  
'32 Bent, Thos : Castle Ashby F. 57  
'33 " John : Grafton Under-  
wood G. 59  
'19 Benyon, Henry : Overstone Q. 198  
'17 " Elizabeth : Towcester M. 19  
'33 Bernard, Thomas : Evenley F. 128  
'32 Berne, Jno : Wellingboro' G. 29  
'27 Berridge, William : Hinton P. 10  
'41 " Thomas : Westrop L. 194  
'17 Berrill, Mabel : Floore and  
Coton Q. 22  
'20 " Alice : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 201  
'40 " Sarah : Yardley  
Hastings L. 109  
'41 " Jno : Yardley Hastings B. 141  
'37 " Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings File 2a  
'24 Besson, Anne : Marston  
St. Lawrence N. 51  
'21 Bett, Francis : Ecton P. 125  
'17 Bettie, John : Bozeat M. 16  
'17 " William : Bozeat M. 18  
'32 " Robert : Bozeat H. 14  
'35 " William : Bozeat H. 200  
'21 Biddle, George : Braunston M. 218  
'41 " Anne : Braunston A. 297  
'19 Bigges, Wm : Culworth M. 114  
'38 " Robert : Duston A. 92  
'17 " Thomas : Eydon M. 15  
'18 " Margery : Eydon M. 115  
'19 " Alice : Eydon Q. 200  
'21 Bignell, Judith Q. 199  
'36 Bill, Henry : Ringstead A. 118  
'23 Billing, Philip : Litchboro' P. 153  
'33 " Robert : Stowe Nine  
Churches L. 79  
'31 " Edm : Weedon Beck K. 86  
'17 Billingham, Wm : Kettering Q. 23  
'34 Bilton, Thomas : Orton H. 105  
'18 Bird, Anne : Potterspurpy P. 68  
'17 Bishop, Anthony : East  
Haddon P. 9  
'34 " Wm : Harrowden F. 143

- '17 Bishop, Thomas : Spratton M. 14  
 17 Blackwell, Crescent : Middleton Cheney Q. 21  
 '27 Blason, Rich: East Haddon N. 108  
 '39 " Isabell : East Haddon E. 212  
 '38 " Ambrose : Naseby A. 152  
 '38 Bletso, Lewes : Barton Sea-grave B. 89  
 '16 " Thos : Irchester File 2a 1  
 '38 " Edw : Irthlingborough B. 101  
 '36 " Thomas : Rushden B. 1  
 '38 " John : Rushden A. 134  
 '19 Blewett, Alice : Chapel Brampton Q. 195  
 '37 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 294  
 '22 Blincoe, Wm : Marston St. Lawrence P. 139  
 '30 " Crescent : Marston St. Lawrence O. 177  
 '31 Blisse, John : Courteenhall J. 62  
 '37 " George : Daventry C. 262  
 '31 " Rich : Lower Heyford L. 66  
 '17 " John : Little Preston Q. 20  
 '31 " John : Stowe L. 64  
 '23 Blofield, Amy : Easton Maudit M. 250  
 '18 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 196  
 '26 Blomley, Agnes : St. James' End N. 84  
 17 Blundell, John : Walgrave Q. 19  
 '19 Blunt, Ishmael : Roade M. 113  
 '37 " Philip : Roade E. 61  
 '37 " James : West Coton H. 248  
 '30 Bolney, Jno : Gt. Addington N. 198  
 '31 " Alex : Gt. Addington J. 54  
 '38 " Rich : Stanwick A. 88  
 '27 Bolno, Gabriel : Denford P. 174  
 '37 " Thomas : Ringstead H. 251  
 '18 Bolton, Jno : Aston le Walls Q. 193  
 '20 " Edward : Boughton M. 112  
 '32 " Robert : Broughton J. 90  
 '19 " Wm : Cottesbrooke Q. 194  
 '26 " Agnes : Cottesbrooke N. 83  
 '17 Boman, Robert : Raunds M. 17  
 '35 Bond, Thos : Courteenhall G. 94  
 '29 Bonefield, Thos : Towcester P. 206  
 '27 Bonham, Josiah : Byfield P. 170  
 '16 Boone, Anne : Little Billing Q. 18  
 '22 Boote, Nicholas : Byfield N. 28  
 '28 " Hugh : Byfield N. 107  
 '38 Booth, Robert : Rothwell D. 40  
 '19 Bostock, Marg : Daventry P. 67  
 '36 Bosvile, John : Spratton K. 159  
 '38 Boswell, Lucy : Olney D. 28  
 '21 Bosworth, Eliz : Braybrooke N. 3  
 '16 " John : Clipston Q. 15  
 '19 " Mary : Rothwell N. 50  
 '23 " Thos : Rothwell File 1a 35  
 '36 " Elizabeth : Spratton H. 241  
 '28 " John : Yelvertoft M. 266  
 '19 Bosworth, Wm : Rothwell M. 110  
 '30 Bothomly, Thos : Evenley P. 205  
 '27 Boughton, Jane : Eastcote H. 173  
 '35 " Alice : Litchborough C. 18  
 '28 " John : Potterspury M. 265  
 '30 " Wm : Potterspury P. 204  
 '35 " Peter : Silverstone H. 198  
 '17 " Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 8  
 '21 " a/s. Smith, Wm : Yardley Gobion P. 135  
 '17 Bounce, Simon : Stoke Bruerne Q. 12  
 '19 Bourne, Wm : Floore M. 111  
 '19 Boyes, Geo : Ashby St. Ledgers Q. 191  
 '39 " Margaret : Staverton E. 235  
 '27 Bozar, Edward : Finedon N. 106  
 '19 Bradley, Roger : Welford M. 107  
 '17 Bradnock, Martin : Whittlebury Q. 17  
 '17 Bradshaw, Thos : Northampton Q. 16  
 '38 Bradwell, Thos : Courteenhall E. 187  
 '28 Braggews, Thos : Woodend P. 172  
 '19 Brampton, Anth : Warkton P. 66  
 '34 Brasgirdle, James : Church Brampton H. 98  
 '19 Bratford, Robt : Castle Ashby Q. 192  
 '29 Braybrooke, Richard : Thorpe Malsor P. 203  
 '31 Brayne, Martin : Dalscote L. 13  
 '32 Bree, Robert : Braunston H. 42  
 '37 " Joan : Braunston C. 242  
 '19 Breton, John : Teeton O. 34  
 '31 Brett, Richard : Spratton L. 67  
 '37 " John : Thornby G. 204  
 '18 Brewster, Edw : Welford Q. 190  
 '37 " Roger : Welford File 1a 36  
 '23 Brickhill, Edmund : Cottesbrooke O. 105  
 '39 Bridges, Robt : Towcester D. 65  
 '40 Briggs, Richard : Pitsford A. 299  
 '16 Brightwen, Henry : Byfield Q. 14  
 '33 " Wm : Hardingsstone J. 137  
 '33 " John : Wootton J. 145  
 '16 Brill, Thomas : Duston P. 6  
 '17 Brimley, Thomas : Stowe M. 13  
 '21 " Alice : Stowe M. 217  
 '40 " Richard : Stowe B. 126  
 '33 Bringest, Thomas : Faxon F. 96  
 '35 Brittain, Rich : Rushden H. 199  
 '36 Britten, Richard : Norton B. 39  
 '38 " Thos : Deanshanger L. 180  
 '35 Broadshoe, Robt : Rothwell C. 7  
 '35 Brookes, Joseph : Brixworth F. 250  
 '16 " John : Kingshorpe Q. 13  
 '17 " Wm : Kingshorpe M. 12  
 '20 " Eliz : Wellingborough P. 65

- '27 **Brooksby**, Thos : Finedon P 171  
 '19 **Brothero**, John : Daventry M. 109  
 '32 **Broughton**, Gabriel : Faxton F. 1  
 '34 " John : Raunds H. 107  
 '29 **Browne**, Thomas : Bozeat M. 318  
 '18 " Nicholas : Daventry Q. 188  
 '30 " Henry : Denton O. 176  
 '40 " James : Dodford D. 118  
 '28 " Thos : Easton Maudit N. 105  
 '40 " Nicholas : Easton Maudit A. 301  
 '16 " John : Hardingstone Q. 11  
 '42 " Alice : Hardingstone K. 157  
 '34 " John : Hargrave H. 108  
 '19 " John : Helmdon P. 7  
 '28 " Gooddeth : Lilbourn M. 267  
 '31 " Wm : Northampton L. 63  
 '20 " Eusebius : Orlingbury Q. 189  
 '39 " Abigail : Paulerspury E. 229  
 '17 " Rich : Ravensthorpe Q. 9  
 '38 " Richard : Ringstead K. 160  
 '32 " Thomas : Towcester G. 41  
 '40 " Robt : West Coton B. 134  
 '16 " William : Wollaston M. 9  
 '30 " Jno : Yardley Gobion P. 202  
 '35 " Eliz : Yardley Hastings F. 253  
 '20 **Brownsett**, Francis : Badby Q. 187  
 '33 **Brownsword**, Thos : Gayton H. 54  
 '27 **Bryan**, Jno : Whittlebury N. 104  
 '39 " Elizabeth : Yelvertoft D. 79  
 '39 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 210  
 '27 **Buckby**, Jno : Gt. Everdon N. 103  
 '38 " Mary : Gt. Everdon E. 199  
 '40 **Buckingham**, Gabriel : Silverstone D. 117  
 '34 **Buckler**, Robt : Piddington F. 145  
 '32 **Buckley**, Henry : Hackleton F. 43  
 '40 **Bucknall**, Susan : Crick D. 100  
 '36 **Buckston**, Wm : Paulerspury E. 27  
 '20 **Bull**, Simon : Clipstone Q. 186  
 '18 " John : Helmdon M. 105  
 '32 " Thomas : Isham J. 116  
 '36 " John : Isham B. 41  
 '17 " Wm : Morton Pinkney M. 10  
 '17 " William : Radstone M. 11  
 '18 " Richard : Thorpe M. 108  
 '32 **Bullock**, Wm : Kettering H. 17  
 '33 **Bunch**, John : Rushden J. 142  
 '35 " Wm : Shutlanger C. 21  
 '36 **Bunning**, Thos : Lamport E. 30  
 '27 **Bunting**, William : Steane M. 264  
 '19 **Burbery**, Eliz : Catesby O. 28  
 '34 **Burge**, George : Higham Ferrers H. 103  
 '39 " Ellen : Irchester M. 317  
 '30 " John : Rushden M. 316  
 '38 " widow : Rushden A. 3  
 '32 " Rich : Wellingborough J. 72  
 '32 " John : Wellingborough J. 111  
 '37 **Burges**, Jno : Wellingboro' H. 269  
 '16 **Burgesse**, Richard : Wellingborough Q. 10  
 '37 " Thomas : Wellingboro' C. 231  
 '33 " Richard : Braybrook F. 90  
 '35 " Thomas : Ecton F. 254  
 '16 " Robert : Irchester Q. 8  
 '35 " Edward : Kilsby G. 149  
 '21 " William : Raunds N. 1  
 '21 " John : Ringstead M. 216  
 '34 **Burgins**, Joan : Northampton K. 155  
 '37 **Burnam**, Wm : Staverton H. 250  
 '32 **Burrowes**, Thos : Brauns-ton F. 39  
 '39 **Burrowe**, Nicholas : Little Brington A. 202  
 '39 **Burte**, Thos : Greens Norton File 1a 38  
 '37 **Burt**, William : Towcester B. 47  
 '18 **Buxton**, Christop : Hanging Houghton M. 104  
 '32 **Buswell**, Geo : Clipstone L. 105  
 '22 **Butcher**, Robt : Dallington P. 138  
 '30 " Thomas : Whitfield P. 201  
 '21 **Butler**, Richard : Adstone P. 124  
 '23 **Butlin**, Thos : East Haddon N. 49  
 '38 **Butler**, Alice : East Haddon E. 155  
 '26 " Nicholas : Preston Capes File 2a 23  
 '28 " Mary : Preston Capes P. 169  
 '31 " Rich : Preston Capes G. 11  
 '21 " *als.* Wilkinson, Thos : Welford N. 2  
 '37 **Butlin**, John : Braunston E. 89  
 '22 " William : Spratton N. 27  
 '36 **Buttery**, Susan : Marston St. Lawrence K. 153  
 '17 **Buttry**, Rich : Middleton Cheney Q. 7  
 '33 **Byrd**, Richard : Grendon J. 161  
 '13 **Baker**, John : Moulton S. 62  
 '15 **Barford**, Robert : Heyford S. 61  
 '12 **Barker**, Jno : West Haddon T. 3  
 '15 " Joan : Welford R. 160  
 '14 **Barnacke**, William : Norton R. 159  
 '10 **Barnard**, Baldwin : Abington V. 2  
 '11 **Barnes**, Thomas : Brafield T. 4  
 '15 " William : Nortoft V. 69  
 '11 **Baseley**, Stephen : Charwelton R. 7  
 '11 **Basse**, Elizab : Hazelbeach R. 9  
 '13 **Bate**, Wm : Long Buckby T. 105  
 '15 **Bates**, James : Irthlingboro' R. 158  
 '12 **Batman**, Wm : Hardingstone R. 10  
 '10 " Edward : Yelvertoft S. 4  
 '12 **Baylis**, Thos : Whittlebury T. 5  
 '12 **Bayseley**, Thos : Hellidon R. 11  
 '14 " Thomas : Hellidon R. 161  
 '11 **Beale**, Lawrence : Kilsby R. 12  
 '15 **Belch**, Thomas : Barby T. 104



- '15 Cheslye, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 176  
'12 Church, Wm : Paulerspury T. 18  
'14 " William : Staverton T. 119  
'14 Clarke, John : Ashton T. 116  
'10 Clerke, George : Braunston T. 19  
'13 " Henry : Cransley V. 82  
'15 " Thomas : Grendon V. 80  
'15 " Robert : Grendon T. 117  
'10 " Henry : Hartwell T. 20  
'14 " Simon : Ravensthorpe R. 175  
'15 " Thomas : Rushden V. 81  
'10 " Richard : Welton S. 1  
'14 " George : Welton T. 118  
'14 Cleavelly, Alice : Weedon Beck R. 174  
'14 Cleydon, William : Stowe S. 69  
'13 Clifford, Richard : Finedon T. 115  
'15 Clift, Elizabeth : Daventry R. 173  
'11 Clifton, William : Sywell S. 14  
'11 " Thomas : Middleton Cheney T. 21  
'11 Cocker, Richard : Greens Norton S. 13  
'14 Cockrell, Thomas : Whiston T. 114  
'14 Codsbrooke, Richard : Desborough S. 65  
'14 Coales, Nicholas : Badby V. 77  
'14 Coles, John : Heyford R. 171  
'15 " Agnes : Morton Pinkney R. 170  
'15 " Thos : Syresham V. 73  
'13 Cooles, Richard : Bozeat R. 172  
'14 Colles, Thomas : Grendon V. 76  
'14 Collis, Roger : Ringstead S. 67  
'13 " Nich : West Haddon S. 68  
'12 Collins, Joan : Aynhoe S. 15  
'13 Colman, Mary : Long Buckby V. 78  
'15 Con, John : Roade T. 113  
'14 Cooke, Richard : Harpole T. 112  
'14 " John : Kingsthorpe S. 66  
'12 Corey, Thomas : Middleton Malsor T. 22  
'15 Cottesbrooke, Alban : Ashton R. 167  
'14 " Clement : Clay Cotton R. 168  
'11 Cowen, John : Chapel Brampton R. 246  
'11 Cowley, John : Harpole V. 15  
'15 " John : Harpole V. 70  
'13 " Katherine : Welton R. 166  
'12 Cowper, Thomas : Wood Burcote R. 25  
'15 " Anthony : Kettering R. 169  
'14 " Agnes : Newnham T. 111  
'15 " Jno : Yardley Hastings V. 75  
'10 Coxe, Agnes : Brixworth R. 26  
'11 " Richard : Naseby T. 23  
'11 " Francis : Welford R. 27  
'15 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth S. 64  
'15 Creaton, Isabel : Newbottle T. 110  
'13 Crick, Robert : Kilsby T. 109  
'14 Crispe, Toby : Naseby T. 108  
'13 Crosier, Dorothy : Roade R. 163  
'14 Crowfoote, Richard : Mears Ashby S. 63  
'13 Crowley, Thos : Kettering T. 107  
'15 " Ellen : Whilton R. 165  
'12 Crumwell, John : Bozeat R. 28  
'13 Curroll, John : Morton Pinkney R. 162  
'13 Cutler, George : Rothwell T. 106  
'37 Cadle, Elizabeth : Brackley E. 80  
'31 Cadman, John : Scaldwell J. 59  
'31 Cadwell, Richard : Ashton L. 57  
'33 " Julian : Ashton G. 61  
'36 Calcott, Joan : Harpole B. 35  
'32 " Joan : Northampton J. 75  
'19 Calmefield, Jno : Harlestone Q. 221  
'35 " Gregory : Harlestone H. 166  
'19 Cambden, Mathew : Middleton Cheney O. 48  
'17 " Robert : Towcester Q. 54  
'41 Campian, Mary : Brixworth K. 169  
'38 " Robert : Clipston A. 117  
'32 Campion, John : Holcot J. 65  
'36 " William : Holcot J. 171  
'39 " Thomas : Moulton E. 207  
'16 " Thomas : Stanwick M. 2  
'16 Cannadine, John : Little Addington Q. 37  
'35 Cannard, John : Ringstead F. 257  
'37 " Mary : Ringstead K. 112  
'38 Cannell, Wm : Boughton A. 9  
'23 " Lewis : Doddington M. 252  
'17 Canning, Thomas : Litchborough Q. 52  
'35 Capell, Anne : Long Buckby H. 181  
'41 Caporne, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'17 " Nicholas : Greens Norton Q. 51  
'16 Carnadine, Peter : Sywell Q. 102  
'19 Carre, Wm : Kislbury P. 79  
'34 " John : Kislbury H. 111  
'21 Carroll, Barbara : Ketton N. 7  
'17 Carter, Clement : East Farndon Q. 50  
'35 " Thos : Middleton Cheney H. 202  
'28 Carvell, John : Earls Barton N. 119  
'17 " Henry : Grendon Q. 49  
'37 " Robert : Harlestone K. 99  
'31 " Jude : Wilby L. 62  
'16 Cateline, Robert : Wootton Q. 46  
'17 Cattell, John : Irthlingboro' Q. 48  
'19 Cattle, William : Kilsby Q. 218  
'17 Cattell, Elizab : Watford Q. 47  
'38 " John : Watford A. 64  
'28 Cave, Elizab : Broughton P. 181  
'28 " John : Burton Latimer N. 117  
'39 " Roger : Daventry L. 80



- '38 Clifton, John : Paulerspury D. 2  
'38 Coale, Robert : Madwell K. 167  
'39 Coales, Joan : Moulton D. 142  
'41 Coarey, Jon : Northampton K. 166  
'33 Cockbold, William : Wap-  
penham F. 119  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'21 Cogges, William : Welford N. 6  
'19 Cole, Dorothy : Long Buckby P. 75  
'34 " Anne : Finedon F. 243  
'16 " Thos : Preston Capes Q. 40  
'39 Coles, John : Cogenhoe A. 196  
'34 " William : Hellidon H. 114  
'30 " Thomas : Moulton M. 320  
'38 " Thomas : Moulton E. 151  
'33 " Thos : Northampton H. 63  
'20 " Rich : Northampton P. 122  
'21 " John : Syresham M. 221  
'17 " Richard : Spratton M. 27  
'38 " John : Finedon D. 33  
'36 " Wm : Wellingboro' C. 196  
'35 Coleman, John : Ashton G. 152  
'17 " Henry : Long Buckby Q. 39  
'41 " Robt : Aston le Walls L. 112  
'36 " Henry : Long Buckby B. 111  
'37 " Margaret : Chipping  
Warden E. 113  
'36 " Thomas : Murcote C. 136  
'19 Collet, Robt : Old Stratford Q. 211  
'16 Collier, Thomas : Aynhoe Q. 38  
'19 Collinges, John : Charlton M. 125  
'35 " William : Charlton H. 203  
'39 Collins, Joan : Charlton D. 51  
'40 " John : Charlton E. 277  
'21 " Henry : Lilbourn M. 220  
'40 Collis, Henry : Long Buckby A. 263  
'36 " Moses : Crick C. 141  
'39 " Wm : Northampton O. 215  
'32 Colls, John : Northampton J. 110  
'32 Colse, Dorothy : Chacombe F. 42  
'34 Colson, Anth : Ringstead J. 177  
'38 " Richard : Rushden A. 11  
'32 Colston, Thomas : Rushden G. 26  
'16 Colson, Agnes : Towcester M. 28  
'21 " John : Towcester P. 128  
'35 Compton, Henry : Lilbourne H. 179  
'37 Congerton, Thomas :  
Courteenhall G. 201  
'41 Conquest, Rich : Brixworth L. 147  
'30 Conygrave, Katherine :  
Northampton N. 203  
'33 Cooke, Oliver : Brackley J. 140  
'29 " Wm : Braunston File 2a 31  
'31 " Robert : Braunston G. 16  
'38 " Alice : Kingsthorpe D. 14  
'40 Cooper, Thos : Arthingworth L. 106  
'27 " Philip : Dallington File 2a 22  
'37 " William : Ringstead C. 236  
'27 Coppington, William :  
Pitsford File 2a 2  
'26 Coppley, Edward : Billing P. 159  
'29 Corey, William : Harpole P. 210  
'16 Coroale, Thomas : Burton  
Latimer Q. 36  
'34 Cornish, Wm : Yelvertoft H. 112  
'32 " William : Watford F. 20  
'17 Cosby, Nich : Dallington Q. 35  
'19 Cosford, John : Everdon P. 76  
'30 " John : Easton Nelson P. 209  
'16 Cotton, John : Denton Q. 32  
'19 Cotsbroke, Agnes : Clay  
Coton Q. 208  
'17 " William : Thenford P. 15  
'21 Covington, William : Great  
Addington P. 127  
'16 Couke, Robert : Braunston O. 11  
'18 Cooke, John : Piddington M. 122  
'19 " John : Northampton Q. 209  
'19 " Wm : Northampton M. 121  
'17 " Michael : Whilton M. 26  
'41 Cowells, Thos : Rushden E. 307  
'30 Cowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'20 " William : Crick Q. 207  
'41 " John : Kilsby L. 192  
'37 " William : Welton E. 6  
'38 " Dorothy : Yelvertoft B. 144  
'20 Cowper, Peter : Abthorpe Q. 210  
'36 " Cicely : Earls Barton B. 33  
'39 " Thos : Great Brington A. 57  
'35 " Nicholas : Denton G. 170  
'28 " Richard : Horton O. 166  
'23 " James : Kingsthorpe N. 53  
'19 " Lawrence : Morton  
Pinkney P. 73  
'16 " Wm : Northampton Q. 33  
'29 " Thos : Northampton E. 295  
'34 " Thos : Northampton G. 68  
'32 " Mary : Newnham F. 38  
'37 " Thomas : Newnham C. 306  
'36 " Francis : Yardley  
Hastings L. 111  
'16 Cox, Thos : Mears Ashby P. 16  
'21 " Thomas : Daventry P. 126  
'38 " Thomas : Denford K. 109  
'35 " Thomas : Kettering K. 163  
'39 " Thomas : Tiffeld G. 113  
'28 Cradock, Bartholomew :  
East Farndon P. 177  
'35 Crane, Thomas : Blisworth C. 29  
'17 " William : Kissingbury P. 13  
'37 " Alice : Kissingbury H. 275  
" Wm : Northampton File 1a 32  
'17 Creaque, Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings Q. 34  
'38 Creasley, Valentine :  
Northampton A. 125  
'32 Creaton, Jno : Gt. Brington F. 53  
'18 Cressey, Jno : Northampton P. 14  
'23 " Agnes : Northampton L. 110  
'17 Cresswell, John : Preston O. 6

- '41 Crick, Wm : Little Billing D. 148  
'34 " George : Wollaston H. 110  
'34 Crispe, John : Naseby F. 147  
'36 Croftes, Thos : Northampton C. 119  
'31 Crosse, Henry : Rothwell L. 56  
'20 Crowley, Elizab : Kettering P. 71  
'17 " Alice : Moulton Q. 31  
'17 Crutchley, Jno : Northampton M. 25  
'17 Cumberland, Thos : Norton D. 156  
'36 Cave, Ralph : Ashby St. Ledgers C. 138  
'31 Curtis, Wm : Lit. Addington K. 82  
'37 " John : Barby L. 82  
'31 " Henry : Holcott J. 51  
'37 " Henry : Stanwick C. 292  
'17 " Henry : Thingdon M. 23  
'17 " Thomas : Thingdon Q. 28  
'37 " William : Towcester E. 69  
'20 " Thomas : Welford Q. 206  
'28 " Elizabeth : Wootton P. 176  
'17 Curver, Matt : Helmdon M. 24  
'31 Curwyn, John : Sibbertoft K. 85  
  
'11 Dadford, John : Culworth S. 16  
'14 " Nich : Wappenham R. 181  
'11 Davie, Thos : Collingtree R. 29  
'13 Davies, Thos : Whittlebury T. 123  
'12 Dawbey, Agnes : Daventry S. 17  
'14 Dawes, Thos : Desborough V. 83  
'11 Day, Edward : Cotton End S. 18  
'15 " Joan : Chelverstone R. 182  
'14 Daynty, Wm : Blisworth R. 185  
'14 Dennis, Andrew : Faxton R. 183  
'14 Denny, Robt : Helmdon R. 187  
'14 Dixon, Elizb : Earls Barton T. 125  
'14 " Thomas : Ecton S. 74  
'15 Docksey, Isabel : Moulton S. 75  
'15 Dodden, Owen : Gt. Harrowden V. 84  
  
'11 Doe, Robert : Grafton Underwood T. 24  
'11 Dolphin, James : Higham Ferrers S. 19  
'13 Dormer, Robt : Castle Ashby T. 122  
'13 Doude, John : Silverston T. 124  
'13 Dove, Richard : Ashton-le-Walls T. 126  
'12 Drage, Ralph : Irchester R. 30  
'12 Draughton, Jno : Irthlingborough S. 20  
'14 Dunckly, Edw : Clay Coton R. 186  
'12 " Guy : Milton S. 21  
'13 " John : Nortofo S. 76  
'16 Dade, John : Holdenby M. 35  
'19 Dadwell, Peter : Helmdon M. 130  
'37 Dale, Thomas : Wollaston C. 268  
'19 " Anne : Culworth M. 132  
'19 Dalby, John : Orton M. 131  
'22 Dallison, Anne : Broughton O. 121  
  
'32 Dance, Geo : Castle Ashby H. 39  
'27 Daniell, Henry : Lower Boddington O. 130  
'20 Danley, Jno : Northampton Q. 227  
'39 Dant, John : Northampton L. 114  
'16 Darby, William : Slapton Q. 60  
'36 " Richard : Staverton B. 31  
'17 " Thomas : Stow Nine Churches M. 33  
'31 Darling, John : Rushden J. 47  
'34 " Thos : Wellingboro' G. 71  
'34 Darlowe, Jane : Hinton H. 117  
'40 Darnell, Reuben : Whilton D. 129  
'16 Darnelly, Thos : Rushden P. 22  
'16 " William : Rushden P. 23  
'17 " John : Rushden Q. 61  
'22 " Elizabeth : Rushden N. 32  
'37 Daugs, William : Whiston B. 51  
'30 Davie, Thomas : Dodford N. 187  
'21 Davye, Hugh : Rothwell N. 8  
'35 Davys, Humphrey : Barby H. 183  
'38 Dawes, Wm, sen. : Northampton D. 38  
'37 " Lawrence : Rothwell C. 239  
'30 Dawkins, John : Edgcott M. 321  
'27 Dawson, James : Ecton N. 165  
'34 Day, Thomas : Brafild G. 73  
'36 " Isabel : Brafild B. 18  
'39 " Anne : Spratton A. 194  
'31 Daynty, Richard : Orton K. 173  
'23 " Ralph : Orton O. 132  
'31 Deacon, Thos : Ecton File 14 30  
'42 Dennett, Edwd : Wellingborough L. 157  
'34 Denton, Robert : Blisworth F. 160  
'33 " Richard : Wollaston H. 87  
'34 Denny, Thomas : Helmdon G. 76  
'18 Devill, Robert : Rothwell Q. 226  
'17 Dewbanke, Elizab : Silsworth Q. 59  
'19 Dewbery, John : Higham Ferrers O. 51  
'17 Dewes, John : Naseby Q. 58  
'35 Dexter, John : Wellingboro' C. 112  
'32 " Stephen : Old H. 33  
'18 Dingles, Edwd : Kettering M. 275  
'38 Dingley, Jno : Long Buckby L. 179  
'16 " George : Kislingbury M. 31  
'16 Dixe, Richard : Great Doddington Q. 57  
'17 " Agnes : Northampton Q. 56  
'34 " Leonard : Kelmarsh K. 172  
'31 Donne, William : Overston J. 49  
'18 Dorrell, James : Deanshanger Q. 225  
'39 Dove, John : Blisworth D. 67  
'32 Douglas, Rich : Wellingboro' F. 50  
'30 Dowley, Alice : Harpole M. 319  
'29 Downes, Dyve : E. Haddon P. 213  
'18 Downing, Francis : Yardley Hastings Q. 219

- '34 **Downing**, Mary : Yardley Hastings H. 115  
'34 **Drage**, Wm : Irthlingboro' H. 157  
'38 **Drakefold**, William : Little Houghton G. 102  
'28 **Draper**, Richard : Barby M. 274  
'37 **Draughton**, Robt : Irthlingborough H. 277  
'35 **Drawater**, Rich : Kettering J. 221  
'32 **Driver**, John : Up. Boddington J. 80  
'34 **Drope**, Thomas : Aynhoe L. 113  
'38 **Drury**, Joan : Kettering A. 29  
'37 **Drye**, William : Blisworth E. 110  
'40 " Thomas : Radston G. 128  
'27 **Dunkly**, Wm : Gt. Brington N. 121  
'16 " Thos : Little Brington Q. 55  
'30 " John : Little Brington N. 186  
'20 " John : Cogenhoe Q. 223  
'40 " John : Daventry G. 122  
'33 " Thomas : Floore F. 78  
'18 " Alice : Grimscott M. 129  
'17 " Richard : Hartwell Q. 53  
'27 " Robert : Milton P. 182  
'28 " Robert : Milton M. 273  
'20 " Gideon : Milton File 2a 7  
'33 " William : Moulton J. 135  
'39 " Joan : Moulton A. 178  
'18 " Francis : Yelvertoft Q. 224  
'21 **Durrant**, Thos : Paulerspury N. 10  
'19 " Richard : Spratton Q. 222  
'31 **Dypple**, John : Isham L. 55  
'37 **Dyson**, Edward : Kettering C. 211  
  
'12 **Eare**, Richard : Grafton R. 36  
'11 " Joan : Grafton R. 35  
'13 " Avery : Kettering S. 77  
'11 **Earnest**, Henry : Yardley Hastings R. 31  
'11 **Eastwood**, John : Grendon R. 32  
'13 " Paul : Earls Barton R. 189  
'10 **Eedes**, Walter : Sulgrave R. 33  
'13 **Elkins**, Robert : Caldicot S. 78  
'15 **Elborough**, Thomas : Brixworth V. 85  
  
'11 **Elkington**, Richard : Lilbourne, File 2a 35  
'12 **Elmer**, Edward : Quinton T. 25  
'10 **Elson**, George : Sywell R. 34  
'13 **Edward**, William : Blisworth T. 127  
'15 **Elwin**, Anne : Easton Maudit S. 80  
'13 **Emmott**, Rich : Rothwell T. 129  
'12 **Eyre**, Robert : Maidwell R. 37  
'27 **Eales**, John : Little Harrowden N. 164  
25 " Edwd : Long Buckby N. 87  
'32 **Earby**, John : Potterspury J. 108  
'42 " Nicholas : Potterspury G. 144  
'37 **Eare**, Robert : Isham C. 194  
'34 **Eason**, John : Faxton F. 16  
'38 **Easson**, Thomas : Creaton D. 21  
  
'36 **Eastwood**, Thos : Grendon C. 217  
'32 **Eaton**, John : Hartwell J. 88  
'41 " Robert : Raunds B. 146  
'36 **Ecton**, Katherine : Milton C. 132  
'22 **Edmonds**, John : Kilsby N. 34  
'35 " Edm : Wollaston, File 1a 29  
'27 **Edwardes**, Nicholas : Courteenhall O. 36  
'31 " William : Thenford K. 79  
'38 **Edey**, Thomas : Kettering E. 170  
'40 **Eeles**, Joan : Braunston L. 53  
'31 **Ekins**, John : Isham K. 81  
'37 " Richard : Isham E. 91  
'18 " John : Raunds P. 82  
'30 " Anne : Raunds M. 322  
'37 " Thomas : Stanwick E. 105  
'32 " Robert : Raunds G. 18  
'39 **Elborough**, Alex : Yelvertoft E. 293  
'18 **Elkington**, Edwd : Lilbourn Q. 230  
'41 **Elkins**, John : Rothwell A. 256  
'17 **Elliott**, Edward : Floore M. 36  
'17 " Richard : Brackley Q. 63  
'28 " George : Cogenhoe A. 132  
'33 " Nicholas : Courteenhall J. 143  
'21 " Robert : Greens Norton O. 112  
'35 " Jas : Little Houghton J. 214  
'17 **Ellis**, Leonard Q. 62  
'32 **Ellistones**, William : Welford H. 30  
'30 **Else**, Thomas : Cottesbrooke P. 214  
'38 **Elkington**, Robert : Weedon Beck K. 78  
  
'21 **Emeley**, Joyce : Helmdon O. 126  
'38 **Empson**, William : Moulton E. 150  
'31 **England**, Edward : Harpole L. 52  
'38 " John : Harleston A. 62  
'38 " Elizabeth : Harleston A. 131  
'18 " William : Welton Q. 228  
'37 " Elizabeth : Welton C. 279  
'18 **Eson**, John : Drayton P. 80  
'32 " Wm : Wellingborough F. 25  
'39 **Estall**, Richard : Blisworth L. 84  
'31 **Evans**, Peter : Hinton K. 97  
'39 " Edward : Hinton A. 289  
'32 " Edward : Middleton Cheney F. 66  
  
'31 **Eyre**, Isabell : Blisworth L. 51  
'31 " John : Cottesbrooke L. 14  
'33 " John : Murcott J. 170  
  
'12 **Facer**, Robert : Duston R. 38  
'15 **Farey**, Thomas : Grendon R. 190  
'15 " Thomas : Bozeat T. 128  
'11 **Fasson**, Bartholomew : Morton Pinkney R. 39  
'14 **Fisher**, Anthony : Cosgrave T. 130  
'12 **Flamsted**, Jno : Harlestone S. 22  
'12 **Fleming**, Rich : Towcester R. 40  
'15 **Fletcher**, Robert : Towcester T. 132  
'13 " Walter : Rothwell T. 131  
'11 **Foot**, John : Paulerspury S. 23

K

- '14 Foot, Nich : Wick Dyve R. 192  
'11 Foscott, Mary : Great Addington S. 10  
'13 Foster, Mary : Braunston T. 133  
'14 Fowkes, John : Holcot R. 191  
'15 Fracklin, John : Dallington S. 81  
'13 Freeman, Henry : Byfield T. 134  
'13 „ George : West Haddon S. 82  
'14 „ Francis : Wilby V. 86  
'10 Fretter, William : Stowe R. 41  
'35 Facer, William : Boughton H. 206  
'36 „ John : Boughton B. 29  
'17 „ Thomas : Duston M. 215  
'39 „ Thomas : Yelvertoft D. 53  
'27 Fale, Rich : Great Brington N. 167  
'29 Farmar, William : Daventry P. 218  
'37 „ Rich : Daventry File 1a 27  
'40 „ Wm : Syresham File 1a 25  
'40 „ Edwd : Welford File 1a 26  
'31 Farre, Edwd : Northampton L. 50  
'33 Farrin, Peter : West Haddon F. 6  
'32 Farrowe, Jno : Mears Ashby H. 50  
'38 „ Elizab : Mears Ashby B. 109  
'39 „ Robt : Earls Barton D. 24  
'39 Farthingworth, William : Moulton E. 225  
'17 Fausbery, John : Bozeat Q. 66  
'18 Fauser, Jno : East Haddon O. 56  
'18 „ John : East Haddon Q. 233  
'31 Feacon, Edward : Finedon M. 224  
'23 Feary, John : Bozeat File 2a 29  
'31 „ Mary : Bozeat K. 68  
'37 „ Rich : Hardingstone E. 79  
'38 „ Rich : Great Addington D. 9  
'33 „ Thomas : Grendon F. 87  
'38 Fennell, Rich : Long Buckby A. 56  
'18 Fesey, William : Grendon Q. 231  
'20 Fetherston, Edwd : Wellingborough O. 57  
'35 Filkins, John : Spratton H. 208  
'40 „ John : Spratton K. 75  
'18 Fincett, Wm : Wellingboro' M. 134  
'27 Finch, Hy : Whitfield File 2a 20  
'22 Findon, Elizab : Everdon N. 11  
'33 Finer, Joan : Astwell F. 76  
'22 Fisher, William : Cogenhoe N. 36  
'38 „ Alice : Harlestone A. 94  
'35 „ Robt : Great Houghton C. 36  
'32 „ William : Irchester P. 142  
'19 „ Elizab : Northampton P. 81  
'29 „ Cuthbert : Stowe M. 324  
'33 „ George : Wellingboro' J. 151  
'39 „ Richard : Wellingborough File 1a 28  
'39 Fitch, Jno : Higham Ferrers D. 61  
'17 Fitchett, Jno : Northampton P. 24  
'41 Fitzhugh, Wm : Heathencote L. 215  
'39 „ *als.* Caporne, Kath : Stoke A. 180  
'39 Fitzhugh *als.* Caporne, Wm : Stoke Bruerne B. 113  
'27 Flavell, Anne : Kilsby File 2a 21  
'38 Flawne, Anne : Charwelton A. 150  
'30 „ Wm : Irthlingborough N. 188  
'38 Flawnders, Wm : Wellingborough E. 118  
'26 Flecknoe, Thos : Brockhall N. 89  
'36 „ John : Everdon L. 90  
'36 „ Susan : Harlestone G. 206  
'17 Flentham, Henry : Raunds M. 38  
'17 „ Henry : Raunds Q. 68  
'38 „ Joan : Raunds E. 172  
'38 Fletcher, Robt : Hazelbeech H. 272  
'36 „ Ursula : Slapton E. 56  
'39 Flond, William : Towcester D. 138  
'29 Flowers, George : Charlton P. 217  
'32 „ Isabel : Charlton H. 28  
'17 Flower, William : Syresham Q. 68  
'33 Folwell, Amy : Eastcote F. 84  
'33 „ John : Floore F. 72  
'37 „ Dorothy : Floore C. 277  
'36 Forman, Edward : Eydon L. 88  
'31 Fosson, Richard : Upper Boddington L. 49  
'19 Foster, Rich : Deanshanger O. 55  
'40 „ Fras : Grafton Regis E. 285  
'31 „ Thos : Northampton J. 45  
'38 „ Mary : Northampton E. 175  
'27 Foulkes, George : Ascote N. 166  
'21 „ Richard : Caldecote M. 223  
'30 „ Robert : Deanshanger M. 323  
'42 Fowkes, Katherine : Holcot L. 151  
'40 Fowler, Richard : Daventry E. 268  
'17 Foxe, Alice : Northampton M. 37  
'29 „ John : Rothwell P. 215  
'16 Frame, Alice : Chipping Warden Q. 65  
'42 Francklyn, Wm : Bugbrooke L. 191  
'37 „ Robert : Desborough H. 265  
'35 „ Joseph : Rothersthorpe C. 31  
'36 Freebody, Anne : Grafton B. 28  
'35 Freeman, William : Canons Ashby H. 209  
'39 „ James : Brackley D. 57  
'37 „ Thomas : Cranford G. 211  
'33 „ Mary : Denford F. 126  
'39 „ James : Denford A. 176  
'37 „ Edward : Farthinghoe C. 264  
'34 „ Edward : Holcot H. 118  
'34 „ Eleanor : Wellingborough H. 119  
'31 Freere, William : Denford K. 71  
'37 „ Jas : Higham Ferrers E. 67  
'35 French, Emanuel : Byfield C. 33  
'21 „ Alice : Syresham M. 222  
'16 Fretter, John : Stowe Q. 64  
'29 Friith, Hugh : Mears Ashby O. 185  
'31 Frost, John : Harpole L. 46

- '31 **Furman**, Leonard : Oxenden K. 70  
 '18 **Furnis**, John : Grimscott M. 133  
 '19 **Furran** *als.* **Glover**, Joan :  
     Syresham O. 54  
 '22 **Fyner**, Thomas : Astwell P. 141  
 '14 **Gardner**, William : Yardley  
     Gobion T. 135  
 '13   " Thomas : Thenford T. 136  
 '13 **Garrett**, Ellis : Sulgrave T. 137  
 '12 **Gawthorne**, Augustin :  
     Denton R. 42  
 '13 **Gayly**, John : Harleston T. 138  
 '12 **Geary**, Thomas : Rushden S. 24  
 '15 **Gee**, William : Lilbourne V. 91  
 '14 **Gillett**, Richard : Cogenhoe T. 140  
 '11 **Godbeare**, Thos : Daventry S. 25  
 '13   " Elizabeth : Daventry R. 195  
 '13 **Godbiere**, John : Daventry S. 83  
 '15 **Godfrey**, Wm : Brockhall S. 84  
 '11 **Good**, Robert : Ringstead V. 25  
 '13 **Goodman**, Nich : Yardley  
     Gobion R. 197  
 '15 **Godwin**, John : Thorpe  
     Malsor R. 194  
 '12 **Goodwin**, Thomas : Wick  
     Dyve T. 26  
 '12   " John : Wick Dyve T. 27  
 '11 **Goosie**, Francis : Towcester S. 26  
 '15   " John : Old R. 196  
 '15 **Granborough**, John : Chapel  
     Brampton S. 85  
 '11 **Gregory**, Wm : Harleston V. 26  
 '15   " John : Moulton T. 141  
 '12   " Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '14   " Anne : Harpole R. 200  
 '13 **Greene**, William : Billing R. 199  
 '14   " Jno : Irthingborough R. 198  
 '11 **Greensmith**, Thomas :  
     Towcester R. 44  
 '12 **Grey**, Edward : Strixton R. 43  
 '15 **Griffin**, Lewes : Sulby Abbey V. 92  
 '13 **Grymsdick**, Wm : Edgcott T. 142  
 '39 **Gabell**, Wm : Shutlanger B. 115  
 '31 **Gaffield**, Roger : Milton K. 64  
 '16 **Gage**, Robert : Raunds O. 13  
 '18 **Garfield**, John : Kilsby M. 146  
 '40 **Gardener**, Wm : Braunston G. 126  
 '16   " Nicholas : Evenley P. 27  
 '28   " Richard : Harpole N. 132  
 '33   " William : Gayton F. 81  
 '38   " Robert : Kislingbury B. 91  
 '39   " Joan : Nortoft B. 137  
 '35   " William : Thorpe  
     Mandeville H. 185  
 40 **Garner**, John : Bugbrooke K. 115  
 '27   " William : Kingsthorpe N. 131  
 '23   " William : Silverstone P. 154  
 '40 **Garrett**, Rich : Northampton E. 265  
 '35 **Garratt**, Richard : Faxton A. 114  
 '39 **Garrett**, Hen : Mears Ashby J. 61  
 '23   " Christo : Earls Barton N. 56  
 '28   " John : Chipping  
     Warden N. 130  
 '17   " Richard : Walgrave O. 65  
 '30 **Garriott**, Valentine :  
     Westrop M. 327  
 '31 **Gayton**, Joan : Wellingboro' K. 63  
 '37 **Geary**, Mary : Rushden K. 181  
 '40   " Dorothy : Rushden D. 144  
 '17 **Gee**, John : Byfield Q. 77  
 '17   " Joan : Lilbourne Q. 76  
 '39   " Thomas : Quinton E. 231  
 '33 **Geeves**, Leonard : Abthorpe G. 48  
 '39 **Gent**, William : Bugbrooke A. 169  
 '16   " Nicholas : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 42  
 '17   " Thomas : Higham  
     Ferrers Q. 75  
 '42   " Amy : Norton K. 182  
 '36   " Henry : Preston Capes B. 26  
 '18   " Wm : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 145  
 '19   " Nicholas : Stowe Nine  
     Churches M. 144  
 '39 **Gibbes**, John : Bozeat A. 295  
 '39   " George : Bozeat B. 125  
 '18   " John : Eydon Q. 241  
 '33   " Richard : Rothwell H. 62  
 '31   " Robert : Wellingboro' J. 42  
 '37 **Gibbins**, John : Ascote H. 255  
 '38   " Edward : Evenley E. 122  
 '21   " Nicholas : Norton M. 142  
 '30   " Agnes : Yelvertoft N. 189  
 '27 **Gibbons**, Thomas : Mears  
     Ashby N. 173  
 '34 **Gibson**, Thomas : Moulton F. 166  
 '22 **Gifford**, George : Little  
     Houghton P. 144  
 '18   " Amye : St. James\* M. 143  
 '32   " Jane : St. James\* G. 47  
 '20   " Richard : Paulerspury Q. 240  
 '42 **Gilbert** *als.* **Holywell**, Edw :  
     Faxton L. 150  
 '38   " Bridget : Hazelbeach  
     File 1a 23  
 '21   " Elizab : Guilsborough N. 13  
 '19   " Rich : Kislingbury P. 85  
 '19   " Richard : Watford M. 141  
 '17 **Giles**, John : Dodford Q. 74  
 '22 **Gill**, Richard : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers P. 143  
 '16   " Jno : Higham Ferrers P. 26  
 '40   " Thomas : Kettering D. 94  
 '35 **Gillett**, Thomas : Whiston F. 265  
 '40 **Glasse**, John : Arthingworth L. 75  
 '41 **Glenn**, William : Staverton L. 116  
 '26 **Glover**, Thomas : Daventry P. 160  
 '22   " Anne : Moulton N. 35

\* Probably St. James' End, Northampton.

- '27 **Gobby**, Wm : Hannington M. 277  
 '35 „ Thos : Hannington F. 270  
 '30 **Godbier**, Mary : Daventry P. 220  
 '18 **Godlin**, John : Roade M. 140  
 '21 **Godman**, Thos : Silverston O. 116  
 '37 **Goffe**, Isabel : Floore H. 262  
 '38 „ George : Floore E. 134  
 '34 **Goldson**, Thos : Wellingborough H. 121  
 '18 **Goode**, Alice : Lit. Brington Q. 236  
 '28 „ Agnes : Lilbourne N. 172  
 '31 **Goodfellow**, Ralph : Cranford G. 13  
 '40 „ Richard : Hanging Houghton G. 63  
 '19 „ George : Kettering Q. 239  
 '29 **Goodman**, William : Badby M. 326  
 '35 „ John : Badby H. 211  
 '35 „ Thomas : Badby J. 216  
 '30 „ Rich : Arthingworth P. 221  
 '36 „ George : Cranford C. 129  
 '28 „ Alice : Everdon N. 171  
 '34 „ William : Everdon J. 180  
 '16 „ John : Greens Norton Q. 72  
 '16 „ John : Kelmarsh M. 41  
 '18 „ George : Towcester O. 62  
 '18 **Goodred**, Simon : Yardley M. 136  
 '27 **Goodrich** *als.* **Gutteridge**, Bertin : West Haddon P. 183  
 '22 **Goodwin**, William : Hinton N. 37  
 '17 „ Richard : Irchester M. 40  
 '32 „ Anne : Irchester File 1a 24  
 '36 „ Katherine : Irchester C. 186  
 '19 „ Margery : Wicken P. 84  
 '19 **Gosteloe**, Thomas : Stowe Nine Churches Q. 238  
 '28 **Goulby**, William : Middleton Cheney M. 276  
 '34 **Gough**, George : Welton H. 123  
 '21 **Goward**, Wm : Braybrooke N. 12  
 '35 „ Robert : Farndon H. 210  
 '39 **Granborow**, Agnes : Earls Barton K. 179  
 '34 „ Richard : Hellidon F. 168  
 '16 **Grant**, Wm : Newton Bromshold Q. 70  
 '16 „ Robert : Newton Bromshold Q. 71  
 '39 **Gray**, Richard : Grendon E. 205  
 '40 „ Merrioll : Rothwell E. 262  
 '28 „ Alice : Wellingborough File 2a 19  
 '31 „ Robt : Whittlebury J. 44  
 '35 **Gregory**, Joan : Everdon C. 38  
 '28 „ Mary : Moulton P. 184  
 '39 **Gregorie**, William : Stoke E. 203  
 '21 **Greene**, Elizab : Abthorpe P. 130  
 '35 „ Katherine : Blisworth K. 178  
 '30 „ William : Kilsby P. 219  
 '40 „ Joseph : Kilsby A. 268  
 '18 „ John : Hardingstone Q. 237  
 '30 **Greene**, Wm : Marston Trussell M. 325  
 '38 „ Agnes : Moulton K. 175  
 '39 „ Richard : Quinton E. 247  
 '19 „ Margery : Ringstead M. 138  
 '37 „ Wm : Wellingborough E. 71  
 '38 „ Wm : Wellingborough E. 121  
 '19 „ Henry : Wicken Q. 235  
 '40 **Greenchop**, Wm : Aynhoe D. 85  
 '18 **Grey**, Peter : Daventry M. 139  
 '26 „ Robert : Duncot O. 161  
 '17 „ Agnes : Wood Barcott Q. 69  
 '34 **Grigges**, Wm : Braybrooke K. 176  
 '34 „ Richard : Maidwell F. 164  
 '16 **Griffin**, Jno : Irthlingboro' M. 39  
 '33 „ Rich : Irthlingboro' H. 85  
 '19 „ Jane : Middleton Cheney M. 137  
 '28 **Griffith**, Richard : Barton Seagrave N. 170  
 '17 **Gritton**, Francis : Woodford P. 25  
 '19 **Grosse**, Jno : Cold Ashby Q. 234  
 '37 **Grove**, Edw : Mears Ashby D. 140  
 '20 **Grubb**, Wm : Barby M. 135  
 '19 „ Thomas : Barby P. 83  
 '36 **Gubbins**, Richard : Byfield L. 115  
 '31 **Gubbin**, Oswald : Middleton Cheney K. 66  
 '31 **Guise**, Thos : Wappenham L. 39  
 '31 **Gulliver**, Thos : Warkworth L. 45  
 '38 „ John : West Haddon N. 168  
 '28 **Gumley**, Wm : Harleston N. 169  
 '35 **Gutteridge**, Thos : Northampton G. 168  
 '18 **Gutteritch**, Margaret : Yardley Hastings Q. 232  
 '37 **Gyles**, Fdw : Castle Ashby B. 65  
 '31 „ John : Broughton L. 43  
 '12 **Hackney**, Geo : Daventry T. 28  
 '11 **Hacksall**, Geo : Moulton R. 45  
 '12 **Hackney**, Wm : Doddington R. 46  
 '13 **Haddon**, Robert : Cottesbrooke S. 86  
 '11 **Hall**, William : Byfield R. 47  
 '12 „ Henry : Northampton V. 32  
 '15 „ Margaret : Raunds V. 94  
 '11 „ Oliver : Weston Favell R. 48  
 '12 **Halliwell**, Isabel : Long Buckby R. 55  
 '12 „ Edwd : Long Buckby S. 27  
 '12 „ William : Milton T. 29  
 '13 **Haman**, Alice : Harlestone R. 201  
 '14 **Hamants**, Wm : Kilsby R. 202  
 '15 **Handcock**, Humphrey : Upper Boddington S. 87  
 '12 „ Anthony : Marston St. Lawrence T. 30

- '12 Hanwell, Francis : Long  
Buckby S. 28
- '15 Harding, John : Middleton  
Malsor S. 88
- '11 Harbert, John : Ashby St.  
Ledgers File 2a 37
- '15 Harding, Dorothy : Whilton T. 143
- '14 Harley, Richard : Chapel  
Brampton T. 153
- '13 Harriott, Walter : Wollaston T. 144
- '12 Harrowden, John : Mid-  
dleton Malsor R. 50
- '11 Harrison, Rich : Helmdon S. 29
- '13 Harris, Wm : Earls Barton S. 89
- '12 " William : Byfield V. 33
- '15 " John : Chadston T. 145
- '10 " Joyce : Harpole R. 49
- '14 " Abraham : Spratton R. 203
- '10 " Ellen : Woodford T. 31
- '15 Hawse, Richard : Wilby R. 213
- '15 Heath, Agnes : Chipping  
Warden T. 146
- '14 Hensman, Isaac : Collingtree S. 90
- '12 " Thos : Wellingborough V. 34
- '15 Henson, William : Weston  
Favell V. 95
- '13 Heritage, Rich : Greatworth R. 204
- '15 " Henry : Spratton T. 147
- '11 Heyward, Augustus : Dod-  
dington V. 36
- '13 Hickman, Margt : Pitsford T. 148
- '12 Hills, Francis : East Had-  
don T. 32
- '12 Hillyar, Geo : Courteenhall S. 33
- '10 Hipwell, Isabel : Cransley S. 30
- '15 Hiscott, Elizabeth : Bozeat R. 205
- '11 Hitchcock, Joan : Chipping  
Warden R. 52
- '15 Hobson, Hy : Mears-Ashby V. 95
- '11 Hodges, Thomas : Welling-  
borough R. 51
- '11 Hodgkins, Jno : Hackleton R. 54
- '11 Hodgkin, Richard :  
Kislingbury R. 53
- '14 " Margt : Northampton R. 206
- '15 Hodgkinson, Wm : Kilsby T. 149
- '15 Holliday, Christop : Edgcote R. 207
- '14 Holloway, Thos : Byfield V. 101
- '14 Hopkins, Agnes : Middleton  
Cheney R. 208
- '14 " Thomas : Morton  
Pinkney R. 209
- '13 " Jno : Morton Pinkney T. 150
- '12 " William : Pytchley R. 56
- '15 " Margt : Ravensthorpe R. 210
- '14 " Francis : Ravens-  
thorpe T. 151
- '13 Hore, Jno : Greens Norton T. 212
- '15 Houghton, Joan : Great  
Billing R. 211
- '13 Howe, Robert : Warkton S. 91
- '13 Howhett, John : Duston R. 212
- '12 Howse, Bridget : Duston R. 58
- '10 " Isabel : Rothers-  
thorpe File 2a 38
- '12 " Henry : Weedon S. 31
- '12 Hudson, Nicholas : Stoke  
Bruerne R. 57
- '14 Hulland, Ellen : Mears  
Ashby S. 92
- '14 Hulle, Thomas : Daventry V. 102
- '14 Humphrey, Robt : Helm-  
don R. 214
- '11 Hunt, Thomas : Pattishall R. 59
- '14 Hurst, Robert : Denton V. 104
- '11 Huson, Thomas : Great Ad-  
dington S. 32
- '15 Hutchin, John : Rothers-  
thorpe T. 153
- '35 Hackleton, Robt : Spratton C. 43
- '39 " Anne : Kettering L. 118
- '33 Hackney, Fdwd : Kettering J. 165
- '38 " Elizabeth : Kettering L. 95
- '30 " Anne : Wellingboro' M. 32
- '17 " William : Wilby O. 16
- '35 Haddon, Rich : Charwelton C. 41
- '37 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 260
- '16 " Agnes : Creton Q. 94
- '38 " Robert : Newnham A. 36
- '28 " Edmund : Newnham N. 152
- '39 " John : Spratton D. 71
- '37 Hales, Edward : Floore G. 208
- '38 Halford, Thos : Clipsham B. 107
- '40 Hall, Thos : Charwelton O. 216
- '28 " William : Dallington M. 286
- '38 " Richard : Hinton E. 125
- '16 " Thomas : Kilsby P. 38
- '27 " Mary : Kilsby P. 187
- '34 " Mary : Kilsby J. 232
- '42 " Thomas : Kilsby L. 207
- '19 " Rich : Litchboro' File 2a 10
- '17 " Edward : Raunds P. 39
- '35 " Thomas : Roade J. 231
- '27 " Henry : Rushden N. 150
- '19 " William : Spratton M. 159
- '20 " Thomas : Wollaston M. 157
- '28 " William : Wollaston M. 287
- '37 Halliwell, William : Ascote B. 77
- '39 " John : Little Brington A. 210
- '41 " Wm : Little Brington E. 305
- '18 Hammerton, Richard : Earls  
Barton M. 155
- '31 Hanch, Thomas : Rothwell J. 36
- '17 Hancock, Luke : Marston  
St. Lawrence M. 53
- '38 " William : Greatworth A. 13
- '21 Hanger, Edward : Higham  
Ferrers P. 132
- '28 Hanslop, Thomas : Aynhoe M. 285
- '20 Hanwell, Wm : Helmdon M. 152

- '18 Hanwell, John : Isham M. 156  
 '33 Harberd, Thos : Chipping  
     Warden J. 124  
 '17 Harbert, Richard : Crick P. 37  
 '20 " Cyprian : Kingsthorpe M. 153  
 '36 " Thomas : Staverton H. 238  
 '35 Hardbeard, Thos : Hellidon J. 225  
 '17 Harding, John : Brackley M. 52  
 '16 Hardwick, Ellen : Wollaston Q. 92  
 '16 Harrington, Lawrence : Old P. 36  
 '42 Harriott, Rich : Banbury J. 58  
 '17 " Cassander : Wollaston P. 33  
 '32 " John, sen. : Wollaston H. 45  
 '34 Harris, Thos : Castle Ashby K. 190  
 '33 " Agnes : Earls Barton L. 117  
 '39 " Wm : Earls Barton A. 59  
 '40 " Hy : Earls Barton File 1a 20  
 '36 " Maud : Gt. Billing G. 174  
 '39 " Ursula : Blakesley K. 186  
 '30 " Elizab : Gt. Billing P. 225  
 '28 " William : Chipping  
     Warden M. 282  
 '31 " Wm : Gt. Doddington L. 41  
 '28 " John : Eydon M. 283  
 '34 " Anne : Higham Ferrers J. 205  
 '39 " Richard : Holcot L. 92  
 '28 " Thomas : Harpole P. 186  
 '32 " Robert : Harpole H. 35  
 '40 " Robert : Harpole D. 96  
 '21 " William : Moreton  
     Pinkney P. 131  
 '36 " Edmd : Paulerspury H. 268  
 '27 " Edw : Old Stratford N. 147  
 '17 " George : Woodford P. 37  
 '22 " Chrstr : Woodford File 2a 28  
 '18 " Eliz : Yardley Gobion M. 154  
 '18 " Hen : Yardley Gobion P. 89  
 '26 Harrison, Thos : Harpole N. 90  
 '19 " John : Raunds File 2a 3  
 '20 " George : Raunds Q. 250  
 '30 " Robert : Raunds N. 182  
 '17 " George : Rothwell M. 50  
 '29 Harrowden, Anne :  
     Piddington M. 330  
 '17 Hart, Rich : Gt. Brington Q. 91  
 '19 " William : Hulcott Q. 251  
 '20 " John : Orlingbury P. 88  
 '36 Hasker, Thomas :  
     Farthingstone E. 25  
 s. d. Haslerigge, Francis :  
     Alderton File 1a 21  
 '34 Hastings, Jno : Towcester H. 125  
 '17 Hatton, Wm : Earls Barton M. 51  
 '40 " Rich : Kingsthorpe E. 279  
 '37 Hawes, Wm : Braybrooke H. 259  
 '30 Hawford, Roger : Clipstone O. 192  
 '39 " Judith : Clipstone B. 139  
 '22 " Francis : Draughton P. 145  
 '37 Hawkes, Thos : Appletree H. 270  
 '16 Hawkes, Thos : Wollaston P. 32  
 '17 " Jno : Yardley Hastings Q. 90  
 '22 Hawkins, Tho : Alderton N. 39  
 '16 " Edw : Maidwell Q. 93  
 '40 " Wm : Stoke Bruerne A. 276  
 '17 Hawten, Thomas :  
     Moreton Pinkney P. 34  
 '33 " Wm : Helmdon F. 108  
 '37 Hayes, Edward : Lamport C. 323  
 '32 " John : Northampton H. 31  
 '34 Haynes, Wm : Kettering H. 126  
 '20 Healy, Roger : Byfield P. 86  
 '16 " Robt : Farthingstone P. 87  
 '39 Hearne, Henry : Harding-  
     stone File 1a 22  
 '16 " Thomas : Hollowell P. 31  
 '19 Heath, John : Chipping  
     Warden Q. 249  
 '38 " Humphrey : Chipping  
     Warden A. 38  
 '38 Hedge, James : Daventry A. 54  
 '38 " Lawrence : Dodford A. 15  
 '37 " Robert : Newnham E. 94  
 '34 " Richard : Roade F. 170  
 '33 Heminges, Humphrey :  
     Lower Boddington H. 58  
 '37 " Luce : Woodford C. 255  
 '31 Henfry, Robert : Thornby J. 39  
 '40 " Agnes : Thornby A. 162  
 '17 Henman, George : West  
     Haddon Q. 89  
 '27 " Thos : West Haddon N. 136  
 '36 " Anne : Welton E. 23  
 '20 Hensman, John : Ecton M. 151  
 '28 " Edw : Northampton M. 281  
 '19 Henson *als.* Wells, Daniel :  
     Sywell Q. 247  
 '32 Herick, Nich : Collingtree H. 9  
 '38 Heritage, Wm : Braunston L. 177  
 '18 " Anghony : Syresham Q. 246  
 '36 Hericott, Robt : Wellington  
     borough L. 91  
 '17 Heycock, Wm : Culworth M. 49  
 '17 Hey, Edmd : Northampton P. 30  
 '38 Heyes, William : Little  
     Harrowden D. 44  
 '28 Heynes, Joan : Helmdon M. 279  
 '30 " Symon : Sulgrave P. 224  
 '38 Heyward, Wm : Heathen-  
     cote J. 133  
 '18 Hickman, Isabell : Badby Q. 245  
 '32 " Katherine : Badby G. 39  
 '37 " Sarah : Welton C. 303  
 '38 " John : Winwick H. 55  
 '20 Hill, John : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers M. 331  
 '36 " John : Cottesbrooke H. 226  
 '36 " John : Cottesbrooke C. 188  
 '38 " Edward : Gt. Creaton A. 42

- '35 Hill, Henry : Dallington H. 212  
'30 " Thomas : Deanshanger File 1a 45
- '16 " Elizabeth : Helmdon Q. 87  
'39 " John : Hinton A. 206  
'38 " Mathias : Holcot L. 206  
'39 " Joseph : Loddington E. 221  
'39 " Symon : Ringstead A. 231  
'17 " Robert : Walgrave M. 47  
'28 " John : Whilton N. 135  
'30 Hills, Thos : Wellingboro' O. 191  
'34 " Rich : Wellingboro' F. 172  
'35 " John : Wellingboro' H. 169  
'26 Hilliar, Ralph : Courteen- hall P. 161
- '37 Hilton, Robert : Brackley E. 103  
'28 " Andrew : Daventry File 2a 18  
'39 " Robert : Daventry G. 117  
'32 " Mark : Helmdon J. 104  
'29 " Thomas : Orton M. 329  
'38 Hinkes, George : Culworth G. 104  
'28 Hinton, Jno : Lois Weedon P. 229  
'38 Hipwell, Thomas : Stanford A. 79  
'38 " Richard : Stanford L. 178  
'28 " Lewis : Wellingboro' M. 150  
'37 Hitchcock, Thos : Grafton Underwood D. 19
- '21 " Christoph : Kettering M. 229  
'16 " William : Wicken Q. 86  
'17 " Margt : Wick Dyve Q. 84  
'27 Hitchman, Robert : Wappenham M. 280
- '38 Hoare, Michael : Little Brington E. 179
- '31 " Alice : Greens Norton J. 38  
'35 " Edmd : Greens Norton J. 223  
'35 " Robt : Greens Norton J. 230  
'16 Hobcroft, Benj : Evenley M. 48  
'20 " Richard : Syresham M. 149  
'37 " Robt : Stoke Bruerne C. 245  
'18 Hobson, Wm : Wellingboro' Q. 83  
'37 " Barbara : Welford C. 257  
'16 Hocknell, John : Wootton P. 29  
'35 Hodges, Wm : Brockhall H. 189  
'19 " Thos : Long Buckby M. 148  
'19 " William : Isham O. 68  
'29 " Geo : Wellingboro' File 1a 46  
'40 Hodiloe, Arthur : Grafton Underwood G. 125
- '16 Hodgkins, Anne : Hackleton Q. 82  
'28 " John : Heyford N. 134  
'20 " Joan : Kisingbury M. 147  
'21 Holcott, Rowland : Oxendon M. 227  
'31 Holland, Paul : North- ampton D. 136
- '26 Hollingshed, Anth : Gayton O. 163  
'16 Hollington, Thos : Rothwell M. 46  
'25 Hollis, Simon : Kisingbury P. 162  
'23 " William : Watford N. 61  
'16 Holliwell, John : Heyford P. 28
- '23 Holloway, John : Farthing- stone N. 59  
'40 " Susan : Farthingstone A. 270  
'27 Holman, Edward : Alderton P. 185  
'32 " Thomas : Deanshanger J. 77  
'31 " Thomas : Kettering J. 34  
'17 Holmes, Bridget : Irthling- borough Q. 81
- '19 " Henry : Northampton Q. 244  
'41 Holt, Alex : Braybrooke B. 151  
'40 Holton, Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'34 Homan, Thomas : Barby G. 78  
'17 Hony, Elizabeth : Rothwell M. 45  
'34 Hougues, Jno : Castle Ashby H. 129  
'35 Hooke, Ambrose : Blakesley H. 214  
'30 " Mark : Loddington M. 328  
'18 Hopkins, Thomas : Denford Q. 243
- '29 " James : Denford N. 181  
'35 " Humphrey, Duston H. 213  
'20 " Agnes : Foscot O. 67  
'35 " Francis : Foscot H. 187  
'34 " Cornelius : Moreton Pinkney H. 127
- '29 Hore, James : Greens Norton O. 190
- '30 Horne, William : Isham N. 180  
'22 " Thomas : Newnham N. 38  
'23 Horner, Edwd : Rothwell N. 58  
'28 Houghton, Agnes : Cransley N. 134  
'29 " John : Hardwick O. 186  
'36 " Joan : Earls Barton K. 184  
'28 " Robert : Holcot M. 278  
'36 " John : Holcot H. 239  
'40 " Wm : Mears Ashby D. 119  
'31 " Isabell : Moulton K. 59  
'41 " Francis : Moulton K. 183  
'39 " Richard : Newnham G. 120  
'40 " Paul : Rothwell A. 167  
'18 " Robert : Warkton Q. 242  
'33 Howard, William : Nortoft G. 58  
'33 Howe, George : Warkton H. 69  
'17 Howes, John : Aynhoe M. 44  
'33 " William : Chipping Warden H. 53
- '17 " William : Kisingbury Q. 80  
'38 Howse, Thomas : Edgcote A. 204  
'29 " William : Brackley N. 179  
'23 Howson, Rich : Abthorpe N. 57  
'36 Hudson, John : Great Aldrington E. 8
- '31 " John : Eydon K. 60  
'31 " Katherine : Eydon K. 62  
'40 Hughes *a/s*. Trowell, Francis : Wellingborough D. 81  
'17 Hull, William : Clipstone Q. 78  
'16 " Richard : Kelmarsh Q. 79  
'29 Hulland, George : Rothwell P. 222  
'16 Hulston, Eliz : Rushden D. 158  
'19 Humfry, Robert : Pipewell O. 66  
'38 Humphreys, John : Daventry E. 176

- '41 Hurst, George : Denton G. 139  
 '39 " Robert : Silverstone B. 117  
 '17 Hussey, John M. 43  
 '21 Hutchins, George: Eastcote N. 14  
 '16 " John : Pattishall O. 220  
 '34 Hutton, Thomas : Grendon J. 182  
 '59 Hylliard, Wm : Blisworth K. 117  
 '13 Infield, Wm : Raunds R. 219  
 '13 " John : Raunds R. 188  
 '14 Ingram, Wm : Orton R. 220  
 '10 " Rich : Rothersthorpe S. 35  
 '15 " Wm : Upton T. 155  
 '40 Ibbes, James : Old G. 130  
 '17 Idle, Guy : Milton Q. 96  
 '38 Iley, Thomas : Barton Sea-  
 grave B. 93  
 '37 Iliffe, Robt : Desborough B. 6  
 '30 " William : Sibbertoft M. 334  
 '17 Infield, John : Raunds M. 34  
 '28 " William : Raunds M. 289  
 '32 " Ciceley : Raunds F. 56  
 '39 " Henry : Raunds A. 172  
 '34 Ingram, Vincent : Great  
 Billing F. 176  
 '32 " Edward : Denford N. 91  
 '41 " Christop : Draughton L. 152  
 '38 " Jas : Easton Maudit D. 29  
 '37 " Thos : Rothersthorpe G. 215  
 '23 " Thomas : Wootton M. 253  
 '17 Irons, William : Everdon Q. 97  
 '21 Isham, Barbara : Lamport P. 133  
 '15 Jackson, Richard : Isham V. 107  
 '11 " Isabel : Upton T. 33  
 '14 " Edward : Whiston R. 215  
 '15 James, John : Castle Ashby V. 108  
 '15 Jaques, Rich : Gt. Billing T. 154  
 '12 " Thomas : Abington S. 34  
 '15 Jarvis, Thomas : Middleton  
 Cheney T. 139  
 '14 Jeffes, John : Byfield R. 217  
 '13 Jeffery, John : Morton  
 Pinkney R. 216  
 '12 " Wm : Piddington R. 60  
 '14 Jefkins, Wm : Thenford R. 218  
 '12 Joanes, Gillian : Astcote V. 37  
 '12 " Richard : Yelvertoft R. 63  
 '10 Jobson, Richard : Earls  
 Barton R. 61  
 '15 Johnson, John : Rushden V. 109  
 '12 " Rich : Wellingboro' R. 62  
 '12 Joyce, Anne : Hargrave T. 34  
 '14 Judkin, Wm : Everdon R. 221  
 '32 Jackson, James : Overstone H. 94  
 '28 Jackman, Thomas : Deans-  
 hanger M. 290  
 '32 Jakeman, Anthony : Middle-  
 ton Cheney F. 23  
 '36 James, Richard : Barby H. 228  
 '31 " Jno : Earls Barton L. 37  
 '28 James, Wm : Long Buckby M. 288  
 '39 " Clement : Gt. Creaton E. 301  
 '34 " John : Draughton H. 131  
 '29 " Rich : East Haddon N. 183  
 '27 Jaques, Thos : Orlingbury N. 153  
 '17 Jarvis, Ralph : Aynhoe File 2a 5  
 '20 " Christop : Cranfield P. 91  
 '20 " John : Harlestone Q. 252  
 '17 " Edward : Spratton P. 44  
 '37 " Edward : Spratton C. 301  
 '38 Jeffery, Thomas : Morton  
 Pinkney D. 31  
 '35 " Anthony : Pattishall F. 272  
 '16 " John : Silverstone M. 55  
 '27 Jellye, Thos : Oxenden File 2a 17  
 '35 Jemes, Thos : Earls Barton J. 228  
 '17 Jenkins, George : Woodford P. 40  
 '29 " Katherine : Woodford M. 333  
 '33 Jenoway, Robt : Ravens-  
 thorpe H. 91  
 '33 " Wm : Ravensthorpe F. 91  
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe A. 246  
 '39 " Mary : Ravensthorpe K. 191  
 '20 Jewett, Wm : Deanshanger P. 90  
 '38 " Dorothy : Deanshanger A. 83  
 '16 Jeyes, Robert : Bratfield P. 41  
 '42 Johnson, Rich : Bugbrooke L. 183  
 '32 " John : Doddington F. 66  
 '16 " William : Hargrave M. 54  
 '24 " John : Hargrave O. 156  
 '34 " Joseph : Lilbourne H. 130  
 '36 " Thomas : Lilbourne C. 127  
 '35 " William : Stanford G. 157  
 '41 " Thomas : Milton L. 208  
 '37 Jones, John : Astcote H. 267  
 '39 " Simon : Daventry E. 243  
 '38 " John : Maidford E. 193  
 '27 " Robert : Raunds N. 149  
 '18 " Nicholas : Slapton M. 158  
 '34 " Thomas : Slapton File 1a 19  
 '41 " Simon : Slapton L. 74  
 '37 Jordan, William : Crick D. 160  
 '30 Joyce, Wm : Raunds O. 193  
 '41 Joyse, Elizabeth : Raunds A. 303  
 '16 Judkin, Henry : Brixworth Q. 95  
 '38 " Alice : Brixworth B. 103  
 '12 Keepe, Henry : Stanwick R. 64  
 '13 Kendall, Thos : Blakesley S. 95  
 '11 Kent, Henry : Grafton R. 65  
 '10 Kellett, Stephen : Welling-  
 borough T. 35  
 '11 Killingworth, Clement :  
 Ringstead R. 66  
 '14 King, William : Edgcote R. 222  
 '13 " John : Wollaston S. 93  
 '12 Kinning, John : Harpole T. 36  
 '13 Knapp, Thos : Kingsthorpe T. 156  
 '11 Knight, Dorothy : Pytchley S. 36  
 '14 " Augustin : Harlestone S. 94



- '20 Ladd, Gregory : Faxon Q. 270  
 '38 " James : Faxon File 1a 17  
 '19 Ladkins, Robert : Upper  
                                     Boddington M. 166  
 '36 " Thomas : Upper  
                                     Boddington B. 43  
 '21 Lambe, Robert : Caldecote P. 134  
 '34 " Robert : Chelveston K. 109  
 '20 " John : Wollaston Q. 269  
 '25 Lane, Richard : Courteen-  
                                     hall File 1a 18  
 '38 " Elizabeth : Courteen-  
                                     hall A. 75  
 '19 " Rich : Earls Barton Q. 266  
 '38 " William : Hackleton A. 112  
 '23 " John : Isham N. 64  
 '32 Langford, Agnes : Milton H. 27  
 '33 " John : Helmdon J. 186  
 '19 " Thomas : Paulerspury P. 95  
 '32 " John : Wootton J. 83  
 '18 Langham, Alice : Cold Ashby Q. 268  
 '36 " John : Cold Ashby E. 59  
 '32 " Edward : Kislingbury H. 47  
 '39 " Elizab : Kislingbury B. 121  
 '28 Langley, Anthony : Clipston P. 189  
 '30 " Wm : Lt. Harrowden P. 230  
 '38 " James : Wootton A. 99  
 '35 Langton, William, sen. :  
                                     Whilton L. 145  
 '33 Larrett, Richard : Kettering J. 122  
 '20 Latimer, Hierome : Lamport Q. 267  
 '30 Lattimer, Thomas : Little  
                                     Harrowden N. 209  
 '31 Laverock, Hugh : Wel-  
                                     lingborough J. 232  
 '32 Lawe, Wm : Hardingstone H. 23  
 '25 Lawford, Rowland : Ket-  
                                     tering P. 163  
 '37 " Thomas : Kettering B. 69  
 '30 Lawghton, Francis : Bozeat M. 335  
 '35 Launden, Thos : Brixworth C. 46  
 '16 Leaper, Mich : Brackley M. 62  
 '19 Lee, William : Barby Q. 263  
 '36 " Andrew : Ravens-  
                                     thorpe B. 24  
 '31 " Laurence : Spratton K. 50  
 '33 " Isaac : Towcester J. 129  
 '38 Leeke, John : Harpole L. 96  
 '38 " Mary : Harpole L. 97  
 '17 Leeson, George : Everdon O. 20  
 '27 " William : Harpole M. 298  
 '39 " Richard : Staverton K. 194  
 '27 Leete, Gregory : Badby O. 138  
 '29 " Elizabeth : Badby P. 229  
 '20 Legg, Jno : Chapel Bram-  
                                     pton Q. 265  
 '27 Lemm, Michael : Alderton  
                                     File 2a 16  
 '28 " Alice : Tecton M. 297  
 '20 Lennell, Edmund : Weedon  
                                     Beck M. 164  
 '35 Lenton, John : Cranford H. 215  
 '31 Leonard, Nicholas :  
                                     Higham Ferrers L. 35  
 '16 Leverich, Mary : Stanwick M. 63  
 '35 Lewes, Arthur : Brixworth F. 232  
 '42 " Richard : Grendon L. 155  
 '19 " John : Northampton O. 71  
 '33 " John : Orton K. 193  
 '35 " Robert : Orton C. 94  
 '39 Leycester, Robt : Bray-  
                                     brooke A. 239  
 '33 Libbis, Mary : Yardley  
                                     Hastings K. 192  
 '19 Lichfield, John : Greens  
                                     Norton Q. 264  
 '27 " Timothy : Greens  
                                     Norton O. 137  
 '20 " Thomas : Knuston M. 165  
 '34 Lightwood, Francis : Roade F. 189  
 '34 " William : Roade F. 244  
 '17 Lile *als.* Lisle, Margaret :  
                                     Brackley M. 59  
 '33 Lillie, Grace : Burton  
                                     Latimer F. 98  
 '31 " John : Upton J. 30  
 '28 Lilliman, John : Great  
                                     Addington M. 296  
 '31 Lillman, Helen : Great  
                                     Addington K. 49  
 '37 Lilliman, Alex : Ringstead E. 84  
 '37 " Thomas : Ringstead E. 85  
 '16 Line, Rich : Long Buckby M. 60  
 '35 Linnell, Alice : Naseby H. 170  
 '37 " Edith : Weedon Beck B. 61  
 '31 Liquorish, Kath : Moulton K. 53  
 '21 " John : Sywell M. 233  
 '35 Loake, John : Desborough H. 191  
 '20 Lockwood, Hen : Desboro' Q. 261  
 '20 Lodington, Elizab : Yardley  
                                     Hastings Q. 262  
 '38 Lole, Richard : Desborough G. 148  
 '37 " Luke : Naseby H. 271  
 '18 " Henry : Naseby Q. 260  
 '17 " Robt : Preston Deanery P. 42  
 '36 Louge, Edward : Chacombe B. 22  
 '27 " Richard : Rothwell N. 124  
 '17 Lord, Emme : Deanshanger O. 19  
 '33 " Elizabeth : Wilby J. 152  
 '33 " Daniel : Hargrave D. 159  
 '32 Love, Elizabeth : Upton J. 115  
 '32 " John : Wappenham J. 118  
 '28 Lovefield, Agnes : Silver-  
                                     stone M. 295  
 '30 Lovell, Alex : Yelvertoft N. 184  
 '41 Loveledge, Nich : Daventry E. 311  
 '21 Lowke, Wm : East Haddon M. 231  
 '17 Lucas, Thos : Long Buckby Q. 105



- '36 **Makernes**, Henry : Finedon E. 10  
'37 **Malcher**, Foulke : Middleton  
Cheney C. 121  
'37 **Mallard**, Francis : Wollaston H. 266  
'39 **Mallory**, Margt : Rushden E. 214  
'39 " Dorothy : Woodford E. 273  
'18 **Malyn**, Jane : Everdon Q. 285  
'39 **Man**, Anthony : Boughton A. 234  
'31 " Edward : Woodford K. 43  
'34 " William : Westrop J. 188  
'30 **Manly**, Katherine : Spratton P. 235  
'29 **Manning**, Edmd : Brafield O. 197  
'28 " Alex : Collingtree P. 191  
'20 " Nicholas : Doddington Q. 284  
'36 " John : Harlestone C. 124  
'28 " William : Knuston M. 304  
'30 " Ursula : Knuston P. 233  
'35 " Henry : Moulton H. 171  
'29 " John : Syresham M. 338  
'16 **Marbe**, Eliz : Northampton M. 70  
'19 **Margetts**, Thos : Towcester O. 72  
'29 " Wm : Towcester File 1a 43  
'35 " Jane : Towcester J. 237  
'38 " Jno : Wellingborough E. 146  
'43 **Markes**, James : Blisworth L. 72  
'34 " John : Gayton G. 81  
'42 " Theodore : Pattishall L. 196  
'20 **Markham**, Lettice : Great  
Oxenden P. 98  
'28 " Robert : Gt. Oxenden O. 140  
'20 **Marman**, Thomas : Welling-  
borough P. 99  
'34 **Marriott**, William : Ashby  
St. Ledgers J. 190  
'28 " Lucy : Ashton M. 303  
'28 " Ellen : Ashton O. 139  
'30 " Anthony : Ashton O. 196  
'19 " Nicholas : Braunston P. 97  
'35 " John : Brafield K. 201  
'42 " Robert : Caldecote K. 45  
'35 " William : Crick J. 236  
'16 " Thomas : Floore M. 68  
'19 " Jane : Floore Q. 281  
'16 " Erasmus : Harpole Q. 116  
'19 " Mary : Harpole Q. 282  
'16 " Wm : Horton P. 46  
'16 " Thomas : Holcot M. 69  
'29 " Robt : Lit. Houghton P. 231  
'39 " Rich : Lit. Houghton G. 132  
'18 " William : Kilsby Q. 283  
'39 " John : Moulton A. 237  
'23 " Richard : Rothers-  
thorpe O. 158  
'38 " Richard : Spratton A. 18  
'31 " Christopher : Sywell L. 29  
'39 " Anne : Woodford File 1a 16  
'19 **Marsh**, James : Thingdon Q. 280  
'40 " Nicholas : Moulton A. 278  
'16 **Marshall**, Joan : Chelverston Q. 114  
'26 " Godfrey : Hulcote N. 94  
'40 **Marshall**, Nicholas : Yardley  
Hastings E. 283  
'20 " John : Yelvertoft M. 177  
'19 **Marson**, Simon : Long  
Buckby Q. 279  
'36 " Edward : Crick B. 20  
'37 " William : Crick C. 233  
'40 " Martin : Desborough D. 107  
'41 **Marston**, Roger : Desboro' A. 250  
'28 " Avis : Farndon M. 302  
'27 **Martin**, Robert : Chapel  
Brampton P. 190  
'31 " Augustine : Brixworth L. 31  
'35 " Thos : Cottesbrooke C. 49  
'35 " Rich : Cottesbrooke C. 96  
'35 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke C. 98  
'17 " Rich : Hackleton Q. 117  
'35 " Mary : Hackleton C. 57  
'34 " Eliz : Northampton F. 196  
'35 " John : Paulerspury C. 60  
'19 " Richard : Scaldwell Q. 278  
'18 " Christop : Spratton Q. 276  
'39 " William : Spratton A. 293  
'39 **Marvin**, George : Crick B. 119  
'39 **Mash**, Robert : Wollaston E. 258  
'16 **Mason**, Joan : Crick P. 45  
'17 " Susanna : Irchester O. 21  
'28 " Nich : Irchester File 2a 15  
'36 " Mary : Irchester H. 235  
'18 " Wm : Northampton M. 1  
'29 " Margery : North-  
ampton N. 204  
'28 " Robert : Strixton N. 205  
'31 **Masters**, Edw : Braunston H. 5  
'19 " Richard : Morton  
Pinkney Q. 277  
'27 **Mathew**, Robert : Daventry P. 261  
'19 **Matson**, Bryan : Spratton M. 176  
'34 " Ellen : Spratton F. 199  
'36 " John : Spratton K. 198  
'20 **Mattock**, John : Quinton O. 26  
'31 **Maunsell**, Joan : Denford L. 33  
'16 **Mawbe**, Elizab : Moulton M. 70  
'23 **Mawby**, Edward : Crick O. 159  
'31 **Mawd**, James : Byfield G. 8  
'34 " Alice : Byfield H. 135  
'20 **Maxey**, John : Ecton M. 234  
'33 **May**, Michael : Rushden F. 121  
'34 " John : Rushden J. 192  
'19 **Mayes**, Henry : Lamport Q. 275  
'18 **Mayhew**, Richard : Great  
Brington Q. 274  
'27 " Agnes : Gt. Brington N. 129  
'18 " Thos : Hargrave M. 174  
'39 " Thos : Hargrave A. 243  
'16 **Mayhow** *als.* **Maywood**,  
John : Cosgrove P. 47  
'34 **Mayo**, Richard : Eydon J. 191  
'38 " Thomas : Evenley A. 22  
'41 " William : Helmdon E. 313



- '17 Naule, Cicely : Desborough M. 72  
'20 Neale, William : Byfield Q. 292  
'30 " Anne : Byfield P. 236  
'32 " Dorothy : Hardwick J. 85  
'38 " William : Shutlanger G. 95  
'19 Needham, Jno : Litchboro' O. 75  
'18 Needler *als.* Neelder, Thos :  
Farthingstone Q. 290  
'36 Negus, John : Harlestone B. 8  
'30 " Gilbert : Raunds P. 255  
'34 Nelson, Anne : Potterspury F. 228  
'41 " George : Harlestone L. 158  
'34 Newall, Henry : Culworth K. 203  
'36 Newbery, Alex : Preston  
Capes G. 186  
'42 " John : Preston Capes K. 128  
'16 Newbold, Anne : Old O. 22  
'31 Newett, Mary : Burton  
Latimer J. 67  
'37 " Alice : Isham E. 2  
'16 Newman, Wm : Cold Ashby M. 73  
'18 " Sara : Duncote M. 179  
'16 " Elizab : Heathencote P. 50  
'36 " Henry : Ringstead C. 108  
'40 " John : Ringstead E. 275  
'28 " Robert : Towcester P. 192  
'34 Newson, Rich : Cogenhoe F. 202  
'36 " Wm : Piddington L. 100  
'17 Newton, Henry : Duston Q. 121  
'36 " Thos : Daventry G. 179  
'41 Nicholls, Matthew : Earls  
Barton L. 160  
'42 " John : Great Billing J. 64  
'20 " John : Norton M. 178  
'21 " Nicholas : Raunds N. 17  
'38 Noble, Roger : Badby E. 163  
'16 Norbury, Humphrey : Bozeat M. 71  
'38 Norman, George : Milton E. 202  
'31 Norton, Robert : Brington K. 34  
'17 " Henry : Bugbrooke P. 49  
'18 " John : Bugbrooke Q. 289  
'41 " Dorothy : Bugbrooke F. 138  
'16 " John : Hinton Q. 119  
'38 " Edw : Ravensthorpe K. 126  
'29 Norwich, Libeas : Byfield M. 339  
'33 Nuell, Edward : Culworth H. 76  
'35 " Henry : Culworth J. 239  
'42 Nutt, Wm : Thorpe Malsor L. 183  
  
'11 Odam, John : Long Buckby R. 91  
'11 Odams, William : Braunston S. 38  
'14 Orchard, Jno : Deanshanger R. 124  
'14 Orper, Dionisius : Nether  
Heyford T. 175  
'13 Orwin, Robert : Wellingboro' T. 178  
'14 Owen, John : Chapel  
Brampton R. 246  
'33 Odames, Alban : Duncote H. 78  
'17 Odell, Henry : Great  
Doddington P. 52  
  
'27 Oliver, William : Denford M. 257  
'32 Orlibeere, Edward : Chapel  
Brampton F. 12  
'35 " Jno : Wellingborough G. 158  
'34 Orlibery, Wm : Wellingboro' J. 195  
'16 Orhead, Margaret : Great  
Creaton Q. 122  
'31 Orpin, Wm : Earls Barton K. 32  
'17 " Wm : Lit. Harrowden M. 74  
'18 Orton, Thomas : Welford Q. 291  
'20 Orwin, Rich : Wellingboro' P. 100  
'36 Osborne, William : Chipping  
Warden E. 34  
'36 " Robert : Moulton E. 11  
'19 " Margery : Teeton Q. 293  
'38 " John : Teeton E. 183  
  
'15 Pacie, Clement : Gayton T. 180  
'13 Page, Wm : Braybrooke T. 181  
'12 " William : Hollowell V. 44  
'12 " Henry : Irchester R. 247  
'15 " Joan : Stanford T. 182  
'15 Palmer, Henry : Lower  
Boddington V. 132  
'15 " Thos : Great Creaton T. 179  
'11 " Agnes : Hollowell R. 92  
'14 Pampon, John : Eastcote S. 107  
'12 Parker, Margt : Brackley File 2a 41  
'13 " Henry : Wappingham R. 249  
'13 Parish, Edmund : Raunds R. 248  
'12 Parrbury, Jno : Earls Barton T. 47  
'15 Parvin, Dorothy : North-  
ampton T. 183  
'13 Paybody, Henry : Watford R. 250  
'10 Payne, Wm : Rothersthorpe R. 93  
'13 " John : Braunston S. 108  
'15 Pedder, Hen : Potterspury S. 109  
'11 Penred, Elizabeth : Brafeld S. 39  
'10 Perin, Lawrence : Cottes-  
brooke S. 40  
'10 " Elizab : Cottesbrooke S. 41  
'14 Pettitt, William : Irchester R. 251  
'14 " John : Harlestone T. 185  
'12 Pettum, William : Greens  
Norton T. 49  
'12 Phipps, John : Abington R. 94  
'12 Pigbrigg, Robt : Doddington T. 48  
'10 Pittman, Peter : North-  
ampton R. 95  
'15 Pitts, Maurice : Rushden V. 125  
'15 Plaisto, John : Chacombe V. 121  
'10 Polton, Anne : Warkton T. 51  
'12 Pooley, Nicholas : Higham  
Ferrers T. 52  
'14 Porter, Robt : Northampton R. 253  
'13 Potter, John : Kings Sutton S. 110  
'14 Pratchett, William : Higham  
Ferrers T. 186  
'14 Pratt, Thos : Mears Ashby S. 111  
'13 " Thomas : Harrowden R. 254

- '13 Preston, William : Lilbourn R. 255  
'12 Prestwood, Edw : Greens Norton R. 96  
'12 Pretty, William : Higham Ferrers T. 50  
'15 Price, Edmund : Strixton R. 256  
'15 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 32  
'12 Priest, William : Crick S. 42  
'11 Propp, Dorothy : Cogenhoe T. 53  
'14 Purney, Thomas : R. 257  
'15 Pychley, Elizabeth : Great Billing R. 252  
'12 " William : Cransley V. 47  
'12 " Robert : Warkton R. 97  
'13 Pycroft, Thomas : Kilsby T. 184  
'35 Pack, Margaret : Grafton Underwood C. 62  
'35 " Reynold : Wollaston H. 162  
'37 Packer, Tristram : Weedon Beck E. 68  
'23 Packwood, Clement : Har- dinstone N. 67  
'34 Pacye, William : Upton F. 206  
'30 Page, Edward : Kettering P. 240  
'29 " Alice : Wellingboro' O. 198  
'21 Palladay, Anne : Irthling- borough M. 239  
'42 " Katherine : Irthling- borough L. 162  
'17 Palmer, Christian : Badby Q. 130  
'17 " Joan : Badby Q. 131  
'17 " Thos : Deanshanger Q. 132  
'16 " William : Guilsboro' Q. 133  
'34 " Ralph : Kettering F. 234  
'22 " Thomas : Milton O. 108  
'31 " Ralph : Orton Overton L. 28  
'37 " George : Scaldwell B. 45  
'40 " Richard : Scaldwell D. 106  
'23 " Thomas : Warkworth P. 157  
'35 " Ralph : Warkworth C. 63  
'25 Panther *alias* Evetts, Edw : Towcester N. 97  
'23 Pare, Augustine : North- ampton N. 66  
'28 Pargiter, Crescent : Great- worth M. 305  
'17 " William : Sulgrave P. 54  
'40 " Christopher : Sulgrave K. 210  
'29 Parke, Henry : Eydon P. 239  
'39 Parkes, Humphrey : Billing B. 157  
'41 Parker, John : Boughton D. 154  
'26 " Joan : Raunds H. 231  
'38 " Thomas : Raunds A. 70  
'20 " John : Warkton M. 190  
'17 Parvis *als.* Vandux, Anne : Northampton Q. 128  
'37 Parrott, John : Whitfield H. 256  
'39 Parsons, Robert : North- ampton E. 222  
'34 " Dorothy : Slapton H. 139  
'38 Partridge, Thos : Brackley E. 168  
'17 " Thomas : Denton Q. 303  
'20 " Richard : Roade Q. 306  
'37 Pattison, Leonard : Cransley H. 257  
'42 " John : Wellingboro' L. 154  
'40 Pawlett, Joan : Fosters Booth D. 131  
'27 Paybody, Roger : Cold Ashby N. 207  
'30 " Edward : Marston Trussell N. 212  
'35 " John : Marston Trussell K. 208  
'18 " Wm : Stanford Q. 304  
'40 Payne, Robt : Blisworth B. 132  
'17 " Nich : Braunston File 2a 6  
'38 " Agnes : Duncote E. 160  
'41 " Robert : Ecton L. 161  
'40 " John : Easton Neston L. 102  
'40 " Wm : Easton Neston L. 103  
'22 " Thos : Orlingbury N. 41  
'38 " Robt : Rothersthorpe A. 120  
'20 " Emma : Weedon Beck Q. 301  
'33 " John : Welford K. 211  
'19 Paynter, John : Badby M. 187  
'32 " Francis : Evenley H. 51  
'39 Peacock, John : Hargrave A. 84  
'18 Peacocke, Rich : Ringstead P. 102  
'16 Peake, Rich : Heathencote M. 79  
'39 " Roger : Heathencote L. 188  
'22 Pearson, Thos : Spratton O. 128  
'32 " Sara : Spratton K. 207  
'19 " John : Rothwell Q. 302  
'34 Peasnell, Wm : Bugbrook F. 211  
'32 Peckover, Wm : Charlton H. 19  
'20 Pell, Wm : Hannington M. 186  
'17 Pellon, Peter : Weedon Beck M. 78  
'17 Penn, Thomas : Little Harrowden P. 53  
'16 Penred, Francis : Sywell Q. 129  
'30 Pennington, Jno : Brackley P. 238  
'40 " Thomas : Brackley D. 127  
'38 Pepper, Wm : Clipstone L. 205  
'19 Perry, Wm : Paulerspury O. 79  
'38 " Mary : Yardley Hastings K. 26  
'20 Persivall, Agnes : Cranford Q. 248  
'17 " Wm : Irthlingborough Q. 127  
'20 " Peter : Irthlingboro' Q. 300  
'33 " Thos : Irthlingboro' F. 114  
'40 " Cecil : Irthlingboro' D. 87  
'35 Perkins, Richard : File 1a 11  
'16 Peter, Anthony : Higham Ferrers Q. 128  
'41 Pettitt, George : Bozeat A. 260  
'39 " Edmd : Doddington D. 69  
'37 " Mary : Grendon K. 206  
'20 Pettiver, James : Abthorpe M. 238

- '40 **Pettiver**, John : Kettering E. 260  
 '32 " John : Middleton Cheney J. 86  
 '33 " Thomas : Whitfield J. 158  
 '36 **Pharaoh**, Thos : Rushden C. 148  
 '40 **Phellps**, Ralph : Rushden D. 113  
 '40 **Phippes**, Humphrey : Long Buckby D. 125  
 '19 " Walter : Sulgrave P. 109  
 '35 **Phillips**, John : Croughton H. 193  
 '38 **Phitchcock**, Silvester : Grendon A. 110  
 '34 **Pickley**, James : Gt. Billing F. 237  
 '20 " William : Abington M. 185  
 '40 **Pickering**, Isabel : Bugbrooke D. 102  
 '38 " John : Isham File 1a 12  
 '38 **Pickforke**, Edward : Long Buckby E. 165  
 '20 **Pickner**, Thomas : Kings-  
 thorpe Q. 299  
 '17 **Pickten**, John : Bozeat Q. 88  
 '21 **Piddington**, John : Badby M. 236  
 '33 " Mary : Culworth H. 80  
 '17 **Pierson**, Wm : Wappenham M. 80  
 '32 " John : West Haddon F. 64  
 '27 **Pinder**, John : Kettering N. 206  
 '39 **Pinckard**, Thos : Duncot D. 73  
 '34 " John : Grimscoth F. 209  
 '36 " John : Grimscoth C. 180  
 '37 " Margaret : Towcester C. 311  
 '37 **Pilkington**, Thomas : North-  
 ampton L. 120  
 '32 **Pill**, Richard : Duncot J. 81  
 '31 **Pimm**, William : Croughton K. 27  
 '31 **Pinchback**, Elizab : Heyford K. 29  
 '35 **Pinchester**, John : Catesby K. 135  
 '20 **Plestowe**, Miles : Lower  
 Boddington M. 237  
 '17 **Plowman**, Thos : Blisworth M. 77  
 '38 " William : Blisworth K. 204  
 '40 " John : Blisworth K. 205  
 '40 " *als.* **Tompson**, Thos :  
 File 1a 13  
 '19 **Plowenright**, John : Burton  
 Latimer M. 184  
 '34 **Plumpton**, John : Naseby F. 204  
 '17 **Pollard**, Edwd : Woodford Q. 126  
 '38 **Pollett**, Jno : Fosters Booth L. 175  
 '38 **Poole**, Francis : Moulton E. 140  
 '30 **Ponder**, Thos : Rothwell P. 237  
 '29 **Porter**, Nicholas : Daventry  
 File 2a 30  
 '38 " Anne : Northampton E. 126  
 '17 **Potter**, Mary : Northampton Q. 51  
 '17 " Joseph : Northampton Q. 125  
 '19 **Pratt**, John : Mears Ashby M. 182  
 '36 " Thos : Mears Ashby E. 36  
 '16 " Henry : Earls Barton Q. 124  
 '19 " Alice : Everdon M. 183  
 '33 **Pratt**, Anthony : Everdon H. 71  
 '17 " Humph : Doddington M. 76  
 '18 " Thos : Irthlingboro' Q. 297  
 '37 " Augustine : Wilby B. 4  
 '35 **Prescott**, John : Sulgrave H. 218  
 '40 **Prest**, John : Kilsby L. 119  
 '39 **Preston**, Wm : Cold Higham  
 File 1a 15  
 '39 " Mary : Litchboro' File 1a 14  
 '19 **Prestwich**, Elizab : Eydon Q. 296  
 '41 **Preswell**, John : Syresham  
 File 2a 25  
 '25 **Price**, Elizab : Wollaston N. 95  
 '25 " Thos : Wollaston File 2a 24  
 '20 **Priest**, Nich : Harlestone M. 181  
 '32 **Priestly**, Richard : Long  
 Buckby H. 20  
 '17 **Prithergh**, William : North-  
 ampton M. 75  
 '19 " Grace : Northampton M. 180  
 '32 **Pryor**, Jno : Northampton J. 112  
 '27 **Proctor**, William : Upper  
 Boddington O. 141  
 '36 **Puddivant**, Edward : Wel-  
 lingborough E. 1  
 '34 **Pudsey**, William : Upper  
 Catesby H. 140  
 '20 **Purrior**, Richard : Ecton Q. 295  
 '17 **Purroy**, Agnes : Grendon Q. 123  
 '34 **Purrior**, Helen : Well-  
 borough G. 160  
 '18 **Purser**, William : Everdon Q. 24  
 '17 **Pyttman**, Agnes : Sulgrave M. 81  
 '36 " Hugh : Sulgrave V. 12  
 '12 **Queenby**, Henry : Hargrave T. 54  
 '36 **Quince**, Rich : Walgrave C. 159  
 '12 **Randoll**, William : Hanging  
 Houghton R. 98  
 '15 **Rappett**, Wm : Irchester T. 187  
 '12 **Ratcliff**, Humphrey : North-  
 ampton R. 99  
 '13 **Rawlins**, Edm : Blakesley R. 259  
 '14 " Thomas : Greatworth T. 55  
 '13 **Raynolds**, Robert : Thorpe  
 Malsor T. 189  
 '13 " Thos : Thorpe Malsor S. 113  
 '15 **Read**, Nicholas : Floore R. 258  
 '15 **Reeve**, Thomas : Duncot T. 188  
 '12 " Alice : Yelvertoft S. 112  
 '13 **Richards**, John : Rushden V. 48  
 '13 **Richard**, Henry : Kettering T. 190  
 '14 **Richards**, Edward : Alderton S. 114  
 '15 **Richardson**, Wm : Floore R. 260  
 '14 " John : Rothwell R. 261  
 '10 " Thos : Old Stratford T. 56  
 '11 **Right**, Arthur : Denton R. 100  
 '15 **Roberts**, Thos : Staverton V. 123  
 '14 **Robins**, Grace : Silverstone R. 262

- '10 **Robinson** *als.* Bull, Robert :  
     Towcester R. 101
- '12 **Roe**, Jno : Higham Ferrers R. 102
- '11 **Rogers**, Simon : Ringstead R. 103
- '13   " John : Ravensthorpe R. 263
- '11 **Rookes**, Henry : Alderton V. 49
- '12 **Rose**, Joan : Little Billing T. 57
- '10 **Rowell**, Anth : Kingsthorpe T. 58
- '15 **Roughhead**, John : Ecton S. 115
- '14 **Ruffhead**, Francis : Staverton R. 264
- '13 **Rugby**, Wm : Northampton R. 265
- '15 **Rushall**, Anne : Everdon R. 266
- '11 **Ryvett**, Stephen : Grafton  
     Underwood R. 104
- '31 **Rachell**, Geo : Castle Ashby K. 25
- '20 **Ragdale**, John : Old P. 104
- '39 **Rand**, Nicholas : Brackley E. 252
- '37 **Randall**, Edward : Crick B. 49
- '31   " Wm : Hanging Houghton J. 21
- '39   " Anne : Houghton A. 188
- '35   " Edward : Scaldwell C. 68
- '17   " Robert : Walgrave Q. 145
- '28 **Randle**, Thomas N. 143
- '23 **Randleson**, Thos : Horton N. 69
- '31 **Randolph**, John : Floore J. 23
- '17 **Ratcliffe**, Rich : Cogenhoe G. 143
- '32 **Ratnett**, Tho : Blakesley F. 29
- '29 **Raunds**, Nich : Orlingbury P. 242
- '31   " Clement : Whittlebury J. 27
- '35 **Rawbone**, John : Hellidon H. 173
- '40   " Anne : Hellidon D. 95
- '31   " Judith : Woodford J. 26
- '28 **Rawlins**, John : Cransley P. 193
- '41 **Raynor**, Goddeth : Great  
     Addington L. 153
- '26 **Raynsford**, Cornelius :  
     Isham M. 239
- '35   " Joseph, Isham J. 241
- '37   " Richard : Isham B. 57
- '30   " Wm : Northampton P. 243
- '31   " Barbara : Northampton L. 26
- '16 **Reade**, William : Bozeat Q. 142
- '22   " John : Brayfield P. 148
- '28   " William : Brixworth N. 178
- '28   " Elizab : Kisingbury N. 142
- '32 **Rechford**, Thomas : Great  
     Oxenden H. 22
- '38 **Reeve**, Robert : Caldecote D. 46
- '38   " William : Rothwell D. 37
- '38   " Robt : Wood Burcote L. 173
- '16   " John : Daventry Q. 140
- '35 **Reignolds**, John : Mears  
     Ashby J. 251
- '35   " Edward : Braden F. 240
- '31   " Thomas : Church  
     Brampton L. 27
- '16   " Anthony : Duston Q. 141
- '18   " Paul : Easton Neston P. 1
- '18   " Joan : Norton Q. 309
- '18 **Reignolds**, Alice : Thorpe  
     Malsor Q. 310
- '21   " Jane : Thorpe Mandeville M. 242
- '33 **Revett**, Thomas : Grendon F. 107
- '18 **Revis**, Tho : Lit. Houghton P. 103
- '16 **Richards**, Edw : Braybrooke Q. 139
- '28   " Robert : Kettering K. 177
- '27   " Anth : Wellingboro' M. 307
- '20 **Richardson**, John : Dal-  
     lington M. 192
- '16   " Francis : Isham Q. 138
- '38   " John : Naseby L. 124
- '38 **Rickard**, John : Scaldwell L. 172
- '37 **Ridgby**, William : Naseby F. 110
- '32 **Rigby**, Anthony : Cosgrave F. 70
- '32   " George : Harlestone H. 41
- '42 **Rigge**, Christop : Moulton L. 200
- '26 **Ringrose**, Wm : Cold Ashby O. 165
- '31   " John : Naseby K. 213
- '28 **Revett**, William : Faxton N. 176
- '36 **Roane**, Eleanor : Welling-  
     borough E. 38
- '18 **Roberts**, John : Higham  
     Ferrers Q. 308
- '16   " John : Pattishall M. 84
- '34 **Robins**, Rich : Long Buckley G. 163
- '35   " Henry : Desborough H. 195
- '24   " Thomas : Middleton  
     Cheney N. 258
- '36   " Christoph : Moulton H. 246
- '27   " Henry : West Haddon N. 175
- '36 **Robinson**, Thomas : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers C. 222
- '16   " Seth : Cottesbrooke Q. 136
- '28   " John : Crick N. 174
- '37   " William : Denton C. 281
- '35   " John : Gt. Doddington C. 66
- '19   " Wm : Gt. Doddington Q. 307
- '32   " John : Grendon F. 18
- '32   " Thomas : Grendon L. 125
- '33   " Edward : Harpole H. 60
- '33   " George : Irthlingboro' F. 124
- '19   " Margery : Towcester M. 188
- '37   " George : Wollaston B. 55
- '26 **Roe**, Thomas : Barby N. 96
- '35   " Robert : Blisworth F. 276
- '31   " Ellen : Higham Ferrers L. 24
- '31   " Francis : Kettering J. 25
- '20 **Rogers**, John : Mears Ashby Q. 80
- '32   " John : Chacombe F. 32
- '31   " Henry : Drayton J. 22
- '16   " William : Heyford Q. 137
- '40   " William : Holcot A. 283
- '28   " Elizabeth : Wootton M. 306
- '34 **Rookes**, John : Helmdon G. 83
- '39   " Katherine : Helmdon E. 254
- '40 **Roper**, James : Brixworth D. 91
- '07 **Rose**, Richard : Gt. Billing P. 241
- '21 **Roson**, Robt. : Northampton M. 241

- '34 Roughton, John : Rushden F. 214  
 '36 „ Thomas : Rushden L. 144  
 '16 Roughead, Wm : Staverton M. 83  
 '32 Rowland, John : Upton J. 105  
 '19 Rowledg, Robert : Floore Q. 305  
 '17 „ John : Floore M. 82  
 '17 Rownton, Edw : Kettering Q. 137  
 '32 „ Thomas : Kettering J. 74  
 '34 Rowse, Thomas : Culworth G. 85  
 '33 Rowthorne, John : Warkton J. 146  
 '28 Rowton, Matt : Knuston N. 208  
 '40 Royce, John : West Haddon B. 149  
 '34 Rudd, Robert : Higham Ferrers H. 142  
 '40 Ruddy, Richard : Isham D. 83  
 '41 Ruffe, Richard : Chelveston M. 240  
 '35 „ Wm : Chelveston H. 220  
 '38 Rugby, Francis : Cottesbrooke D. 7  
 '17 Rush, John : Ravensthorpe Q. 134  
 '16 Rushall, Margaret : Badby P. 55  
 '31 „ Thomas : Badby J. 9  
 '23 „ Henry : Everdon N. 68  
 '36 „ Emma : Everdon H. 242  
 '30 „ John : Newnham N. 156  
 '37 „ Margaret : Newnham H. 261  
 '32 Russell, William : Cosgrave J. 106  
 '33 „ Isabel : Thorpe Malsor H. 83  
 '19 Ryland, Ellis : Duston M. 189  
 '35 Ryseley, Thomas : Newton Bromshold C. 105  
 '38 Ryton, William : Chipping Warden A. 40  
 '11 Savin, George : Ecton R. 105  
 '12 Saunders, Thomas : Isham T. 59  
 '10 „ Mary : Sibbertoft V. 50  
 '13 Sawyer, Edmund : Kettering R. 267  
 '11 Say, Augustin : Great Doddington V. 55  
 '14 Scott, James : Wappenham S. 116  
 '15 „ Anne : Yardley Hastings S. 117  
 '15 Shawe, Margaret : Byfield R. 268  
 '11 Shelden, Paul : Old R. 106 & 269  
 '11 Shen, William : Maidford S. 43  
 '13 Shenley, Thos : Croughton R. 272  
 '14 Sibley, John : Finedon S. 118  
 '10 Skilman, Thos : Sulgrave T. 60  
 '15 Slatier, Rich : Braunston R. 273  
 '15 „ Richard : Braunston S. 119  
 '11 Smith, Edward : Blisworth T. 62  
 '12 „ Thomas : Chapel Brampton R. 108  
 '11 „ Ralph : Braunston T. 61  
 '12 „ Dorothy : Braunston R. 109  
 '13 „ *alias* Burley, William : Courteenhall R. 274  
 '13 „ Richard : Daventry R. 275  
 '14 „ Matthew : Harleston R. 276  
 '14 Smith, Robert : Little Houghton R. 277  
 '15 „ Kenelm : Orlingbury S. 120  
 '10 „ Francis : Finedon R. 107  
 '13 Spencer, Francis : Desborough T. 191  
 '14 „ Richard : Woodford R. 278  
 '15 Sprage, Mabel : Whiston R. 280  
 '16 Standish, Thomas : Hinton S. 121  
 '15 Stanton, Christopher : Clipstone S. 122  
 '14 „ William : Eydon R. 281  
 '11 „ Nicholas : Preston S. 44  
 '13 Starmer, Jno : Hardingstone R. 283  
 '13 Starton, Jno : Northampton R. 282  
 '13 Stoakes, Thomas : Little Doddington V. 124  
 '14 Stockley, James : Culworth V. 125  
 '12 Stones, John : Oxenden R. 110  
 '13 Stotesbury, Cicely : Evenley R. 284  
 '12 Sturdy, Agnes : Cotton End R. 111  
 '11 Sturges, Robert : Faxton V. 53  
 '13 Swaine, Thos : Shutlanger R. 285  
 '13 „ Henry : Thenford S. 123  
 '13 Sweetman, Margaret : Aynho S. 124  
 '11 Symkins, Nich : Abthorpe V. 54  
 '13 Symonds, John : Bugbrooke V. 133  
 '15 Symons, Thomas : Long Buckby T. 192  
 '11 „ Edward : Roade T. 63  
 '21 Sabine, William : Ashby St. Ledgers M. 243  
 '35 „ Richard : Brackley C. 73  
 '32 „ Richard : Chacombe G. 21  
 '28 „ William : Crick N. 137  
 '27 „ Rich : West Farndon P. 195  
 '19 „ John : Watford Q. 332  
 '31 „ William : Watford L. 20  
 '31 „ Thomas : Welton J. 12  
 '27 Sallock, Nicholas : Weedon Beck M. 314  
 '18 Salisbury, Edw : Sibbertoft Q. 330  
 '33 Samwell, Jane : Upton L. 204  
 '39 Sandford, William : Foscote E. 216  
 '20 „ Henry : Towcester O. 81  
 '37 „ Michael : Towcester E. 97  
 '38 „ Margaret : Towcester L. 171  
 '37 „ Alice : Towcester K. 214  
 '17 Sanson, Elizabeth : Roade Q. 156  
 '20 „ Alice : Roade Q. 331  
 '33 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Joan : Milton P. 158  
 '18 Sargeant, John : Higham Ferrers O. 83  
 '31 Savage, John : Greens Norton J. 15  
 '38 „ Robert : Tiffeld D. 5  
 '30 „ George : Whittlebury P. 249  
 '36 Saunders, Thos : Aldrington File 1a 10

- 30 **Saunders, Edw** : Brixworth  
File 1a 42
- '40 " **Millicent** : Brixworth L. 201
- '31 " **Edw** : Greens Norton J. 17
- '29 " **Elizabeth** : Scaldwell P. 248
- '27 " **Francis** : Syresham  
File 2a 14
- '34 " **Wm** : Thorpe Malsor  
File 1a 9
- '38 " **Anne** : Winwick E. 157
- '31 " **Anthony** : Winwick  
File 1a 8
- '35 " **Wm** : Thorpe Malsor F. 278
- '30 **Saunderson, Christopher** :  
Northampton O. 206
- '31 " **Christoph** : Litchboro' L. 126
- '42 **Sawyer, John** : Kettering L. 212
- '17 **Sawsby als. Saxby, John** :  
Hartwell M. 93
- '17 " **als. Saxby, John** :  
Roade M. 92
- '35 **Saxby, Wm** : Bugbrooke J. 243
- '18 " **Thos** : Northampton Q. 328
- '42 " **Robt** : Ashton File 2a 26
- '29 **Scoton, Dorothy** : Marston  
Trussell M. 343
- '17 **Scott, John** : Towcester Q. 155
- '35 " **John** : Yardley Gobion C. 76
- '17 **Scotton, John** : Brackley Q. 154
- '20 " **Rich** : Ravensthorpe Q. 329
- '34 **Scrivener, Rich** : Lilbourne K. 216
- '40 **Srockson, Thos** : Harpole L. 77
- '18 **Seares, Richard** : Wappen-  
ham M. 200
- '30 **Sedgwick, Humfrey** : Earls  
Barton M. 342
- '33 **Selby, Thomas** : Raunds J. 168
- '37 " **Henry** : Raunds C. 321
- '17 **Serch, Leonard** : Charwelton Q. 153
- '35 **Seridge, William** : Bozeat C. 84
- '22 **Severne, Wm** : Orlingbury P. 150
- '35 **Shackleton, Abraham** :  
Towcester C. 82
- '18 **Shakespeare, Thomas** :  
Litchborough Q. 326
- '31 **Sharman, Rich** : Yelvertoft H. 3
- '18 **Sharpe, John** : Floore M. 199
- '18 **Sharrock, Joan** : Crick M. 198
- '19 **Shatswell, John** : Ashby  
St. Ledgers Q. 327
- '20 " **John** : Collingtree Q. 325
- '28 " **John** : Crick N. 146
- '19 " **William** : Kilsby Q. 324
- '21 **Shawe, Robert** : Brafild N. 20
- '36 " **Clement** : Byfield H. 232
- '21 **Shelton, Thomas** : Brafild Q. 323
- '30 " **Alexander** : Barby N. 159
- '31 **Sheppard, Wm** : Abthorpe J. 14
- '37 " **Elizabeth** : Abthorpe E. 83
- '19 " **Margery** : Broughton Q. 322
- '37 **Sheppard, John** : Caldecote B. 73
- '17 " **Michael** : Foscote M. 91
- '20 " **John** : Foscote P. 113
- '27 " **John** : Cold Higham N. 145
- '20 " **John** : Paulerspury P. 115
- '42 " **Wm** : Preston Capes L. 22
- '17 " **William** : Towcester P. 57
- '34 **Sherley, Wm** : Loddington F. 216
- '36 " **William** : Woodford B. 10
- '18 **Short, John** : Potterspury Q. 320
- '30 **Shortgrave, Rich** : Everdon M. 340
- '39 **Shortland, Vincent** :  
Hellidon E. 241
- '39 **Shredley, Rich** : Moulton E. 227
- '37 **Shrewsbury, Thomas** :  
Northampton E. 87
- '18 **Shropshire, Jno** : Overstone Q. 321
- '24 " **Ann** : Overstone N. 74
- '39 **Shuckburgh, John** :  
Lower Boddington A. 228
- '31 " **Geo** : Northampton  
File 1a 7
- '19 **Side, Matthew** : Newbottle M. 197
- '16 **Silby, Alice** : Holcot D. 164
- '23 **Silsby, Anthony** : Duston N. 73
- '16 **Silbie, John** : Quinton D. 161
- '18 **Silsby, Richard** : Raunds Q. 319
- '16 **Silby, Thomas** : Raunds D. 166
- '32 **Simco, Rich** : Great Billing F. 35
- '18 " **William** : Ecton Q. 318
- '32 **Simpson, Rich** : Rothwell F. 9
- '35 " **Anthony** : Welford J. 259
- '40 " **Eleanor** : Welford B. 130
- '23 **Skinner, William** : Raunds N. 71
- '19 " **Thomas** : Rothwell Q. 317
- '32 " **Richard** : Rothwell F. 133
- '38 **Slatier, Alice** : Braunston L. 170
- '18 **Sleyford, Wm** : Brampton Q. 315
- '38 **Slie, Ambrose** : Braybrooke K. 134
- '39 " **Margaret** : Braybrooke D. 77
- '28 " **William** : Yelvertoft M. 313
- '39 **Smalbone, Susan** : Badby E. 233
- '30 " **Francis** : Eydon Q. 205
- '19 " **Thos** : West Farndon P. 110
- '33 **Small, Thomas** : Grafton  
Underwood F. 73
- '31 **Smart, Stephen** : Bozeat L. 16
- '22 " **John** : Grendon P. 149
- '19 **Smeeton, George** : Marston  
Trussell P. 111
- '41 **Smith, Edward** : Barby L. 216
- '32 " **Wm** : Arthingworth H. 32
- '17 " **William** : Badby Q. 150
- '36 " **John** : Badby C. 158
- '29 " **William** : Barby P. 247
- '30 " **Thomas** : Lower  
Boddington N. 158
- '34 " **James** : Brayfield G. 87
- '42 " **Peter** : Byfield B. 153
- '16 " **Richard** : Clay Coton D. 165

- '21 **Smith, Thomas** : Chipping Warden N. 19
- '35 " **Thomas** : Crick J. 245
- '32 " **Agnes** : Daventry G. 28
- '18 " **John** : Doddington M. 195
- '18 " **Thomas** : Dodford M. 196
- '18 " **Francis** : Easton Maudit Q. 312
- '34 " **Thos** : Easton Maudit K. 215
- '37 " **Jane** : Easton Maudit C. 285
- '31 " **Nicholas** : Ecton L. 17
- '38 " **Richard** : Evenley A. 144
- '36 " **John** : Floore E. 42
- '17 " **William** : Guilsboro' M. 89
- '17 " *als.* **Wheeler, Edward** : Harlestone Q. 152
- '38 " **Rich** : Lower Heyford D. 3
- '17 " **William** : Hinton O. 23
- '18 " **William** : Holcot Q. 314
- '27 " **John** : Holcot M. 311
- '34 " **Anne** : Irchester G. 91
- '38 " **Agnes** : Irchester A. 274
- '32 " **William** : Irthlingboro' J. 76
- '35 " **William** : Kettering J. 249
- '20 " **Simon** : Kingsthorpe P. 106
- '37 " **John** : Kingsthorpe H. 263
- '34 " **Thomas** : Loddington H. 144
- '34 " **Henry** : Maidford G. 89
- '17 " **Wm** : Morton Pinkney M. 88
- '19 " **Eliz** : Morton Pinkney P. 107
- '36 " **Thomas** : Newnham E. 53
- '36 " **Edw** : Morton Pinkney E. 63
- '16 " **Thomas** : Newnham D. 163
- '27 " **Thos** : Northampton M. 312
- '30 " **Edw** : Northampton O. 204
- '38 " **Michael** : Northampton L. 181
- '16 " *als.* **Keat, Mary** : Potterspury D. 170
- '19 " **Henry** : Piddington Q. 313
- '17 " **Peter** : Preston Capes P. 56
- '36 " **John** : Preston Capes E. 44
- '36 " **Maximilian** : Preston Capes E. 46
- '38 " **Henry** : Quinton A. 23
- '17 " **John** : Rothwell Q. 151
- '17 " **Edward** : Rothwell M. 90
- '38 " **Stephen** : Rothwell B. 85
- '29 " **Samuel** : Rushden P. 246
- '37 " **Robert** : Rushden C. 283
- '37 " **Henry** : Spratton C. 297
- '16 " **William** : Stanwick D. 162
- '35 " **Thomas** : Staverton H. 223
- '39 " **Florence** : Strixton A. 86
- '19 " **John** : Sulgrave P. 108
- '26 " **William** : Finedon P. 165
- '21 " **William** : Wellingboro' P. 136
- '39 " **Henry** : Wellingboro' File 1a 6
- '28 " **Robert** : Wellingboro' O. 146
- '17 " **Thos** : Weedon Beck Q. 149
- '26 **Smith, Thomas** : Whilton M. 261
- '18 " *als.* **Cave, Thomas** : Yardley Gobion P. 109
- '35 " **Thos** : Yardley Gobion H. 230
- '41 " **John** : Yelvertoft L. 163
- '41 **Smithson, Thos** : Daventry E. 309
- '35 **Snart, Eliz** : Northampton C. 79
- '36 **Sneath, Thomas** : Everdon C. 153
- '34 " **John** : Preston Capes K. 217
- '17 **Somes, William** : Lit. Billing M. 86
- '37 **Sommerly als. Bridges, Thomas** : Doddington C. 226
- '35 **Southam, Margaret** : Church Brampton C. 72
- '33 " **William** : Braunston J. 166
- '19 " **William** : Thelford O. 82
- '16 **Sparre, Henry** : Newton Bromfield M. 87
- '28 **Sparrow, Ellen** : Kettering M. 310
- '33 " **Edward** : Kettering J. 149
- ... " **Henry** : Blisworth L. 218
- '21 **Spence, Rich** : Braybrooke N. 18
- '19 **Spencer, Thomas** : Pytchley M. 193
- '39 " **Barbara** : Pytchley, File 1a 5
- '28 " **Henry** : Wellingboro' O. 145
- '36 **Spokes, Geo** : West Haddon C. 160
- '36 " **John** : West Haddon E. 41
- '16 **Spratt, Richard** : Caldecote D. 167
- '32 **Squerrill, Wm** : Brackley G. 44
- '30 **Squire, John** : Towcester O. 203
- '36 **Standly, Anne** : Warkworth H. 233
- '32 **Stanly, Christoph** : Brafield J. 102
- '36 " **Nicholas** : Potterspury G. 181
- '34 **Stannor, Isabel** : Whiston F. 219
- '22 **Stanton, Hugh** : Boughton N. 44
- '34 **Staynes, Matthew** : Higham Ferrers H. 146
- '27 **Stear, Robert** : Floore P. 194
- '31 " **Anne** : Floore J. 19
- '17 **Steevenson, Thomas** : Great Billing Q. 148
- '23 **Stephenson, Alice** : Great Billing N. 70
- '30 **Steevenson, Gabriel** : Brackley L. 130
- '30 " **Christoph** : Hulcott N. 157
- '31 " **Henry** : Hulcott L. 18
- '40 **Steffe, Alice** : Ravensthorpe A. 159
- '27 " **William** : Heyford M. 309
- '29 **Steward, Nich** : Pattishall O. 200
- '38 **Stiffe, James** : Braunston L. 169
- '17 " **John** : Daventry Q. 144
- '18 **Stocken, Wm** : Gt. Houghton M. 194
- '36 **Stockley, Charles** : Evenley C. 150
- '39 " **William** : Chipping Warden E. 219
- '39 **Stokes, Eliz** : Courteenhall E. 250
- '37 " **Thomas** : Denton H. 252
- '36 " **Francis** : Roade C. 214
- '33 **Stone, John** : Bugbrooke H. 79

- '30 Stone, John : Middleton Cheney P. 248  
'18 " Elizabeth : Thorpe Q. 311  
'16 " Thomas : Warkton Q. 146  
'40 Stormer, Robert : North-ampton D. 98  
'34 Storye, Christoph : Ashby St. Ledgers A. 291  
'25 Stowe, Wm : Passenham P. 164  
'38 Stratford, John : Silverston E. 166  
'16 Straton, John : Overston Q. 147  
'17 Streeton, Thomas : Morton Pinkney M. 85  
'18 Sturges, Philip : Hanningt'n P. 105  
'26 " William : Sibbertoft N. 81  
'28 Sudborough, Robt : Rothwell M. 308  
'37 Sutton, Samuel : Daventry E. 96  
'35 Sutton, John : Newnham J. 244  
'22 " John : Wellingborough N. 43  
'37 Swannell, John : Middleton Cheney E. 63  
'20 Sweane, Edwd : Kettering M. 192  
'30 Swinson, Michael : Burton Latimer O. 199  
'37 Symonds *als.* Beare, Agnes : Bugbrooke C. 237  
'42 " John : Cranford L. 166  
'37 " Robert : Grafton Underwood G. 192  
'29 " Richard : Harpole P. 244  
'35 " Alice : Newnham H. 222  
'22 " Wm : Northampton N. 42  
'22 " Francis : Northampton N. 72  
'26 " Wm : Gt. Odell (Beds) M. 260  
'38 " Anth : Weston Favell E. 197  
'19 Sympson, Richard : Higham Ferrers P. 112  
'27 " Anne : Higham Ferrers N. 144  
'18 " Ellen : Pytchley Q. 316  
'14 Talbott, Joan : Orlingbury S. 125  
'13 Tansor, Thos : Wollaston R. 286  
'14 Taylor, Richard : Blakesley T. 193  
'14 " William : Hellidon R. 287  
'15 " Richard : Staverton R. 288  
'15 " Alice : Staverton S. 126  
'12 Tebbott, Wm : Dallington T. 64  
'15 " John : Overston S. 127  
'14 Tekon, Richard : Harleston R. 289  
'15 Tey, Cornelius : Farthingstone R. 290  
'14 Thornton, Jno : Lit. Billing T. 194  
'13 Thornback, Richard : Old Stratford S. 128  
'14 Tilley, Elizab : Spratton S. 129  
'13 Todd, Thomas : Moulton T. 195  
'11 Toller, Joan : Castle Ashby R. 112  
'13 Tomes, John : Potterspury R. 291  
'13 Tomkins, Wm : Wollaston S. 130  
'15 Treman, John : Kelmarsh R. 292  
'11 Trotter, Robert : Ashton R. 113  
'13 Tucker, Thomas : Church Brampton T. 196  
'15 Turnor, Robert : Barby R. 293  
'11 " William : Barby T. 65  
'14 Tue, Thomas : Eydon T. 197  
'10 Twigden, William : North-ampton S. 45  
'10 Tynswick, Edw : Wicken File 2a 42  
'34 Talbott, Geo : Broughton H. 149  
'31 " William : Orlingbury J. 11  
'37 " Alice : Orlingbury B. 71  
'20 " Margt : Thorpe Malsor Q. 338  
'28 " Geo : N. 140  
'31 Tame, Wm : Whitfield K. 18  
'35 Tanner, Cave : Stanford K. 218  
'30 " Thomas : Stanford P. 250  
'29 Tappe, John : Rushden O. 211  
'21 Tarrie, Rich : Gt. Creaton N. 22  
'37 " Thomas : Gayton L. 15  
'31 " Dorothy : Syresham J. 8  
'17 Taunt, George : Daventry Q. 161  
'36 Taylor, Wm, sen. : Bozeat C. 165  
'31 " Anthony : Denford J. 69  
'26 " *als.* Larden, Robert : Hinton P. 166  
'33 " Edward : Wollaston H. 75  
'30 Teare, Thomas : Little Harrowden M. 341  
'31 Tebbott, Thomas : Greens Norton K. 16  
'20 " Francis : Holcot Q. 337  
'40 " Hugh : Holcot E. 289  
'19 " John : Moulton M. 202  
'17 " Agnes : Moulton Q. 160  
'38 Tempest, Thos : Towcester L. 104  
'22 Tendall, George : Grendon N. 76  
'23 Thomas, Lewes : North-ampton N. 75  
'17 " Rice : Towcester P. 60  
'36 Thomason, Hen : Farthingstone B. 14  
'40 " Edw : Farthingstone E. 302  
'39 Thornby, Thos : Daventry L. 133  
'16 Thornton, Joan : Preston Capes D. 172  
'39 " Matthew : Slapton A. 287  
'22 " Thomas : Towcester O. 107  
'22 Tibbs, Wm : Bugbrooke P. 151  
'20 " Thomas : Everdon O. 84  
'27 " John : Gayton O. 150  
'19 Tibbutts, Anth : Hothorpe P. 117  
'37 Tims, Thomas : Greatworth B. 67  
'16 Tobye, Henry : Badby D. 171  
'36 Tomes, Edmond : Bozeat C. 201  
'28 Tomkins, Thos : Harpole P. 198  
'17 Tomlin, Dorothy : West Haddon P. 59

- '20 Tomlin, Margt : Kettering Q. 336  
 '20 " Margaret : Kettering M. 201  
 '20 " William : Warkton Q. 335  
 '20 Tompson, Francis : Brackley P. 116  
 '33 " David : Kettering F. 111  
 '34 " Thomas : Rothwell H. 150  
 '39 " Gilbert : Rothwell A. 200  
 '26 " John : Preston N. 139  
 '41 " James : West Haddon B. 155  
 '36 " Wm, sen. : Yelvertoft E. 64  
 '21 Tooby, Wm : Wappenham N. 21  
 '38 " Thomas : Braunston L. 168  
 '38 Toone, Thurston : Colling-  
 tree G. 98  
 '41 Towersey, Thos : Preston  
 Capes D. 150  
 '17 Toy, Robt : Weedon Beck Q. 159  
 '17 Traceloe, Samuel : Duston Q. 158  
 ... Tracelowe, Robert : East  
 Haddon G. 115  
 '34 Travell, John : Harlestone H. 151  
 '36 " Alex : Harlestone C. 163  
 '14 " Edward : Towcester Q. 334  
 '18 Tredwell, Thos : Sulgrave P. 114  
 '17 Treene, Thomas : Orton M. 95  
 '29 Trelawny, John : Culworth O. 209  
 '36 Tresham, Sir Thos : Newton L. 134  
 '37 True, John : Kettering C. 304  
 '38 Trueman, Richard : North-  
 ampton G. 100  
 '27 Tucker, Thos : Plumpton P. 196  
 '38 " Richard : Plumpton A. 67  
 '34 Tue, John : Blisworth H. 148  
 '40 " John, sen. : Culworth D. 115  
 '28 " Nicholas : Eydon P. 199  
 '27 " Leonard : Helmdon P. 197  
 '17 " Martin : Eydon M. 94  
 '34 " Thos, sen. : Woodford J. 212  
 '39 Turner, Robert : Abthorpe K. 136  
 '18 Turvey, Thos : Wick Dyve O. 85  
 '19 " widow : Passenham Q. 333  
 '38 Tustian, Ellen : Newnham A. 107  
 '30 Tuttell, Simon : Ringstead O. 212  
 '38 Twigden, Jno : Northampton E. 181  
 '32 Tye, Richard : Braybrooke H. 44  
 '17 Tymms, Roger : Duston Q. 157  
 '31 " John : Duston K. 20  
 '17 " John : Kissingbury P. 58  
 '28 Tyson, James : Potterspury N. 138  
 '14 Underwood, Thos : Denton R. 294  
 '30 Udall, Katherine : Rothwell N. 161  
 '17 Uffingham, Eliz : Woodford Q. 162  
 '12 Vaux, Francis : Welford S. 53  
 '13 Ventris, John : Northampton V. 126  
 '38 Vice, Blaze : Marston E. 143  
 '31 Vickars *als.* Shephard,  
 Mary : Duston K. 23  
 '34 " Wm : Burton Latimer J. 200  
 '20 " Nich : West Haddon M. 205  
 '33 Vincent, Thomas : Finedon H. 65  
 '37 " Richard : Finedon B. 75  
 '34 Vintner, John : Hardingstone J. 196  
 '39 " Edw : Hardingstone D. 49  
 '14 Wade, William : Clipstone R. 295  
 '13 " Anne : Pitsford R. 297  
 '15 Walker, Gabriel : Byfield R. 296  
 '14 " Eusebius : Welton R. 114  
 '12 " Jno : Yardley Hastings R. 115  
 '13 Ward, Jno : Lit. Addington R. 298  
 '13 " John : Croughton T. 198  
 '13 " Thomas : Middleton  
 Cheney T. 199  
 '12 " Elizabeth : Naseby R. 116  
 '13 Warren, John : Harlestone T. 201  
 '11 " Richard : Raunds T. 66  
 '13 Watts, John : Blisworth S. 131  
 '13 " William : Crick S. 133  
 '15 " Thos : East Haddon S. 132  
 '12 " John : Moulton T. 67  
 '15 " Thomas : Murcote T. 202  
 '12 " John : Wollaston R. 117  
 '14 Wattson, Peter : Finedon T. 203  
 '11 Weed, Wm : Higham Ferrers R. 118  
 '15 " Anne : Higham Ferrers T. 204  
 '11 Welch, William : Ashby  
 St. Ledgers T. 69  
 '14 " Wm : Preston Capes S. 134  
 '13 Welchman, Geo : Brixworth R. 299  
 '12 Welford, Richard : Earls  
 Barton T. 70  
 '14 " Rich : Lit. Houghton T. 68  
 '15 West, Richard : Clay Cotton T. 200  
 '11 Weston, Hen : Kingsthorpe S. 46  
 '14 Whaley, William : Roade R. 300  
 '15 Whitchurch, John : Mid-  
 dleton Malsor T. 205  
 '13 White, John : Culworth R. 301  
 '12 Whitmell, Edw : Maidford S. 47  
 '13 Whitsy, Robert : Hartwell T. 206  
 '14 Whittering, John : Desboro' T. 207  
 '13 Whitworth, William : Earls  
 Barton V. 137  
 '11 Whrite, Ellen : Brafield R. 119  
 '15 Wickens, John : Paulerspury R. 302  
 '12 " Joyce : Stoke Bruerne S. 48  
 '16 Wight, John : Brackley S. 135  
 '10 Wilby, Mary : Boughton S. 49  
 '14 " Richard : Boughton R. 303  
 '15 " Francis : Boughton R. 304  
 '11 " Rich : Burton Latimer T. 71  
 '14 Wilcox, Agnes : Ashby St.  
 Ledgers R. 305  
 '14 Wilkins *als.* Wilkinson,  
 John : Quinton V. 129  
 '14 Willings, Richard : Burton  
 Latimer R. 306  
 '12 Willes, Richard : Brington T. 70  
 '14 " Thomas : Watford T. 208

- '15 Willowbet, John : Great Houghton R. 307  
'12 Wilmer, Robert : Everdon S. 50  
'15 Winspeare, John : Greens Norton T. 209  
'12 Winterbottom, Anthony : Greens Norton R. 120  
'12 Wise, Thomas : Stanford S. 51  
'12 Wood, John : Shutlanger T. 73  
'14 Woodden, John : Yardley Hastings R. 308  
'11 Woodruffe, Thomas : Weedon Beck T. 74  
'15 Woodward, Agnes : Rushden S. 136  
'13 Worcester, Timothy : West Haddon V. 130  
'11 Wright, Margt : Braunston S. 52  
'13 " Ralph : Gt. Houghton R. 309  
'14 " Edward : Kelmars R. 310  
'11 " Jane : Naseby T. 75  
'10 " Richard : Towcester R. 121  
'12 Wykes, Randolph : Hazelbeech V. 131  
'27 Wade, John : Braybrooke N. 197  
'19 " Edward : Clipstone P. 121  
'16 " Agnes : Pitsford D. 186  
'18 " William : Naseby Q. 354  
'22 " Edward : Walgrave N. 46  
'33 Wadesworth, Thomas : Long Buckby H. 57  
'37 " Rich : Long Buckby G. 196  
'38 " Thomas : Lit. Creaton E. 129  
'32 Wagstaffe, Thos : Daventry H. 16  
'33 Wake, Eliz : Northampton G. 52  
'28 Wakefield, Roger : Paulerspury M. 353  
'16 Walbye, Joan : Northampton D. 182  
'38 Walding, William : Ashby St. Ledgers A. 49  
'33 " Thos : Long Buckby H. 67  
'32 " Rich : Long Buckby H. 52  
'17 " Richard : Milton Q. 172  
'19 Walker, Alice : Brington Q. 352  
'23 " Anne : Byfield O. 160  
'18 " Thos : Easton Maudit P. 120  
'38 " John : Northampton E. 195  
'31 " John : Pattishall L. 136  
'16 " John : Raunds M. 102  
'38 " John : Raunds E. 195  
'20 " Lawrence : Yardley Hastings Q. 353  
'18 Wallis, Edw : Kingsthorpe M. 214  
'39 " Mary : Kingsthorpe E. 296  
'31 " Robert : Stanwick J. 1  
'31 " Rose : Stanwick K. 7  
'36 " Thomas : Finedon C. 173  
'16 " Elizabeth : Finedon D. 184  
'40 " Robert : Finedon E. 297  
'16 " Thomas : Finedon D. 183  
'31 Walmesly, Richard : Northampton K. 6  
'38 Walpoole, Richard : Hazelbeech A. 34  
'40 Walsby, Toby : Preston Capes D. 109  
'19 Walter, Thos : Braybrooke Q. 351  
'20 " Elizab : Braybrooke M. 213  
'30 " Rich : Easton Maudit N. 163  
'11 " Simon : Higham Ferrers N. 26  
'40 " Margaret : Harrowden F. 135  
'27 " Thomas : Orton N. 159  
'32 " Richard : Rushden J. 114  
'36 " John : Brixworth E. 54  
'21 " Elizabeth : Byfield M. 245  
'31 " Alice : Byfield L. 2  
'... " John : Byfield D. 185  
'35 Waple, John : Eastcote F. 282  
'40 " Thos : Eastcote File 1a 4  
'39 " Robert : Lamport L. 210  
'29 Ward, Thos : Cold Ashby N. 160  
'33 " William : Brafield J. 126  
'23 " Christopher : Cransley N. 79  
'38 " Maurice : Cransley A. 26  
'17 " John : Desborough Q. 170  
'16 " Adrian : West Haddon D. 190  
'39 " Richard : Faxton E. 299  
'28 " Henry : Cold Higham N. 194  
'35 " Francis : Middleton Cheney C. 91  
'30 " Kath : Ravensthorpe M. 348  
'30 " Thos : Ravensthorpe N. 162  
'36 " Thomas : Rothwell C. 183  
'35 " Sibill : Stanford H. 155  
'36 " als. Bound, William : Stoke Bruerne E. 48  
'18 " Ellen : Finedon Q. 350  
'36 " Richard : Yelvertoft E. 13  
'27 Warden, Anne : Preston Capes O. 153  
'40 Warington, Elizabeth Yardley Gobion L. 209  
'17 Warnam, Thomas : Q. 171  
'31 Warre, Edward : Syresham K. 3  
'35 Warren, Augustin : Brampton H. 159  
'17 " Simon : Gt. Brington Q. 169  
'37 " Lawrence : Cottesbrooke C. 319  
'21 " Elizabeth : Hanging Houghton File 2a 11  
'18 " John : Kilsby Q. 349  
'39 " Kath : Kislingbury A. 221  
'38 " Ralph : Naseby A. 140  
'17 " William : Old M. 103  
'35 " Richard : Rushden C. 88  
'36 " Elien : Rushden C. 178  
'29 Warren, Florence : Warkwork File 1a 41

- '22 **Warwick**, Wm : Blakesley P. 152  
 '37 „ John : Blakesley G. 195  
 '18 „ Michael : Daventry M. 210  
 '31 **Wastell**, Simon : North-  
     ampton L. 137  
 '38 **Waters**, Kath : Syresham B. 83  
 '28 **Watford**, Mary : Rushden P. 260  
 '36 **Watkin**, Anne : Thorpe  
     Malsor L. 138  
 '23 **Watson**, Robert : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers N. 80  
 '34 „ Thomas : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 184  
 '35 „ William : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers J. 247  
 '41 „ Anne : Braunston G. 137  
 '38 „ Katherine : Crick A. 32  
 '27 „ Thos : Hardingstone M. 350  
 '31 „ John : Higham Ferrers L. 1  
 '31 „ Peter : Walgrave K. 139  
 '39 **Watton**, William : Whilton A. 212  
 '35 **Watts**, Lawrence : Aynho H. 224  
 '30 „ Rich : Long Buckby O. 214  
 '38 „ Susan : Byfield A. 104  
 '28 „ Sibil : Crick P. 259  
 '28 „ Robert : Crick File 2a 12  
 '31 „ John : Crick File 1a 3  
 '32 „ Eliz : Easton Maudit F. 45  
 '17 „ Thomas : Moulton Q. 167  
 '17 „ Wm : Northampton Q. 168  
 '31 „ Edw : Northampton L. 4  
 '34 „ Mathias : North-  
     ampton H. 152  
 '27 „ Crescent : Pitsford M. 352  
 '30 **Webb**, John : West Hadden P. 253  
 '17 „ William : Harpole Q. 348  
 '30 „ Robt : Lower Heyford E. 189  
 '37 „ Geo : Preston Capes E. 116  
 '27 **Webber**, Thos : Daventry N. 193  
 '37 **Webster**, Jno : Northampton C. 314  
 '17 **Weede**, Jane : Higham  
     Ferrers M. 101  
 '27 „ John : Stanwick P. 258  
 '27 **Weede**, Henry : Stanwick N. 192  
 '21 **Weedon**, William : Rushden P. 137  
 '22 „ Thomas : Wollaston N. 45  
 '31 **Weekley**, Hen : Culworth J. 2  
 '31 **Wegson**, John : Culworth G. 5  
 '31 **Welsden**, Wm : Thornby L. 5  
 '38 **Welch**, Ellen : Cold Ashby A. 147  
 '19 **Welchman**, John : Charlton Q. 346  
 '29 **Welford**, Jno : Earls Barton M. 347  
 '36 „ Wm : Earls Barton C. 175  
 '26 „ Thomas : Ecton N. 99  
 '31 „ Andrew : Ecton K. 141  
 '38 „ Ananias : Isham D. 43  
 '38 „ John : Northampton E. 185  
 '19 **Wells**, Thomas : Chacombe Q. 347  
 '39 „ Richard : Chacombe G. 111  
 '17 „ Elizab : Claycoton Q. 166  
 '38 **Wells**, Ralph : Denford E. 128  
 '18 „ John : Ringstead M. 211  
 '38 „ Anthony : Woodford K. 219  
 '16 **Wesley**, Thomas : Greens  
     Norton D. 189  
 '20 **Wesson**, Thomas : Castle  
     Ashby Q. 345  
 '32 **West**, Eliz : Castle Ashby H. 92  
 '37 „ Thomas : Crick B. 81  
 '31 „ Mary : West Haddon J. 5  
 '17 „ Henry : Woodford M. 100  
 '18 **Weston**, Wm : Desborough M. 209  
 '39 **Wheatley**, Wm : Middleton  
     Cheney D. 63  
 '27 „ Thomas : Towcester N. 191  
 '34 **Whight**, Edw : Rothwell H. 154  
 '36 **Whish**, John : Welling-  
     borough H. 243  
 '16 **White**, Margery : Brackley D. 180  
 '19 „ Lawrence : Bugbrooke M. 208  
 '17 „ Wm : East Haddon M. 99  
 '41 „ Edward : Isham L. 164  
 '19 „ Richard : Kilsby Q. 343  
 '18 „ John : Kingsthorpe M. 207  
 '31 „ Edward : Sulgrave L. 8  
 '34 „ Wm : Wellingborough F. 221  
 '38 „ Jno : Wellingborough A. 51  
 '32 „ William : Whittlebury F. 48  
 '38 **Whiting**, Robt : Crowfield,  
     Syresham A. 149  
 '41 „ Ambrose : Harleston A. 252  
 '19 „ Kimborough :  
     Syresham Q. 344  
 '33 **Whitlark**, Thos : Finedon H. 89  
 '37 **Whitlaw**, Wm : Ringstead L. 140  
 '42 **Whitmey**, Thos : Courteen-  
     hall L. 211  
 '16 **Whitmell**, Alice : Wicken-  
     ham D. 176  
 '37 **Whittering**, Edw : Rothwell H. 273  
 '29 **Whitthorne**, Thos : Harding-  
     stone O. 213  
 '37 **Whitton**, John : Hackleton C. 251  
 '32 „ John : Helmdon J. 73  
 '31 „ Thos : Sulgrave G. 3  
 '16 „ Thos : Wappenham D. 178  
 '36 **Whitworth**, Wm : Earls  
     Barton E. 16  
 '38 **Wickens**, Rich : Paulerspury D. 35  
 '41 **Wicks**, Roger : Cold Ashby K. 142  
 '38 „ Grace : Welford E. 131  
 '30 „ Thos : Wellingboro' P. 252  
 '17 **Wickson**, Robert : Eydon Q. 165  
 '37 **Wiggins**, Wm : Catesby C. 310  
 '20 **Wigson**, Robt : Culworth M. 203  
 '31 „ John : Culworth G. 5  
 '40 „ Edward : Eydon D. 121  
 '24 **Wilbie**, Augustin : N. 77  
 '16 **Wilcox**, Simon : Farthing-  
     stone D. 188

- '19 **Wilcox**, Elizabeth : Ashby  
St. Ledgers M. 204
- '16 " Barnaby : Ashby  
St. Ledgers D. 173
- '35 **Wilkins**, Mary : Norton C. 100
- '31 **Wilkinson**, Wm : Duncot G. 2
- '39 " William : Duncot A. 224
- '41 " Elizabeth : Duncot D. 152
- '27 " John : Towcester M. 351
- '19 " Francis : Welford Q. 341
- '29 **Williams**, Nich : Litchboro' M. 345
- '37 " Richard : Middleton  
Cheney H. 254
- '35 **Williamson**, Thomas :  
Denshanger C. 87
- '31 **Willingham**, Thos : Denford H. 7
- '41 " Thomas : Denford L. 141
- '37 **Willis**, John : Welford K. 220
- '34 " Mathew : Welford F. 224
- '32 **Willowes**, Joan : Easton  
Maudit F. 131
- '36 **Wills**, Alice : Gt. Brington C. 220
- '17 " Robert : Duston M. 98
- '39 " Edw : West Haddon G. 107
- '36 " John : Lilbourne E. 50
- '39 " Joseph : Paulerspury E. 249
- '21 " John : Watford N. 25
- '16 **Wilmer**, Thos : Paulerspury D. 174
- '36 " Elizabeth : Everdon L. 139
- '34 **Wilson**, John : Floore J. 202
- '40 " Nicholas : Floore E. 291
- '36 " John : Greens Norton B. 16
- '30 " Amy : Hardingstone N. 190
- '18 " Edward : Brixworth P. 118
- '40 " William : Holdenby D. 134
- '31 " John : Naseby K. 9
- '38 " William : Naseby L. 167
- '18 " Francis : Rushden P. 119
- '28 **Winbush**, John : Moreton  
Pinkney O. 154
- '20 **Winckles**, Hen : Pattishall Q. 342
- '40 **Winmill**, Joan : Yardley  
Gobion E. 287
- '16 **Winter**, Wm : Bugbrooke D. 175
- '17 " Richard : Towcester M. 97
- '38 **Wise**, John : Kilsby B. 99
- '19 **Wishdish**, Wm : Irchester Q. 339
- '34 " Thomas : Irchester F. 14
- '23 **Witmill**, Thos : Litchboro' M. 256
- '18 **Wodams**, William : Upper  
Boddington O. 78
- '16 **Woddin**, Wm : Piddington D. 179
- '16 **Wollaston**, John : Rushden P. 61
- '28 **Wollston**, Thos : Rushden O. 152
- '34 " Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings J. 198
- '33 **Wollis**, William : Newbottle H. 86
- '31 **Wood**, Agnes : Denford J. 6
- '25 " Sampson : Fawsley N. 98
- '37 " Mary : Gt. Houghton L. 143
- '33 **Wood**, William : Middleton  
Cheney J. 156
- '17 " John : Shutlanger M. 96
- '18 " Christop : Towcester M. 206
- '17 " Alexander : Woodend,  
Blakesley O. 24
- '28 **Woodcock**, John : North-  
ampton N. 141
- '38 **Woodfield**, Wm : Blakesley E. 114
- '20 " George : Quinton Q. 340
- '34 " Robert : Strixton F. 230
- '36 **Woodford**, Robert : Old C. 168
- '38 **Woodputt**, Ralph : North-  
ampton File 1a 1
- '37 **Woodroff**, William : Gt.  
Addington E. 246
- '28 " Robert : Denshanger P. 200
- '17 **Woodward**, Thos : Alderton Q. 163
- '36 " John : Shutlanger L. 142
- '17 " Rich : Yardley Gobion Q. 164
- '25 " Rich : Yardley Gobion P. 167
- '30 **Wootton**, John : Orton K. 10
- '34 **Worley**, Eliz : Gt. Brington J. 209
- '30 **Workman**, Rich : Westrop M. 344
- '33 **Worley**, Ralph : Brington  
File 1a 2
- '39 **Wright**, Wm : Earls Barton A. 219
- '36 " Tho : Lower Bodington E. 19
- '21 " Thomas : Braunston M. 244
- '34 " Joan : Brockhall C. 116
- '38 " Thomas : Crick B. 97
- '38 " Richard : Everdon A. 127
- '40 " Clement : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone K. 221
- '32 " Arthur : Lit. Houghton H. 1
- '29 " John : Kingsthorpe P. 251
- '38 " Richard : Milton A. 102
- '16 " Margery : Maidwell D. 181
- '32 " Edward : Naseby G. 23
- '27 " Robt : Newnham File 2a 13
- '30 " Rich : Weston Favell K. 12
- '20 " Lambwell : Wollaston N. 24
- '32 " Agnes : Wollaston H. 25
- '23 **Wykins**, Wm : Shutlanger N. 78
- '31 **Wymond**, John : Orton L. 10
- '28 **Wyne**, Edward : Burton  
Latimer M. 315
- '38 " Katherine : Faxon K. 13
- '37 " William : Pytchley B. 59
- '33 **Wytmeil**, Wm : Eastcott J. 131
- '15\* **Yearle a/s. Earle**, Rothers-  
thorpe T. 211
- '14 **Yorke**, Edmund : Cotton  
End, Hardingstone S. 137
- '15 **Young**, Anne : Marston St.  
Lawrence T. 210
- '31 **Yeomans**, Bridget : Cottes-  
brooke K. 2

|     |                                |        |  |
|-----|--------------------------------|--------|--|
| '29 | Yeomans, Thomas : Middleton    |        |  |
|     | Cheney M. 346                  |        |  |
| '40 | „ Francis :                    | K 147  |  |
| '17 | Yesson, Wm : West Haddon P. 62 |        |  |
| '20 | „ Isaac : West Haddon Q. 355   |        |  |
| '18 | Yewick, John : Morton          |        |  |
|     | Pinkney M. 212                 |        |  |
| '31 | Yorke, William : Boughton K. 1 |        |  |
| '35 | „ John : Harleston H. 160      |        |  |
| '37 | Yorke, Thomas : Holcot         | B. 63  |  |
| '33 | „ Stephen : Kettering          | J. 162 |  |
| '34 | „ Dorothy : Kettering          | J. 203 |  |
| '33 | „ Kath : Northampton           | F. 117 |  |
| '39 | „ Thomas : Finedon             | A. 261 |  |
| '31 | Yould, Richard : Cransley      | K. 144 |  |
| '39 | Young, Elizabeth : Aynho       | D. 47  |  |
| '29 | „ John : Aynho                 | M. 349 |  |
| '28 | „ Alice : Draughton            | N. 196 |  |

# THIRD SERIES. ORIGINAL WILLS.

1603 to 1652.

*Including a few Wills of later dates.*

NOTE.—This Series, according to an endorsement on the cover of the Calendar, extends from 1625 to 1659, while each of the three books, A, B, and C in which wills are contained, is marked 1645 to 1660. But there are several of earlier date. Those few which are later than 1652 are either copies or originals which have been deposited in this registry in an irregular manner. They are marked with an asterisk. Of some few wills copies as well as the originals have been filed; *e.g.*, in the case of Francis Mulliner, in 1649. The reader must remember that the dates in this Series, unlike the preceding, are the dates of the wills and not of the probates.

|                                     |    |   |     |
|-------------------------------------|----|---|-----|
| '45 Alling, Rich : West Haddon A.   | 6  | '49 Adderson <i>als.</i> Roper, Christopher : Yelvertoft B. | 16  |
| '49 Ayloway, Hugh : Slapton A.      | 7  | '45 Atkins, Peter : Northampton B.                          | 34  |
| '46 Adams, Jno : Farthingstone A.   | 8  | '45 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B.                              | 35  |
| '40 Alcock, Rich : Whittlebury A.   | 9  | '45 Allen, Francis : Rothwell B.                            | 138 |
| '48 Astill, Thomas : Rothwell A.    | 10 | '43 Addington, Alice : Potters-                             |     |
| '41 Archbold, Stephen : Grims-      |    | cote B.   | 139 |
| '47 Atkins, John : Desborough A.    | 11 | '53*Adkins, Peter : North'ton B.                            | 140 |
| '34 Andrew, Elizab : Luffwick A.    | 13 | '50 Belderbie, John : Kettering A.                          | 19  |
| '46 Agutter, Dorothy : Wollas-      |    | '44 Bletso, Thomas : Irchester A.                           | 20  |
| ton A.                              | 14 | '47 Bull, Robert : Isham A.                                 | 21  |
| '52 Allen, Thomas : Towcester A.    | 15 | '49 Burbage, Robert : Irthling-                             |     |
| '43 Addington, Alice : Potters-     |    | borough A.  | 22  |
| pury A.                             | 16 | '41 Bull, John : Helmdon A.                                 | 23  |
| '46 Askew, John : Cranford A.       | 17 | '45 Butler, John : Weston by                                |     |
| '51 Avery, William : Aston le       |    | Welland A.  | 24  |
| Walls A.                            | 18 | '45 Buckby, Richard : Preston                               |     |
| '49 Arundell, Emanuel : Roade B.    | 1  | Capes A.  | 25  |
| '48 Agutter, Elizab : Higham        |    | '46 Brimley, Robert : Stowe A.                              | 26  |
| Ferrers B.                          | 2  | '42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-                                |     |
| '48 Adison, Francis : Titch-        |    | thorpe A.   | 27  |
| marsh B.                            | 3  | '45 Battison, Robert : Harding-                             |     |
| '48 Ashby, John : Bugbrooke B.      | 4  | stone A.  | 28  |
| '43 Aborne, Anthony : Caldecote B.  | 5  | '51 Barwicke, Hatton : Shut-                                |     |
| '41 Appleyard, Wm : Thrap-          |    | langer A.   | 72  |
| stone B.                            | 6  | '51 Burt, Wm : Northampton A.                               | 73  |
| '49 Allibone, Richard : Brington B. | 7  | '49 Burges, James : Brixworth A.                            | 74  |
| '47 Adkins, John, sen. : Weston     |    | '40 Barnes, Hatton : Whittle-                               |     |
| by Weedon B.                        | 8  | bury A.   | 75  |
| '46 Ashton, Humphrey : Naseby B.    | 9  | '42 Bechino, Samuel : Kings-                                |     |
| '48 Andrew, Jane : Daventry B.      | 10 | thorpe A.   | 76  |
| '49 Arundell, Dorothy : Gayton B.   | 11 | '45 Burges, Richard : Welling-                              |     |
| '49 Adkins, Eleanor : Weston        |    | borough A.  | 77  |
| by Weedon B.                        | 12 | '43 Baxter, Jno : Northampton A.                            | 78  |
| '03 Allen, William : Hackleton B.   | 13 | '44 Brownsword, Rich : Milton A.                            | 79  |
| '46 Adkins, Joan : North-           |    | '42 Baylie, Joan : Rothers-                                 |     |
| ampton B.                           | 14 | thorpe A.   | 80  |
| '46 Allen, Thomas : Harlestone B.   | 15 |   |     |

- '43 Boole, Thomas : Westthrop, Byfield A. 81  
 '52 Bird, Richard : Everdon A. 82  
 '52 Bradshaw, Samuel : Northampton A. 83  
 '33 Bayly, Christop : Stanwick A. 84  
 '46 Bunch, Stephen : Shutlanger A. 85  
 '46 Bateman, Johanna : Titchmarsh A. 86  
 '47 Biddles, John, sen. : Northampton A. 87  
 '47 Berrell, Bridget : Yardley Hastings A. 88  
 '45 Barnes, Thomas : Blakesley A. 89  
 '35 Braunston, John : Staverton A. 90  
 '41 Bull, John : Helmdon A. 91  
 '47 Bazeley, Edw : Aldwinckle A. 92  
 '44 Burbage, Thomas : Woodford A. 93  
 '37 Bennett, John, sen. : Chacombe A. 281  
 '33 Bracegirdle, James : Chapel Brampton A. 282  
 '49 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne B. 17  
 '40 Brickwell, Jane : Aynho B. 18  
 '50 Burrey, James : Rushden B. 19  
 '50 Berne, Wm : Braybrooke B. 20  
 '49 Bonicastle, Thos : Blakesley B. 21  
 '49 Burnam, Richard : Watford B. 22  
 '50 Bull, Richard : Isham B. 23  
 '50 Bennett, Joan : Winwick B. 24  
 '47 Burton, John : Grafton Underwood B. 25  
 '48 Brown, Martin : Spratton B. 26  
 '48 Braine, Jane : Darlscote B. 27  
 '48 Brampton, Thomas : Cranford St. Andrew B. 28  
 '48 Browne, Francis : Sibbertoft B. 29  
 '47 Beale, Henry : Pytchley B. 30  
 '47 Barlow, Wm : Hardingstone B. 31  
 '44 Banburye, Richard : Crick B. 32  
 '49 Bridgman, Elizabeth : Wel-lingborough B. 33  
 '49 Baker, Prudence : Kettering B. 36  
 '49 Belcher, Wm : Kettering B. 37  
 '46 Butler, Robert : Orlingbury B. 38  
 '49 Bradford *als.* Butler, Edwd : Shutlanger B. 39  
 '49 Bosworth, William : Barby B. 40  
 '48 Bates, Thomas : Rushden B. 41  
 '47 Bishop, John : Cold Ashby B. 42  
 '49 Burrowe, Humphrey : Wel-lingborough B. 43  
 '46 Barnes, Crescent : Foxley B. 44  
 '44 Baylie, Thomas : Wellingborough B. 45  
 '46 Blunt, Robt : Northampton B. 46  
 '45 Boddington, Saml : Moulton B. 47  
 '34 Bent, Nicholas : Braybrooke B. 48  
 '46 Bartlett, Abigail : Brixworth B. 49  
 '11 Barton, Wm : Brigstock B. 50  
 '45 Bates, Nicholas : Hackleton B. 51  
 '55\* Batho, Mary : Brockhall B. 52  
 '54\* Baylie, Thos : Stoke Bruerne B. 53  
 '42 Ball, Elizabeth : Weston B. 54  
 '46 Butchar, Ellen : Stutchbury B. 55  
 ... Barwicke, Hatton : Shutlanger C. 199  
 '51 Bostock, Attewell : Hinton C. 200  
 '51 Blundell, Wm : Grimscoate C. 201  
 '47 Bryers, Thomas : Morton Pinkney C. 202  
 '33 Baylie, Christop : Stanwick C. 203  
 '44 Berell, Sarah : Yardley C. 204  
 '44 Baylie, William : Westrop C. 205  
 '45 Brafield, Robt : Collingtree C. 206  
 '45 Bromfeild, John : Wollaston C. 207  
 '44 Bannister, Anne : Northampton C. 208  
 '45 Bradford, Robt, sen. : Brackley C. 209  
 '45 Bucknell, John : Northampton C. 210  
 '44 Berige, William : Crick C. 211  
 '43 Blackamore, Mary : Holcot C. 212  
 '53\* Britten, Richard : Stoke Bruerne C. 213  
 '44 Beeson, Rich : Cransley C. 214  
 '44 Baylie, Jane : Earls Barton C. 215  
 '52 Burchall, Robt : Middleton Cheney C. 216  
 '51 Besson, Robert : Brackley C. 217  
 '44 Baldwin, John : Brackley C. 218  
 '47 Butler, John : Long Buckby C. 219  
 '52 Burby, Elizabeth : Weedon C. 220  
 '47 Brafeild, John : Blisworth C. 221  
 '47 Bettell, Eusebius : Bozeat C. 222  
 '46 Bland, Michael : Halse, Brackley C. 223  
 '53\* Barrett, Thomas, sen. : Turweston, Bucks C. 224  
 '43 Britten, Jno : Stoke Bruerne C. 225  
 '40 Carr, Robert : Kisingbury A. 1  
 '44 Cowley, Edmund : Crick A. 29  
 '44 Catesby, Hugh : Hinton A. 31  
 '44 Cooper, Robert : Grendon A. 30  
 '52 Cuthbert, Leonard : Irthlingborough A. 33  
 '41 Cave, John : Kingsthorpe A. 32  
 '52 Cleaver, John : Yelvertoft A. 35  
 '51 Cave, William : Welford A. 36  
 '37 Cope, Ellen : Horton A. 37  
 '40 Cowell, Thomas : Rushden A. 38  
 '50 Clendon, Thos. : Wellingborough A. 39  
 '49 Cooke, Susan : Little Houghton A. 40

- '49 Clarke, Edward : West  
Haddon A. 41
- '38 Corby, Hy : Lit. Harrowden A. 42
- '45 Cooper, Thomas : Horton A. 43
- '39 Cooper, Joan : Yardley  
Hastings A. 44
- '48 Chantrill, Jno : Lit. Creaton A. 45
- '50 Cockboll, Richard : Wappen-  
ham A. 46
- '49 Campion, Robert : Holcot A. 47
- '48 Clarke, Jno : Northampton A. 48
- '39 Coldwell, Mary : North-  
ampton A. 49
- '46 Collins, Edward : Lower  
Heyford A. 50
- '48 Chapman, Francis : Old A. 71
- '43 Cluer, Francis : Towcester A. 121
- '41 Cox, John : Clay Coton A. 126
- '45 Cannell, Alice : Gt. Dodding-  
ton A. 279
- '40 Crump, James : Yardley  
Hastings B. 56
- '42 Capell, Thos : Long Buckby B. 57
- '44 Core, John : Duncot B. 58
- '40 Collins, Wm, sen. : Lower  
Heyford B. 59
- '45 Clare, Anne : Cotton End,  
Hardingstone B. 60
- '25 Clopham, Wm : Hargrave B. 61
- '43 Collier, Arthur : Paulerspury B. 62
- '44 Conquest, Martha : Brix-  
worth B. 63
- '43 Chapman, Edw : Little  
Houghton B. 64
- '52 Cleaver, Richard : Preston B. 65
- '51 Cooper, Jno : Weedon Beck B. 66
- '43 Clarke, Robt : Gt. Addington B. 67
- '46 Cox, Edward : Cogenhoe B. 68
- '47 Chadwick, Jno : Brixworth B. 69
- '52 Caswell, John : Irthling-  
borough B. 70
- '35 Coles, Eusebius : Old B. 71
- '41 Creaton, George : Brington B. 72
- '50 Cooper, Agnes : Kingsthorpe B. 73
- '50 Clendon, Jno : Wellingboro' B. 74
- '50 Curtis, Awdrey : Towcester B. 75
- '47 Cox, Thomas : Denford B. 95
- '47 Coleson, Isabella : Sulgrave B. 96
- '47 Cleaver, Robert : Hellidon B. 97
- '48 Coleman, Richard : Long  
Buckby B. 98
- '43 Croxford, Wm : St. James'  
End B. 99
- '49 Core, Margery : Greens  
Norton B. 100
- '49 Creaton, Agnes : Little  
Brington B. 101
- '45 Collier, Sibil : Lit. Houghton B. 102
- '41 Cooke, Francis : Dodford B. 103
- '45 Chiles, Simon : Staverton B. 104
- '46 Curtis, Agnes : Holcot B. 105
- '51 Clarke, John : Middleton  
Cheney B. 106
- '51 Catesbye, Hugh : Woodford-  
cum-Membris B. 107
- '50 Cooke, Richard : Braunston B. 108
- '51 Cooper, Temperance : Easton  
Maudit B. 109
- '43 Campion, John : Marston  
Trussell B. 110
- '48 „ Arthur : Wilbarston B. 111
- '50 Collis, Simon : Northampton B. 112
- '51 Cockerell, Thos : Wootton B. 113
- '40 Cox, Thos : Lit. Addington B. 114
- '42 Clarke, John : Caldecote B. 115
- '49 Cleyton, Rich : Great Easton,  
Essex B. 206
- '50 Crosse, William : Astcote C. 194
- '50 „ William : Astcote C. 195
- '47 Catesbye, Sibil : Woodford-  
cum-Membris C. 196
- '48 Campion, Wm : Rushden C. 197
- '48 Chapman, Thomas : Earls  
Barton C. 198
- '37 Dodford, Mary : Wappenham A. 94
- '42 Dust, Wm : Thorpe, Achurch A. 95
- '44 Dickens, Edw : Claycoton A. 96
- '45 Deacon, John : Weston  
Favell A. 97
- '48 Dent, Adam : Chapel  
Brampton A. 98
- '49 Dunckley, John : East  
Haddon A. 99
- '48 Dennis, William : Little  
Harrowden A. 100
- '49 Dunckley, Richard : Floore A. 101
- '49 Dennet, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 102
- '47 Dunckley, Thomas : North-  
ampton A. 103
- '45 Denton, George : Great  
Houghton A. 104
- '35 Davis, John : Watford A. 105
- '40 Diple, Henry : Isham C. 226
- '43 Dod, Wm, jun. : Byfield C. 227
- '45 Darbie, Anne : Lower  
Heyford C. 228
- '46 Dance, Wm : Castle Ashby C. 229
- '47 Dixson, George : Horton C. 230
- '45 Denis, Eleanor : Broughton C. 231
- '50 Dopie, James : Moulton C. 232
- '50 Day, John, sen. : Finedon C. 233
- '48 Dunckley, Thomas : North-  
ampton C. 234
- '41 Drage, Joan : Doddington C. 235
- '48 Darnell, Thomas : Kettering C. 236
- '49 Day, John : Great Billing C. 237
- '52 Dickenson, Thomas : Kings-  
thorpe C. 238
- '46 Dunckley, Robert : Crick C. 239

- '43 **Danby**, Nath: Northampton C. 240
- '42 **Elliott**, Thos: Greens Norton A. 106
- '43 " Anne: Towcester A. 107
- '45 **Edgworth**, Rich: Overstone A. 108
- '50 **Evans**, John: Northampton A. 109
- '47 **Egerton**, Bridget: Farth-  
inghoe A. 110
- '42 **Eden**, Anne: Hinton A. 111
- '49 **Edye**, Thomas: Kettering A. 112
- '51 **Eyles**, Richard: Westrop B. 141
- '42 **Elkington**, Rich: Claycoton B. 142
- '45 " Robert: Lilbourne B. 143
- '43 **Ellyott**, Anne: Towcester B. 144
- '44 **Ellit**, James: Great Billing B. 145
- '50 **Eare**, Lawrence: Burton  
Latimer B. 146
- '42 **Ellis**, Wm: Mears Ashby B. 147
- '41 **Easton**, Nicholas: Moulton B. 148
- '47 **Eaves**, William: Pattishall B. 149
- '41 **Else**, John: Northampton B. 150
- '43 **Ellyott**, Joan: Lit. Houghton B. 151
- '52 **Facer**, Thomas: Norton A. 113
- '46 **France**, Rich: Hardingstone A. 114
- '44 **Fowkes**, Eliz: Chelverstone A. 131
- '40 **French**, Eliz: Lower Heyford A. 132
- '43 **Freeman**, Alice: Welling-  
borough A. 133
- '46 **Fitzhugh** *als.* Caporne, Anne:  
Abthorpe A. 134
- '45 **Farer**, John: Chapel  
Brampton A. 135
- '46 **Fawson**, George: Weston-  
by-Weedon A. 136
- '40 **Fisher**, John: Wellingboro' A. 137
- '49 **Flowers**, Rich: Syresham A. 138
- '43 **Farmer**, Richard: Daventry A. 139
- '41 **Feary**, Bridget: Grendon A. 140
- '44 **Facer**, John: Duston A. 141
- '44 **Frost**, Agnes: Harpole B. 152
- '40 **Freeman**, Chad: Blisworth B. 153
- '50 **Foster**, John: Towcester B. 154
- '46 **Fowke**, Joan: Mears Ashby B. 155
- '44 **Farryan**, William: Lower  
Heyford B. 156
- '44 **Forrest**, John: Brackley B. 157
- '44 **Fesant**, Robert: Higham  
Ferrals B. 158
- '44 **Fitzhugh**, Rich: Heathencote B. 159
- '45 **French**, Alex: Grendon B. 160
- '43 **Farmer** *als.* Farmas, Ann:  
Hanging Houghton B. 161
- '47 **Fuller**, Wm, sen.: Wollaston B. 162
- '51 **Fletcher**, Robert: Woodford,  
Thrapston B. 163
- '46 **Fosbury**, William: Bozeat B. 164
- '41 **Fraunce**, Thomas: Preston B. 165
- '49 **Farmer**, Edm: Daventry B. 166
- '45 **Fisher**, Anne: Overston B. 167
- '44 **Farthinge**, George: North-  
ampton B. 168
- '48 **Fisher**, Edw: Wellingboro' B. 169
- '44 " James: Overston B. 170
- '46 **Grosse**, Thos: Cold Ashby A. 115
- '49 **Garrett**, Michael: Earls  
Barton A. 142
- '38 " Thomas: Old A. 143
- '49 **Gray**, John: Whittlebury A. 144
- '45 **Garland**, Humph: Helmdon A. 145
- '49 **Goodman**, John: Bradden A. 146
- '42 **Gibbins**, Rich: Paulerspury A. 147
- '39 **Gabell**, Joan: Shutlanger A. 148
- '44 **Gaynes**, Oliver: Welling-  
borough A. 149
- '51 **Goosy**, Margery: Faxton A. 150
- '47 **Gibbs**, Edward: Cosgrove A. 151
- '40 **Gardner**, John: Harpole A. 152
- '42 **Greene**, Richard: Crick B. 171
- '44 **Garrett**, Richard: Old B. 172
- '53\* **Good**, John: Aldwinckle B. 174
- '48 **Garner**, Rich: Lit. Brington B. 175
- '43 **Grace**, James: Blisworth B. 176
- '45 **Griffyn**, Jane: Wellingboro' B. 177
- '44 **Gill**, Andrew: Northampton B. 178
- '45 **Geimele**, Robt: Scaldwell B. 179
- '50 **Gilloway**, William: Denton B. 180
- '46 **Gilbert**, Wm: Woodford B. 181
- '43 **Greene**, Joan: Quinton B. 182
- '42 **Gulliver**, Rich: Warkworth B. 183
- '46 **Greene**, Robt: Titchmarsh B. 184
- '43 **Gabetis**, Edmund: North-  
ampton B. 185
- '44 **Geaton**, Thomas: Harding-  
stone B. 186
- '41 **Gibbens**, David: Paulers-  
pury B. 188
- '43 **Gibson**, Alfred: Moulton B. 189
- '47 **Gage**, Elizabeth: Rushton B. 190
- '47 **Grant**, Thos: Boddington B. 191
- '48 **Grace**, Peter: Hartwell B. 192
- '45 **Gulliver**, Anna: Warkworth B. 193
- '40 **Gray**, Joan: Paulerspury B. 194
- '39 **Hunt**, Richard: Darlscote A. 2
- '43 **Howes**, Thomas: Rothers-  
thorpe A. 4
- '46 " Thomas: Towcester A. 5
- '40 **Horner**, John: Rothwell A. 51
- '43 **Hoddlowe**, John: Grafton  
Underwood A. 52
- '49 **Hawkes**, Jonas: Culworth A. 53
- '43 **Howes**, William: Greens  
Norton A. 54
- '50 **Hoare**, John: Towcester A. 55
- '49 **Hills**, William: Titchmarsh A. 56
- '46 **Howes**, Robt: Cold Higham A. 57
- '42 **Hall**, Lawrence: Little  
Bowden A. 58

- '49 Hanwell, Thomas : Long  
Buckby A. 59
- '43 Hensman, Mary : North-  
ampton A. 60
- '44 Haddon, John : Brixworth A. 61
- '41 Heycocke, Anne : Heyford A. 62
- '40 Hall, Margaret : Litchboro' A. 63
- '43 Hunt, Henry : Wappenham A. 64
- '46 Hopkins, William : Murcott A. 65
- '46 Hodges, Eliz : Daventry A. 66
- '40 Houghton, William : Mears  
Ashby A. 67
- '45 Hilton, William : Helmdon A. 68
- '50 Hensman, Edmund : Ecton A. 69
- '47 Hughes, Jos : Aldwinckle A. 70
- '44 Hardwick, Dorothy :  
Grendon A. 123
- '45 Harman, Thomas : Wellings-  
borough A. 127
- '45 Harris, Jno : Aspley, Beds A. 128
- '49 Hodson, Jno : Earls Barton A. 129
- '49 Heyward, Rich : Pitsford A. 130
- '40 Hynes, Thomas : Staverton A. 280
- '48 Hull, Richard : Finedon B. 77
- '41 Harbert, Jno : Northampton B. 78
- '46 Hornby, Margaret : Islip B. 79
- '44 Hanwell, Joan : Long  
Buckby B. 80
- '48 Houghton, Thomas : Wel-  
lingborough B. 81
- '48 Henfrey, William : West  
Haddon B. 82
- '50 Hipwell, Humph : Brixworth B. 83
- '47 Higgins, Richard : Wilby B. 84
- '41 Hill, Elizab : Braybrooke B. 85
- '40 Hawford, Robt : Yelvertoft B. 86
- '52 Hackney, Edward, sen. :  
Wellingborough B. 87
- '48 Hill, Edward : Helmdon B. 88
- '41 Hooke, Elizab : Blakesley B. 89
- '42 Hall, Lawrence : Little  
Bowden B. 90
- '49 Hancocke, Lucy : Bod-  
dington B. 91
- '49 Harris, Thos : Kinslingbury B. 92
- '49 Hills, John : Titchmarsh B. 93
- '49 Heyward, Francis : Floore B. 116
- '49 Harris, Richard : Ashby  
St. Ledgers B. 117
- 49 Harbert, Margaret : Far-  
thinghoe B. 118
- '48 Harris, John, sen. : Harpole B. 119
- '46 Howes, Thos : Towcester B. 120
- '50 Hopkins, Rich : Sibbertoft B. 121
- '50 Haddon, Wm : Mears Ashby B. 122
- '45 Hollowell, William : Floore B. 123
- '43 Howes, Thos : Rothersthorpe B. 124
- '48 Hollowell, Rich : Duston B. 125
- '46 Hardinge, Nich : Woodford B. 126
- '45 Hill, Mary : Braybrooke B. 127
- '42 Haddon, Joan : Paulerspury B. 128
- '46 Hodgskin, Thomas, sen. :  
Hackleton B. 129
- '48 Hooton, Rich : Towcester B. 130
- '47 Haunch, Christoph : Cranford B. 131
- '50 Haddon, Alice : Mears Ashby B. 132
- '45 Hickman, Elizab : Welton B. 133
- '48 Hoyes, William : Rothwell B. 134
- '44 Hoyle, Thos : Paulerspury B. 135
- '38 Hynes, Samuel, sen. :  
Staverton B. 136
- '49 Hickman, John : Yelvertoft B. 137
- '48 Harris, George : Pitsford B. 199
- '50 Hall, William : Wappenham B. 201
- '42 Hardwick, Rich : Grendon B. 205
- '49 Howes, John : Chipping  
Warden C. 188
- '52 Hobs, Thomas : Wicken C. 189
- '45 Hawkins, Alice : Cranford C. 190
- '47 Harbeard, Thomas : Lower  
Boddington C. 191
- '39 Hynes, John : Helidon C. 192
- '48 Holt, William : Cransley C. 193
- '50 Infeild, Edward : Brafield B. 195
- '40 Ives, Robert : Northampton B. 198
- '43 Infeild, John : Caldecote B. 200
- '43 Immins, Marg : Guilsborough B. 204
- '47 Infeild, Thomas : Caldecote B. 221
- '46 Idlott, Rich : Wellingboro' B. 222
- '43 Jackson, John : Higham  
Ferrers A. 153
- '51 Jeyes, John : Brafield A. 154
- '52 James, Rich : Earls Barton A. 155
- '49 „ John : Earls Barton A. 156
- '50 Justin, Martin : Watford B. 196
- '46 Jenison, Thomas : Old B. 197
- '46 Jobson, John : Earls Barton B. 202
- '31 James, Gerence : Paulerspury B. 203
- '46 Judkin, Robert : Brockhall B. 217
- '50 Johnson, Thomas : Spratton B. 219
- '36 Joyce, Laurence : Hargrave B. 220
- '57\*† Joanes, Thos : Maidwell B. 223
- '40 Knight, William : Abthorpe A. 157
- '45 „ Edw : East Haddon A. 158
- '44 „ Joshua : Wellingboro' A. 159
- '50 Kendall, Oswald : Blakesley A. 160
- '49 Kilsby, John : Winwick A. 161
- '50 Knighton, Wm : Finedon A. 162
- '46 Kempton, Wm : Wellingboro' A. 163
- '49 Knight, Henry : Spratton B. 218
- '48 Kendall, John : Blakesley B. 224
- '46 Kislingberry, Peter : Silver-  
stone B. 225
- '46 Kellison, Wm : Finedon B. 226

† Proved in London as Thomas Jones, North-  
ampton, April 1658, Wotton 222.

|                                   |                   |                                  |                 |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| '37 Knight, Henry : Spratton      | B. 227            | '44 Martin, Thos : Northampton   | A. 178          |
| '46 Kenninge, John : Little       |                   | '43 Mot, John : Ecton            | A. 179          |
|                                   | Brington B. 228   | '49 Morris, Thomas : Ecton       | A. 180          |
| '50 Kellyson, William : Old       | B. 229            | '45 Mabbut, Mary : Walgrave      | A. 181          |
| '46 Kent, John : Rushton          | B. 231            | '48 Marston, Ephraim : North-    |                 |
|                                   |                   | ampton                           | A. 182          |
| '50 Lovell, Alex : Scaldwell      | A. 3              | '46 Mutton, Thomas : Duston      | A. 183          |
| '43 Lumley, Francis : Marston     |                   | '48 Machin, Richard : Ashton     | A. 184          |
|                                   | Trussell A. 164   | '44 Middlemore, Sarah : Nether   |                 |
| '47 Linckon, Wm : Titchmarsh      | A. 165            | Shuckborough                     | A. 185          |
| '46 Leeson, Jane : Abthorpe       | A. 166            | '44 Morris, Joseph : Gt. Billing | A. 186          |
| '44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot      | A. 167            | '52 Mayne, Henry : Brixworth     | A. 187          |
| '46 Lillyman, Rich : Ringstead    | A. 168            | '45 Marle, Wm : Gt. Houghton     | A. 188          |
| '46 Lucas, John : Boughton        | A. 169            | '47 Morton, Wm, sen. : Ring-     |                 |
| '43 Lumley, Francis : Marston     |                   | stead                            | A. 189          |
|                                   | Trussell A. 170   | '48 Morris, Thos : Kingsthorpe   | A. 190          |
| '43 Law, John : Bugbrooke         | A. 171            | '49 Miles, Stephen : Milton      | A. 191          |
| '49 Line, Joseph : Little         |                   | '47 Mobbs, Thomas : Weedon       |                 |
|                                   | Houghton A. 172   |                                  | Pinkney A. 192  |
| '42 Lane, William : Rushton       | A. 173            | '48 Machin, Richard : Ashton     | A. 193          |
| '40 Litchfeild, Gregory : Stoke   |                   | '37 Mercer, Edith : Northamp-    |                 |
|                                   | Albany A. 174     | ton                              | A. 194          |
| '40 Leach, William : Rothwell     | A. 175            | '49 Mulliner, Francis : North-   |                 |
| '47 Linnell, Wm : Wellingboro'    | A. 176            | ampton                           | A. 195          |
| '42 Laughton, Thos : Denford      | A. 177            | '49 „ Francis : Northampton      | A. 196          |
| '46 Leeson, Arthur : Preston      |                   | '40 Marsey, Thomas : Yardley     |                 |
|                                   | Capes B. 215      |                                  | Gobion B. 254   |
| '46 Lane, Thos : Wellingboro'     | B. 216            | '45 Meakins, William : Greens    |                 |
| '49 Lambe, John : Wollaston       | B. 230            |                                  | Norton B. 255   |
| '47 Linacre, Mary : Higham        |                   | '48 Manninge, Mary : Colling-    |                 |
|                                   | Ferrers B. 232    | tree                             | B. 256          |
| '44 Lovell, Richard : Holcot      | B. 233            | '42 Marriott, Gregory : Spratton | B. 257          |
| '47 Litchfeild, George : Castle   |                   | '47 Martin, Thomas : Sywell      | B. 258          |
|                                   | Ashby B. 234      | '47 Mayo, Thomas : Westrop       | B. 259          |
| '46 Lacke, Percy : Overstone      | B. 235            | '49 May, Elizabeth : Rushden     | B. 260          |
| '41 Leeson, Bennett : Everdon     | B. 236            | '41 Markham, Jno : Gt. Creaton   | B. 261          |
| '41 Linwood, Gilbert : Cogenhoe   | B. 237            | '37 Molder, Joan : Hartwell      | B. 262          |
| '49 Lightfoote, Jane : Stoke      |                   | '59*† Makernes, Peter : Great    |                 |
|                                   | Bruerne B. 238    |                                  | Brington B. 263 |
| '52 Linnell, Joan : Chapel        |                   | '50 Maywoe, Thos : Chacombe      | B. 264          |
|                                   | Brampton B. 239   | '40 Magdalen, Martin : Brix-     |                 |
| '47 Lawrence, Mark : Finedon      | B. 240            | worth                            | B. 265          |
| '42 Lillyman, Wm : Ringstead      | B. 241            | '50 Mobbs, Isabella : Shut-      |                 |
| '45 Ladkins, John : Upper         |                   | langer                           | B. 266          |
|                                   | Boddington B. 242 | '50 Meller, John : Finedon       | B. 267          |
| '49 Lampord, Thomas : North-      |                   | '45 Michell, John : Hargrave     | C. 1            |
| ampton                            | B. 243            | '37 Moulder, Joan : Hartwell     | C. 2            |
| '50 Lane, John : Wellingboro'     | B. 244            | '43 Mattens, John : Dallington   | C. 3            |
| '03 „ Christopher : Earls         |                   | '45 Mayes, Bartholomew : Wol-    |                 |
|                                   | Barton B. 245     | laston                           | C. 4            |
| '24 Leeson, Anth : Newnham        | B. 246            | '49 Marshall, Hen : Claycoton    | C. 5            |
| '43 Lucas, Alice : Hollowell      | B. 247            | '49 Miller, William : Holcot     | C. 6            |
| '48 Law, John : Wootton           | B. 248            | '47 Mumford, Wm : Staverton      | C. 7            |
| '48 „ John : Wootton              | B. 249            | '50 Medbury, Christiana : Earls  |                 |
| '50 Locke, Alice : Sulgrave       | B. 250            |                                  | Barton C. 8     |
| '50 Lange, Mary : Yardley         |                   | '49 Morris, Robt : Kingsthorpe   | C. 9            |
|                                   | Hastings B. 251   | '38 Mylnes, Rich : Wellingboro'  | C. 10           |
| '50 Laxworth, Thos : Sywell       | B. 252            | '45 Mussard, John : Scalwell     | C. 11           |
| '44 Lacke, William, sen. : Harle- |                   | '44 Miller, Alice : Woodford     | C. 12           |
| stone                             | B. 253            |                                  |                 |

† An original will, but no evidence of proof.

- '51 Mayhew, Thos : Hargrave G. 13  
'45 Man, Anthony : Dallington C. 14  
'47 Mayho, Thos : Westrop C. 15  
'45 Miller, Alice : Woodford C. 16  
'47 Marriott, Thos : Heyford C. 17  
'49 Manning, Rich : Hartwell C. 18  
'42 Mabbot, Thos : Scaldwell C. 19  
'39 Marchant, Thos : Stanwick C. 20  
  
'39 Neale, Thomas : Yardley  
Hastings A. 197  
'41 Nicolls, Francis : Hardwick A. 198  
'44 Nelson, Edward : Greens  
Norton C. 21  
'47 „ John : Northampton C. 22  
'52 Newman, Robt: Stuchbury C. 23  
'51 Norman, William : Stanwick C. 24  
'37 Nickolls, Matthew : Earls  
Barton C. 25  
'42 Norfolk, Richard : Paulerspury C. 26  
  
'37 Owen, Thos : Gt. Everdon A. 199  
'40 Old, Wm, sen.: Wootton A. 200  
'41 Orpin, Robert : Little  
Harrowden A. 201  
'51 Osborne, Wm : Maidwell A. 202  
  
'41 Potter, Robert : Whitfield A. 203  
'44 Phelps, Richard : Adstone A. 204  
'40 Palmer, Francis : Milton A. 205  
'43 Pendred, William : Brafield A. 206  
'51 Pierson, Laurence : Spratton A. 207  
'49 Pen, George : Sywell A. 208  
'36 Plumer, John : Helmdon A. 209  
'41 Preswell, John : Syresham A. 210  
'49 Pierson, John : Spratton A. 211  
'40 Pratt, Ellis : Northampton A. 212  
'43 Plackett, Wm : Helmdon A. 216  
'46 Pinckard, Richard : Paulerspury A. 217  
'39 Piddington, Daniel : Badby A. 218  
'48 Pratt, Hugh : Wellingboro' A. 219  
'40 Plowman *alias* Tompson,  
Richard : Blisworth A. 94  
'48 Payne, Wm, sen.: Milton B. 173  
'45 Pratt, John : Northampton B. 214  
'38 Pickering, John : Isham C. 27  
'49 Potter, Henry : Northampton C. 28  
'50 Pearson, John : Spratton C. 29  
'47 Paline, Thomas : Moreton  
Pinkney C. 30  
'48 Phillips, Kath : Adston C. 31  
'44 Poole, Wm : Greens Norton C. 32  
'50 Pooley, Raphael : Little  
Addington C. 33  
'45 Plowman, Dorothy : Blisworth C. 34  
'43 Peacocke, Wm : Wellingborough C. 35  
'45 Palmer, Jno : West Haddon C. 36  
  
'50 Parsell, Edm, jun.: Paulerspury C. 37  
'47 Page, John : Irchester C. 38  
'42 Patricke, Rich: Irthlingboro' C. 39  
'38 Pen, Jno : Little Houghton C. 40  
'50 Pinkard, Jno, jun.: Pattishall C. 41  
'49 Pendred, John, sen.: Sywell C. 42  
'41 Powell, David : Towcester C. 43  
'50 Patrick, John : Earls Barton C. 44  
'46 Pettiver, John : Middleton  
Cheney C. 45  
'47 Palmer, Richd : Towcester C. 46  
'46 Pratt, Richd : Mears Ashby C. 47  
'39 Pulver, Gregory : Broughton C. 48  
'45 Pynnocke, Geo : Abthorpe C. 49  
'43 Prentice, William : Little  
Houghton C. 50  
'49 Preston, Wm : Up. Heyford C. 51  
'44 Phellps, Richard : Adstone C. 52  
'36 Parrit, George : Yardley  
Hastings C. 53  
'46 Potter, Anne : Kingsthorpe C. 55  
'43 Popkins, Rich : Potterspury C. 56  
'49 Quince, Helen : Walgrave A. 263  
'51 Randall, Richard : Hanging  
Houghton A. 213  
'50 Robinson, Francis : Burton  
Latimer A. 214  
'48 Rogers, Richd : Draughton A. 220  
'40 Rowles, Jno : Northampton A. 221  
'45 Robinson, Valentine : Long  
Buckby A. 222  
'34 Reeve *als.* Deacon, Wm :  
Bugbrooke A. 223  
'46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton A. 224  
'47 Robins, John : Bugbrooke A. 225  
'49 Rowell, John : Kingsthorpe A. 226  
'46 Rookes, Clement : Wood-  
end, Blakesley A. 227  
'43 Read, Thos : Northampton B. 212  
'47 Roberts, Anne : Ecton B. 213  
'48 Richards, Mary : Rushden C. 54  
'51 Ragdale, Mary : Cransley C. 57  
'41 Reeve, Thos : Clay Coton C. 58  
'51 „ Rich, sen.: Clay Coton C. 59  
'50 Russell, John : Woodford  
cum Membris C. 60  
'44 Rushall, Elizab : Newnham C. 61  
'41 Reeve, William : Whilton C. 62  
'41 Rushead, Peter : Cosgrove C. 63  
'51 Robins, Ambrose : Floore C. 64  
'52 Richardson, Saml : Wellingborough C. 65  
'44 Reynolds, Rose : Titchmarsh C. 66  
'49 Russell, Edwd : Woodford C. 67  
'42 Robards, Wm : Towcester C. 68  
'51 Richards, Saml : Rushden C. 69

- '44 Rands, Robert : Orlingbury C. 70  
 '48 Roberts, Robert : Lower Heyford C. 71  
 '46 Roe, Thomas : Blisworth C. 72  
 '46 Rickerby, Elizab : Northampton C. 73  
 '45 Rolfe, Thomas : Silverstone C. 74  
 '46 Robinson, Josiah : Crick C. 75  
 '50 Standish, Ralph : Hinton A. 119  
 '45 Skynner, Caroline : Orlingbury A. 120  
 '43 Standish, Thomas : Hinton A. 121  
 '50 Smith, John : Eydon A. 228  
 '44 Sherley, Anne : Upper Boddington A. 229  
 '43 Styles, Robert : Ecton A. 230  
 '44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell A. 231  
 '47 Sherman, Wm : Norton A. 232  
 '47 " William : Norton A. 233  
 '44 Seale, Thomas : Upton A. 234  
 '42 Sherman, Richard : Thorpe Malsor A. 235  
 '46 Spenser, William : Duston A. 236  
 '47 Steward, John : Woodford A. 237  
 '49 Sergeant, Roger : Northampton A. 238  
 '47 Seyton, Edward : Maidford A. 239  
 '45 Stocklye, Rich : Appletree A. 240  
 '44 Sherly, Valentine : Upper Boddington A. 241  
 '51 Stanton, Richard : Duston A. 242  
 '40 Selby, John : Desborough A. 243  
 '50 Saxbye, John : Moulton A. 244  
 '48 Sibthorpe *als.* Butcher, Robt : Hackleton A. 245  
 '40 Selby, Jno, sen. : Desboro' A. 246  
 '49 Sherman, John : Earls Barton A. 247  
 '40 Steward, Geo : Pattishall A. 248  
 '49 Smith, Justin : Gt. Billing A. 249  
 '43 " Saml : Northampton A. 250  
 '51 Shelton, Richard : Brafield A. 267  
 '49 Stanford, Wm : Preston A. 278  
 '47 Sherley, Wm : Titchmarsh B. 207  
 '47 Smith, Henry : Norton B. 208  
 '49 " Thomas : Barby B. 209  
 '50 Spary, Philip : Northampton B. 210  
 '43 Sibley, Edward : Finedon B. 211  
 '32 Smith, Anne : Braunston C. 76  
 '44 Saxby, Elizabeth : Hartwell C. 77  
 '50 Swayne, Thomas : Floore C. 78  
 '40 Smith, Dorothy : Yardley Gobion C. 79  
 '40 " Thomas : Moulton C. 80  
 '45 Shaw, Henry : Woodford C. 81  
 '41 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 82  
 '51 Sloth, Richard : Daventry C. 83  
 '43 Smith, Thomas : Roade C. 84  
 '52 " John : East Haddon C. 85  
 '49 Sergeant, Francis : Roade C. 86  
 '49 Sutton, Nathaniel : Sywell C. 87  
 '39 Smith, Henry : Finedon C. 88  
 '40 " Thomas : Badby C. 89  
 '43 Sanfeild, Richd : Hargrave C. 90  
 '48 Shaw, Thomas : Welton C. 91  
 '40 Standin, Jno : Stony Stratford C. 92  
 '42 Smalebon, Joseph : Badby C. 93  
 '45 Skripe, William : Irthlingborough C. 94  
 '41 Sandon, Kath : Wicken C. 95  
 '52 Smith, William : Yardley Hastings C. 96  
 '51 " Thomas : Hollowell C. 97  
 '42 Symons, Ralph : Kettering C. 98  
 '43 Sturman, Robert : Sywell C. 99  
 '41 Seaton, Nicholas : Farndon C. 100  
 '45 Southam, Giles : Aynhoe C. 101  
 '48 Sparye, Philip : Old C. 102  
 '48 Stevens, John : Cransley C. 103  
 '47 South, Alice : Welton C. 104  
 '48 Sherman, Jacob : Thrapston C. 105  
 '43 Smith, Agnes : Holcot C. 106  
 '43 Sanderson, Mary : Higham Ferrers C. 107  
 '40 Sparrow, Edw : Kettering C. 108  
 '50 Shatswell, John : Spratton C. 109  
 '46 Silvester, Robt : Woodford C. 110  
 '46 Shaw, John : Irchester C. 111  
 '48 Silvester, Jno : Earls Barton C. 112  
 '40 Saxby, John : Roade C. 113  
 '44 Symonds, Alice : Kettering C. 114  
 '37 Slatier, Robt : Cottesbrooke C. 115  
 '40 Short, Nicholas : Burton Latimer C. 116  
 '41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
 '40 Sherman, Henry : Old C. 117  
 '41 Shaw, John, jun. : Woodford C. 118  
 '49 Smith, William : Duston C. 119  
 '50 Symson, Rich : Blisworth C. 120  
 '49 Southam, Giles : Croughton C. 121  
 '48 Short, Elizabeth : Burton Latimer C. 122  
 '43 Smith, Kenelme : Northampton C. 123  
 '47 Turland, Francis : Earls Barton A. 118  
 '43 Tebbott, Everard : Pytchley A. 124  
 '51 Tong, John : Pattishall A. 125  
 '45 Townsend, Thos : Fawsley A. 251  
 '44 Thomas, John : Helmdon A. 252  
 '47 Tucker, Francis : Culworth A. 253  
 '48 Tebbott, William : Faxon A. 254  
 '41 Travell, Robert : Weston Favell A. 255  
 '49 Typlady, Jos : Northampton A. 256  
 '46 Tomkins, Joseph : Spratton A. 257  
 '46 Taylor, Richard : Stanford A. 259

- 46 **Tompson, Thomas** : Ecton A. 258  
 49 **Trepas, Thomas** : Barby C. 124  
 43 **Tebbot, Robt** : Northampton C. 125  
 43 **Timms, John** : Chacombe C. 126  
 50 **Tilly, Anne** : Rothwell C. 127  
 49 **Tomson, William** : Wilby C. 128  
 47 **Tyas, Edmund** : Rushton C. 129  
 40 **Tottell, Thomas** : Woodford,  
     Thrapston C. 130  
 49 **Taylor, George** : Culworth C. 131  
 50 **Thompson, Rich** : Kilsby C. 132  
 47 **Teate, Alice** : Finedon C. 133  
 49 **Tacke, Richard** : Blakesley C. 134  
 47 **Tirrill, William** : Rushton C. 135  
 33 **Travell, John** : Harleston C. 136  
 43 **Tucker, Thos** : Milthorpe,  
     Blakesley C. 137  
 45 **Toft, William** : Boddington C. 138  
 42 **Talbot, Thos** : Orlingbury C. 139  
 42 **Taylor, Alex** : Althorpe C. 140  
 48 **Tompson, John** : Rothwell C. 141  
 44 **Teate, Richard** : Finedon C. 142  
 36 **Underwood, Edward** : Little  
     Houghton A. 265  
 44 **Vise, Jno** : Marston Trussel A. 261  
 51 **Valentine, Jno** : Piddington A. 262  
 51 **Verdon, Jno** : Northampton A. 264  
 48 **Varnam, George** : Lilbourne C. 143  
 43 **Vavasor, Thomas** : Rushton C. 144  
 51 **Varnum, Rich** : Hardwick C. 146  
 44 **Vaux, Robert** : Duston C. 151  
 48 **Virly, William** : Woodford,  
     Thrapston C. 152  
 52 **Walton, John** : Harpole A. 34  
 48 **Wright, Anne** : Dallington A. 116  
 43 **Whitmell, Joseph** : Adstone A. 122  
 24 **Winmill, Nicholas** : Grafton  
     Regis A. 266  
 41 **Wilkinson, Geo, sen.** : Greens  
     Norton A. 268  
 46 **Wade, Thos** : Clay Coton A. 269  
 46 **Warren, Henry** : Falcott A. 270  
 49 **Watkinson, Thos** : Brigstock A. 271  
 47 **Woolaston, Richard** : North-  
     ampton A. 272  
 45 **Wilden, Robert** : Pitsford A. 273  
 46 **Watts, William** : Pitsford A. 274  
 47 **Wright, John** : Desborough A. 275  
 43 **Watson, Robt** : Staverton A. 276  
 46 **Wimprose, Jno** : Titchmarsh A. 277  
 50 **West, Arthur** : Paulerspury B. 187  
 48 **Wold, William** : Lilbourne C. 147  
 44 **White, William** : Cransley C. 148  
 43 **Wood, Thomas** : Towcester C. 149  
 42 **Walker, John** : Rushton C. 150  
 46 **Welford, John** : Wootton C. 153  
 42 **Whitlarke, Wm** : Finedon C. 154  
 49 **Web, Richard** : Morton  
     Pinkney C. 155  
 48 **Welford, Thomas** : Ecton C. 156  
 49 **Watson, Rich, sen.** : Ashby  
     St. Ledgers C. 157  
 52 **Woodford, Wm** : Thornby C. 158  
 42 **Ward, Alice** : Cransley C. 160  
 51 **Watts, John** : East Haddon C. 159  
 47 „ **Jane** : Aynhoe C. 161  
 49 **Walker, Robert** : Yardley  
     Hastings C. 162  
 50 **Wells, John** : Moulton C. 163  
 47 **Woolston, Rich, jun.** : North-  
     ampton C. 164  
 50 **Wadhill, Joan** : Horton C. 165  
 46 **Whittar, Wm** : Towcester C. 166  
 48 **Worledy, Thomas** : Welling-  
     borough C. 167  
 48 **Waite, Thomas** : Eydon C. 168  
 47 **Whiting, Valentine** : St.  
     James' End, Duston C. 169  
 50 **Whitworth, Anne** : Earls  
     Barton C. 170  
 48 **Warner, Thomas** : Titch-  
     marsh C. 171  
 49 **Woolston, Samuel** : Chel-  
     verston C. 172  
 48 **West, Thos** : West Haddon C. 173  
 46 **Waples, Rich** : Paulerspury C. 174  
 51 **Walker, Geo** : Ashby St.  
     Ledgers C. 175  
 44 **Wallis, Hy** : Lit. Harrowden C. 176  
 43 **Ward, Richd** : Chacombe C. 177  
 50 **Watts, Stephen** : Milton C. 178  
 48 **Wood, John** : Pattishall C. 179  
 50 **Warwick, John** : Blakesley C. 180  
 43 **West, John** : Walgrave C. 181  
 48 **Ward, Dorothy** : Little  
     Houghton C. 182  
 43 **Whitehead, John** : Crick C. 183  
 48 **Wadsworth, Anne** : Creaton C. 184  
 50 **Wilbie, William** : Roade C. 185  
 47 **Whitmey, Mary** : Yardley C. 186  
 33 „ **Wm** : Courtcenhall C. 187  
 33 **Young, Wm** : Lit. Addington A. 260  
 46 **Yeomans, John** : Charlton C. 145

*The following wills belong to Book X, 1602, 3, 9, 10, First Series, and follow immediately after the will of Thomas Traslour on page 96.*

|                                   |     |   |     |
|-----------------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| Twigden, William : Northampton    | 133 | Woolston, Thos : Irthlingborough          | 85  |
| Tofte, James : Middleton Cheney   | 164 | Wells, Ellen : Woodford                   | 86  |
| Townsend, Anne : Ilinton          | 182 | Wootton, Anthony : Collingtree            | 93  |
| Umbrey <i>als.</i> Peroe, Peter : |     | Wilkins, Richard : Aynhoe                 | 94  |
| Blisworth                         | 190 | Webbe, Richard : Towcester                | 95  |
| Woolston, Thos : Yardley Hastings | 1   | Wymont, Roger : Overton                   | 98  |
| Wrennowe, William : Boughton      | 2   | Warre, William : Desborough               | 99  |
| Weste, John : Silsworth, Watford  | 6   | Wiggins, Agnes : Barby                    | 112 |
| Woolston, William : Rushden       | 13  | Welche, Richard : Everdon                 | 117 |
| Warre, John : Sulgrave            | 14  | Watts, John : Upton                       | 126 |
| Wright, Joan : Kelmarsh           | 23  | Wright, Roger : Stanford                  | 127 |
| Wyne, Elizabeth : Pytchley        | 24  | Wade, Richard : Walgrave                  | 137 |
| Walden, John : East Haddon        | 25  | Willes, Thos : Weston by Weedon           | 138 |
| Wymond, Robert : Desborough       | 28  | Wills, Robert : Great Brington            | 142 |
| Wright, John : Hinton             | 31  | Willes, Richard : Preston Capes           | 145 |
| Wills, William : Long Buckby      | 33  | Walpole <i>als.</i> Waple, Geo : Eastcote | 148 |
| Wood, Bartholomew : Shutlanger    | 35  | Worliche, Marg : Wellingborough           | 149 |
| Watts, Agnes : East Haddon        | 36  | Wade, Margaret : Draughton                | 156 |
| Watson, Robert : Braunston        | 46  | Watts, Elizabeth : Syresham               | 170 |
| Wingrave, Thos : Higham Ferrers   | 47  | Wright, John : Braunston                  | 176 |
| Winterton, Thomas : Welford       | 76  | Young, Christopher : Edgcot               | 23  |
| Warner, Elizabeth : Dallington    | 84  | York, Lawrence : Cogenhoe                 | 113 |

# INDEX.

*List of Contractions for Christian Names which are made use of in the following Index.*

|                              |                                |                                 |                          |                           |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| Aa. .. Aaron.                | Cth. .. Cuthbert.              | Gr. .. Grace.                   | L. .. Leonard.           | P. .. Peter.              |
| Ab. .. Abraham.              |                                | Grg. .. Gregory.                | Ls. .. Lewis.            | Ph. .. Philip.            |
| Ad. .. Adam.                 | D. .. Daniel.                  | Grf. .. Griffith.               | Lln. .. Lewellyn.        | Phn. .. Phineas.          |
| Ag. .. Agnes.                | Dd. .. David.                  |                                 | Ll. .. Lionel.           | Pru. .. Prudence.         |
| Alx. .. Alexander.           | Dn. .. Dennis.                 | Hy. .. Harry.                   | Lu. .. Lucy.             |                           |
| Alf. .. Alfred.              | Do. .. Dorothy.                | Hln. .. Helen or<br>Helena.     | Lk. .. Luke.             | Rph. .. Ralph.            |
| Al. .. Alice.                |                                |                                 |                          | Rnd. .. Randolph.         |
| Aln. .. Allen.               | Ed. .. Edith.                  | H. .. Henry.                    | Mbl. .. Mabel.           | Ry. .. Raymond.           |
| Amb. .. Ambrose.             | E. .. Edward.                  | Hbt. .. Herbert.                | Mt. .. Margaret.         | Rbc. .. Rebecca.          |
| And. .. Andrew.              | Edm. .. Edmund.                | Hub. .. Hubert.                 | Mgy. .. Margery.         | Rgd. .. Reginald.         |
| A. .. Anne.                  | Edw. .. Edwin.                 | Hu. .. Hugh.                    | Mrn. .. Marian.          | R. .. Richard.            |
| Ans. .. Anselm.              | Elz. .. Elizabeth.             | Hphy. .. Humphrey               | Mk. .. Mark.             | Rt. .. Robert.            |
| Ant. .. Anthony.             | El. .. Ellen or<br>Eleanor.    |                                 | Mrm. .. Marmaduke        | Rg. .. Roger.             |
| Arch. .. Archibald.          | Emn. .. Emanuel.               | I. .. Isaac.                    | Mtrh. .. Martha.         | Rs. .. Rose.              |
| Ar. .. Arthur.               | Eml. .. Emily.                 | Isb. .. Isabel.                 | Mrt. .. Martin.          | Rw. .. Rowland.           |
| Augn. .. Augustine.          | Em. .. Emma.                   | Ish. .. Isaiah.                 | Mtl. .. Matilda.         |                           |
| Aug. .. Augustus.            | Eph. .. Ephraim.               | Jcb. .. Jacob.                  | Mau. .. Maurice          | S. .. Samuel.             |
| Av. .. Avery.                | Esth. .. Esther.               | Js. .. James.                   | M. .. Mary or<br>Morris. | Sa. .. Sarah.             |
| Brb. .. Barbara.             | Ev. .. Evan.                   | Ja. .. Jane.                    | M. .. Mary or<br>Martha. | Sbl. .. Sibil.            |
| Bn. .. Barnaby.              | Ezek. .. Ezekiel.              | Jsp. .. Jasper.                 | Mth. .. Matthew.         | Slv. .. Silvester.        |
| Bw. .. Bartholo-<br>mew.     |                                | Jer. .. Jerome.                 | Mx. .. Maximilian        | Sm. .. Simon.             |
| Btr. .. Beatrice.            | Frd. .. Ferdinand.             | Jo. .. Joan or Jo-<br>hanna.    | Ml. .. Michael.          | St. .. Stephen.           |
| B. .. Benjamin.              | Fl. .. Florence.               | J. .. John.                     | Mi. .. Miles.            | Su. .. Susan.             |
| Btph. .. Botolph.            | Flk. .. Fulk.                  | Jph. .. Joseph.                 | Mgn. .. Morgan.          | Th. .. Theodore.          |
| Bgt. .. Bridget.             | Frs. .. Frances.               | Jh. .. Josiah.                  | Mo. .. Moses.            | Thph. .. Theophilus       |
| Br. .. Bryan.                | Fr. .. Francis or<br>Frank.    | Jdth. .. Judith.                | Na. .. Nathan.           | T. .. Thomas.             |
|                              | Fdk. .. Frederick.             | Jla. .. Juliana.                | Nthl. .. Nathaniel.      | Tm. .. Timothy.           |
| Cc. .. Cecilia or<br>Cicely. |                                | Ju. .. Julian.                  | Ne. .. Nehemiah.         | To. .. Tobias or<br>Toby. |
| C. .. Charles.               | Gbl. .. Gabriel.               | Jst. .. Justinian               | N. .. Nicholas.          |                           |
| Chn. .. Christian.           | Gf. .. Geoffrey or<br>Jeffery. | K. .. Katherine<br>or Catherine | O. .. Oliver.            | Vl. .. Valentine.         |
| Ch. .. Christopher           | G. .. George.                  |                                 | Ow. .. Owen.             | Vn. .. Vincent.           |
| Cla. .. Clara.               | Gld. .. Gerald.                | Lnc. .. Lancelot.               |                          | Wlt. .. Walter.           |
| Cl. .. Clement.              | Ger. .. Gerard.                | Lw. .. Lawrence.                | Ptk. .. Patrick.         | Wlf. .. Wilfrid.          |
| Cnst. .. Constance           | Glt. .. Gilbert.               | Lt. .. Letitia.                 | Pl. .. Paul.             | W. .. William.            |
| Crn. .. Cornelius.           | Gl. .. Giles.                  |                                 | Pn. .. Penelope.         | Wn. .. Winifred.          |

A'Bandway, J. 37  
 Abbey, Elz. 24; Isb. 15;  
 J. 24; R. 37; Rt. 7;  
 T. 37, 45, 119  
 Abbydrone, W. 16  
 Abbott, Alf. 69; E. 1, 37;  
 Gi. 119; H. 119; J. 36,  
 80, 119; Jo. 56, 60, 80;  
 Josenne, 1; Mt. 69; R.  
 1, 16, 60, 80; Rt. 16,  
 119, 119; T. 50, 53, 87,  
 100, 113, 119; W. 37,  
 45, 50  
 Abell, Jo. 15; K. 45; R.  
 87  
 Abeon, J. 12  
 Abodde, J. 72  
 Aborne, Aln. 16; H. 1,  
 119; Jo. 34; Rt. 16;  
 W. 119, 119  
 Aburge, J. 119

Aberye, J. 12; Rph. 7  
 Aboven, R. 72  
 Abowers, E. 37  
 Abovewayne, Jo. 59  
 Abraham, J. 24; Mt. 24;  
 R. 54  
 Abree, Isb. 87  
 Abdrigges, W. 24  
 Abrough, J. 7  
 Abroughton, T. 7  
 Abthorpe, R. 80  
 Achamber, W. 1  
 Achare, J. 45  
 Achurch, G. 119; Rt. 80  
 Ackyns, J. 45  
 Ackyn, R. 1  
 Acton, Gi. 119  
 Adcocke, J. 1, 34  
 Adams, Al. 60; E. 119;  
 Elz. 45, 119; Gld. 1;  
 H. 107; Jo. 119; J. 1,

30, 59, 60, 75, 87, 100,  
 107, 119; Nch. 80; Pl.  
 57; P. 37; Raphael 107;  
 R. 16, 50, 66, 75, 119;  
 Rt. 37; T. 7, 16, 37;  
*als.* Hopkins, 37, 50,  
 69, 97, 100; Vl. 119;  
 W. 24, 56, 75  
 Adderson, R. 15; T. 105,  
 119  
 Adderston, R. 36  
 Adenton, J. 37  
 Adderton, F. 60; Rt. 69  
 Addis, W. 97  
 Addington, Al. 1; E. 107;  
 Elz. 119; H. 37; J. 34;  
 Ls. 75; R. 34, 37; Rt.  
 54; T. 107; W. 34  
 Addison, Ch. 72; W. 7, 75  
 Addrony, Rt. 50  
 Adds, Lw. 119; Rt. 107

- Adkins, F. 119; Js. 113; J. 45, 37, 60, 115, 119, 119; Joyce, 119; H. 37, 69; T. 16, 60, 119; W. 113, 119
- Adnett, Gf. 119
- Adson, J. 24; T. 50; W. 16
- Addyrshed, J. 37
- Agarde, Elz. 75; St. 119
- Ager, T. 115, 119
- Agutter, Js. 119; J. 37, 119; Na. 119; Nthl. 115; Rgd. 59; R. 16; T. 37, 115, 119
- Aileworth, Rt. 107
- Akeland, W. 53
- Akerinan, G. 119
- Akers, R. 69
- Akylsey, Ag. 7
- Albon, W. 15
- Albone, Rt. 37
- Alcocke, Ch. 16
- Alderman, Al. 80; Chm. 24; El. 119; Gi. 100; J. 15, 80, 107; R. 115, 119; Rt. 30; T. 16; W. 7, 15, 69, 119
- Aldershaw, Alf. 66; St. 69
- Alderston, J. 12
- Aldrich, R. 97
- Aldwinckle, T. 16, 16; Ph. 60; Rt. 72
- Alepct, P. 56
- Alesoppe (v. Ausop), J. 50
- Alester, T. 34
- Alexander, W. 12
- Alforde, J. 1
- Alfson, Elz. 29; Rt. 29
- Algar, T. 16
- Algate, St. 16
- Algoode, T. 7
- Alce, H. 1
- Alis, R. 29; W. 1
- Allam, J. 24; R. 7; T. 119, 119
- Alliley, M. 119; T. 87
- Allen, Ag. 53, 75; Al. 60, 69; And. 15; Aug. 30; Bethshua 119; Cl. 80; E. 87; El. 87; Elz. 107; Fr. 115, 119, 155; H. 80, 119; Hu. 119; Hy. 80; Isb. 80; J. 115, 119; Jo. 36, 59, 119; J. 1, 12, 12, 37, 45, 50, 56, 60, 72, 80, 113, 119, 119; M. 119; Mth. 119; R. 1, 1, 7, 60, 87, 97, 119, 119, 119; Rt. 1, 1, 16, 29, 50, 80, 97, 103, 107, 110, 119, 119, 119; Robins 12; Rg. 7, 50, 119; St. 115, 119; T. 1, 1, 12, 24, 29, 29, 30, 36, 37, 56, 56, 69, 72, 94, 105, 119, 119, 119, 155, 155; Vn. 80; W. 15, 24, 34, 37, 37, 37, 37, 45, 45, 66, 80, 87, 97, 113, 155
- Allebant *als* Allebon, T. 119
- Allebon, H. 119; Jo. 115; J. 80, 119; R. 80, 155; T. 30, 107
- Allebon *als* Allebant, T. 119; W. 94, 113
- Allicocke, T. 107
- Alling, R. 155
- Allingham, Boniface 66; H. 97; J. 87
- Allison, Ch. 119; Rt. 29
- Allatt, J. 12, 50; Ph. 34
- Alloway, M. 105, 119
- Ally, Al. 66; And. 37; J. 53; Rt. 1; T. 15, 37; W. 29
- Alman, G. 100; P. 80; W. 15
- Almanze, Hu. 37
- Almey, Al. 119; W. 119
- Almond, Elz. 97
- Althorpe, W. 87
- Alward, J. 1; R. 1
- Alwards, T. 75
- Alwell, J. 1
- Alyng, Ger. 1
- Alynson, T. 60
- Aman, J. 36, 97; W. 72
- Ambrose, J. 80
- Amerye, G. 94
- Amise, Ja. 120
- Amore, J. 37
- Amyere, Ja. 94
- Anderson, Elz. 12
- Andreise, W. 45
- Andrew, Ag. 37, 87; Av. 53; Ch. 37; Eliz. 53, 155; Hy. 1, 37; H. 1, 12, 60, 120, 120; Ja. 155; J. 24, 16, 16, 30, 34, 45, 45, 53, 75, 75, 87, 107; Mrn. 1; Rt. 24, 29, 80; T. 1, 30, 37, 45, 107; W. 7, 15, 50, 60, 80, 87; Elz. 120; J. 120, 120, 120; R. 60, 100; Rt. 72, 120; T. 100; W. 53, 100, 120, 120
- Andrewson, J. 1
- Angell, H. 24; J. 34
- Angels, J. 60
- Angnes, W. 75
- Anhoe, J. 50
- Ann, St. 100
- Annis, R. 100
- Ansell, Freeman 120
- Anson, T. 66
- Ansty, Edm. 69; Elz. 37; T. 1
- Ante, W. 37
- Aply, Al. 1
- Aplyard, W. 69, 155
- A'Powle, Cl. 37
- Apps, J. 24
- Arch, J. 24; W. 15, 104
- Archbold, Glt. 80; J. 80; R. 100; St. 155
- Archer, Lw. 100; Nch. 12; T. 120; W. 24, 97, 120
- Archibold, A. 120; Ursula 94
- Archpole, J. 120
- Arden, Rg. 29; T. 7; W. 50
- Ardwin, Elz. 1
- Ardyen, W. 1
- Areis, Edm. 100
- Aris, Jo. 120; J. 69; Nch. 100; R. 80; Rg. 37; St. 120; Sm. 80; T. 66; W. 15, 120
- Arkwright, T. 120; W. 1
- Arlack, R. 50; Wlt. 120
- Arlam, J. 69
- Armeston, Al. 37; T. 24; W. 1, 29
- Armstronge, H. 53
- Arnold, Ag. 7, 107; Elz. 1; Hy. 75; J. 1, 1, 36, 120, 120; R. 1; T. 37, 72, 80, 87; W. 1, 100
- Arnsbie, J. 7, 36, 37
- Arre, J. 87
- Arrowsmith, Em. 24; J. 69
- Arterberie, W. 15
- Arthorpe, W. 75
- Arthur, T. 120; W. 120
- Arton, Jo. 56
- Arundell, Jo. 155; Emn. 155
- Asbourne, W. 120
- Asby, H. 37; J. 37, 45; Rt. 37; W. 37
- Ash, Ag. 120; Mgy. 120; R. 97; T. 107; W. 120; Ashbourne, Rg. 16
- Ashburnam, J. 120

- Ashby**, Ag. 120; Al. 120; E. 87, 120, 120; Elz. 107, 120, 120; J. 30, 72, 80, 87, 115, 120, 120, 120, 155, 155; K. 105, 120; Lucas, 80; R. 15, 75, 120; Rg. 80; Rt. 75, 87, 94, 105, 120; T. 34, 75, 87, 97, 120; W. 16, 66, 80  
**Ashen**, J. 69  
**Asher**, T. 12  
**Ashewyth**, J. 45  
**Ashley**, Edm. 107; J. 120; K. 120; M. 80; Nch. 97  
**Ashoe**, Ch. 115  
**Ashon**, W. 120  
**Ashpole**, Edm. 60  
**Ashewoode**, T. 75  
**Asten**, Alx. 24  
**Ashton**, El. 45; Hly. 155; J. 120; R. 80; T. 12  
**Askam**, T. 107  
**Askew**, J. 97, 155; Sm. 53  
**Asland**, Isb. 107  
**Aspeland**, Jo. 37; Ow. 87; T. 16; W. 75  
**Aspley**, ... 1  
**Asser**, T. 120  
**Astell**, A. 120; Edm. 120; E. 94, 120; H. 120; J. 54, 75, 107; Rph. 115, 120; Rt. 7; Rg. 80, 97; R. 80, 120; T. 87, 97, 155  
**Asthewe**, R. 29  
**Astolla**, Btlph. 80  
**Astrelle**, R. 80  
**Ashwell**, J. 80; R. 24; Rt. 29; T. 120; W. 1  
**Athew**, Elz. 60  
**Athey**, Emn. 107; J. 120; Sm. 120  
**Athill**, Js. 120  
**Athne**, T. 60  
**Athorne**, R. 16  
**Atkins**, Ag. 107; Ch. 15; Elz. 15; Fr. 120; G. 120; H. 113; J. 1, 1, 7, 24, 60, 60, 69, 69, 120, 120, 155; Nch. 87; P. 155; R. 1, 7, 94; Rt. 30, 34, 120; T. 7, 66, 80, 94, 107, 107, 115; Wlt. 60; W. 24, 107, 120  
**Atkinson**, J. 120; T. 1, 37; W. 12  
**Atton**, G. 53; Nch. 120; Rt. 15; W. 50  
**Attons**, W. 75  
**Atowne**, Br. 60  
**Atoyd**, Rg. 50  
**Atterbury**, J. 7, 56, 107; R. 53; T. 87; W. 53  
**Atterby**, W. 120  
**Atwell**, Em. 72; Jo. 34; J. 36, 37, 60; Rt. 34; W. 12  
**Attwoodde**, Rt. 7  
**Auberie**, Mau. 53  
**Aubre**, W. 45  
**Aursforde**, J. 1  
**Ausop**, Fr. 120; Mgy. 120  
**Austin**, Al. 60; Edm. 24; Elz. 87; Fr. 80; J. 94; R. 120; Rt. 16; T. 100; W. 56, 107  
**Austrell**, W. 120  
**Avelen**, Isb. 87  
**Avery**, J. 113; W. 155; T. 24  
**Avyres**, Nch. 56  
**Awatt**, Glt. 34  
**Awenge**, J. 59  
**Awgood**, W. 50  
**Awlcott**, W. 120  
**Awngce**, Wlt. 36  
**Awstell**, Ll. 15  
**Ayle**, T. 45  
**Ayley**, R. 1  
**Aylmer**, J. 15  
**Ayloway**, Hu. 155  
**Aylsbys**, T. 1  
**Aylston**, J. 7  
**Aylwarde**, J. 66  
**Aynchell**, H. 1  
**Aynsworth**, El. 60  
**Ayre**, Ag. 60, 100; E. 113; Jo. 56; J. 7, 29, 56, 120; R. 97; Rt. 107  
**Ayres**, Ag. 56; Al. 56; E. 60; Mt. 56; Sm. 56  
**Ayris**, R. 1  
**Ayshe**, Js. 12  
**Ayselden**, W. 24  
**Baber**, T. 13  
**Bacon**, E. 80; Elz. 120; J. 2, 1; Mrt. 88; Sm. 45  
**Backhouse**, H. 2  
**Badgley**, T. 80  
**Bafford**, Js. 8  
**Baggley**, A. 120; T. 61  
**Baggott**, Ag. 100  
**Bagnall**, Ag. 16  
**Baines**, Ar. 100; Chn. 115, 120; Nch. 103  
**Baker**, Ag. 16; Augn. 120; Btlph. 88; E. 108; Ellis 81; Hy. 46; Jasper 38; J. 8, 16, 25, 61, 114, 123; Joice 120; Mt. 30, 57; M. 80; Nch. 38; Pru. 156; R. 45, 69; Rt. 45, 116, 120; T. 2, 46, 69, 80, 88; W. 8, 30, 38, 46, 54, 115, 120  
**Baldocke**, R. 69  
**Balderston**, J. 57  
**Balderson**, J. 120; R. 97  
**Baldston**, G. 2  
**Baldwin**, H. 120; J. 30, 156; Rt. 97; W. 120  
**Bale**, J. 38; R. 45  
**Balgrave**, J. 95  
**Ball**, E. 88; Elz. 156; Js. 12; J. 12, 25, 50, 61, 100, 120; Mt. 120; Ph. 105; R. 12, 57, 59, 61, 100, Rt. 16, 100, *als.* Robinson 145; St. 108; T. 2, 16, 61, 81, 88, 88; W. 88, 88, 120, 120; Wyborough 120  
**Ballard**, A. 114; J. 61, 88, 120; R. 87; T. 12; W. 88  
**Balster**, R. 2  
**Bamber**, T. 2  
**Bamford**, W. 120, 120  
**Banbury**, Ag. 120; E. 100; Elz. 120; J. 34, 70; Leodgar 66; R. 156; T. 120  
**Bance**, W. 50  
**Bancks**, W. 30  
**Banes**, J. 87, 88  
**Banester**, Ag. 69; A. 156; J. 45, 70; Mt. 72; W. 94  
**Barber**, E. 120; J. 61, 75; Rt. 33; T. 75; W. 25  
**Barby**, Elz. 25; J. 100; Sm. 45; W. 16, 46  
**Barcocke**, J. 108  
**Barefoot**, Hly. 105, 120; J. 120  
**Bares**, W. 75  
**Barford**, R. 116, 120; Rt. 123; W. 36, 80  
**Barkbie**, Jo. 75  
**Barker**, Ag. 75; Ant. 97; Edm. 38; Elz. 100; G. 45; H. 17, 115, 120; Jo. 123; J. 13, 54, 66, 120, 120, 120, 120, 123; Mt. 81; O. 100; R. 16,

- 80, 97; Rt. 51, 51; T. 17, 54, 54, 120, 120; W. 17, 54
- Barley**, W. 38
- Barlow**, W. 156
- Barnacke**, W. 57, 123
- Barnard**, Baldwin 123; J. 16, 94; R. 61, 108; T. 120; W. 72, 87, 113
- Barnards**, lsb. 2
- Barnie**, Rt. 50
- Barncastell**, T. 57
- Barne**, J. 38; R. 16; Ab. 121; Crescens 156; D. 120; Do. 75; Gl. 113; Hatton 155; J. 17, 66, 69, 69; K. 61; L. 108; Mt. 95, 116, 121; R. 57, 57, 100; T. 123, 156; W. 121, 123
- Barnett**, Js. 121
- Barniam**, Hy. 120, 115
- Barnwell**, A. 121; Mi. 81; R. 61
- Barre**, J. 25; R. 25; W. 46
- Barrell**, Nch. 114
- Barrengham**, Elz. 94
- Barrett**, Ag. 95; Ch. 16; E. 121; Eusebius, 88; G. 88; Jo. 121; J. 2, 8, 16, 25, 60, 66, 75, 88, 94, 121; Lnc. 97; Rph. 8, 38; Slv. 121; T. 8, 81, 97, 156; W. 25, 61, 108
- Barrond**, J. 34
- Barrow**, G. 38; J. 38, 81, 104; Rt. 61
- Barry**, R. 121; W. 88
- Bartell**, W. 57
- Bartlemewe**, T. 72
- Bartlemore**, Lw. 30
- Bartlett**, Abg. 156; J. 51; Nch. 12; R. 121; T. 108, 115, 121, 121
- Barton**, J. 75; M. 108; R. 69; W. 156
- Barwell**, Ag. 66
- Barwicke**, Ag. 12; Ch. 116, 121; Edm. 16; Hatton 155, 156; H. 56; J. 34, 57; Rt. 59; T. 69; W. 81
- Barzey**, W. 121
- Basely**, Al. 45; E. 156; Jo. 2, 100; J. 13, 25, 54, 81, 116, 121; R. 30, 81; Rt. 100; Sm. 38, 66, 100; St. 103, 123; T. 75, 81, 100, 123, 123; W. 54, 97, 100, 121
- Baselyn**, Nch. 108
- Basingham**, R. 17
- Basse**, Elz. 105, 121, 123; H. 59; Jsp. 108; J. 38, 80; Nch. 108; R. 2, 88, 100, 108; T. 8, 61, 108; W. 108, 121
- Basford**, Js. 120; Rt. 34
- Bassentine**, M. 108
- Bassett**, Al. 36; J. 25, 108; M. 121; T. 17
- Bassendyn**, Sir T. 61; W. 16
- Bastafeld**, W. 16
- Bastian**, H. 97
- Baston**, Ag. 38; Ch. 36
- Batcheler**, R. 8
- Bate**, Ag. 61, 94; El. 80; G. 100; H. 46; Jer. 97; Jo. 108; J. 45, 66, 105, 121; Mk. 108; Nch. 105, 121; Rph. 1; Rt. 105, 121, 121; Rg. 8; Rw. 107; W. 8, 88, 121, 121, 123
- Bateman**, G. 95; Jo. 97, 156; J. 17; Rph. 107; R. 25; T. 97; W. 38
- Bates**, Ch. 80; Fr. 121; Js. 123; J. 80, 121; Nch. 156; T. 156
- Batesby**, W. 57
- Bathman**, T. 7
- Batho**, M. 156
- Batman**, E. 103, 123; El. 54; K. 121; J. 36, 57, 57, 81; R. 2, 34; T. 100; W. 34, 75, 123
- Battam**, Rt. 81, 121; T. 66, 108
- Batten**, J. 2; Mt. 121; T. 100
- Battie**, R. 57
- Battieson**, Elz. 121; Fr. 121; Js. 69; Rt. 155; Sbl. 100; T. 94, 107
- Batson**, T. 108
- Bawbin**, T. 12
- Bawdon**, Ml. 113; T. 17; W. 2
- Bawdwin**, J. 97; T. 16
- Baw**, Ag. 2; J. 54, 59, 69; R. 17; Rt. 7, 121; T. 38; W. 17
- Bawell**, H. 38
- Bawson**, E. 88
- Baxter**, Elz. 121; Js. 17; J. 7, 7, 8, 12, 13, 155; Jph. 95; R. 30; Rt. 38; T. 38, 88; W. 8, 45, 69
- Bayard**, T. 45
- Bayes**, W. 38
- Bayff**, E. 38
- Bayley**, Ag. 17, 66, 75; Chn. 61; Ch. 38, 156, 156; E. 34, 108; Edm. 97; El. 81; Elz. 121; Flk. 114; G. 54, 75; H. 75; lsb. 54; Ja. 156; Jo. 16, 75, 88, 155; J. 30, 36, 51, 59, 60, 61, 81, 108; Ml. 88; Nch. 16, 108; O. 108; R. 16, 17, 38, 57, 66, 105, 121; Rt. 2, 30, 36, 80; T. 2, 16, 34, 50, 54, 54, 114, 121, 121, 156, 156; Vn. 81; W. 17, 46, 50, 88, 121, 156
- Bayliffe**, E. 36
- Bayliss**, E. 38; R. 38; T. 123
- Baynton**, J. 30; Nch. 104
- Bayse**, Elz. 25; J. 25, 25; R. 66
- Bayter**, Nch. 2; T. 16
- Beacham**, Ag. 38; A. 121; Ch. 121; E. 108; J. 17; T. 38, 97; W. 54
- Beale**, H. 156; Lw. 123; R. 121
- Beamond**, R. 88; Rt. 12; W. 8
- Beane**, J. 60
- Beard**, Sm. 30; T. 8; W. 88
- Beere**, als Symons, Ag. 149; Al. 95; H. 66; J. 17; R. 45, 80, 81, 81; T. 16
- Bearne**, Jo. 108; J. 121; W. 97, 156
- Beeby**, Alx. 108; Elz. 121, 116; Js. 121; Jo. 72; J. 121, 121; Rt. 75
- Becher**, T. 2
- Becheno**, J. 97; S. 155, 155
- Beckdeitt**, J. 2
- Beck**, J. 38; R. 121; Rt. 38; T. 2; W. 97
- Beckett**, Rt. 121
- Beckley**, T. 1
- Beckworth**, J. 25
- Becon**, G. 2
- Bedam**, W. 45
- Bedell**, Elz. 36; Dn. 121; J. 60; Ju. 104; Rt. 30

- Bedford**, Amon 105 ; Al. 56 ; H. 57  
**Bedforth**, R. 54  
**Beech**, E. 108 ; M. 173 ; Nch. 124 ; Rg. 88 ; W. 121  
**Beeson**, J. 69 ; R. 156 ; T. 30 ; W. 121, 124  
**Beeston**, R. 57  
**Beeton**, T. 88  
**Beigge**, J. 13  
**Beinge**, W. 13  
**Belch**, Alx. 72 ; R. 66 ; Saunders, 45 ; T. 17, 54, 81, 123 ; W. 34  
**Belcher**, Ag. 80 ; Alx. 61 ; H. 121 ; Hu. 17 ; J. 124 ; Mt. 121 ; Rt. 38 ; W. 156  
**Beld**, Rt. 30 ; T. 30  
**Belderbie**, J. 155  
**Belgrave**, W. 25  
**Belhost**, H. 8  
**Bell**, Ag. 16 ; Elz. 124 ; J. 8, 8, 13, 17, 88 ; R. 17, 25, 124 ; Rg. 38 ; T. 17, 121 ; W. 1, 38, 80, 108  
**Bellam**, T. 61  
**Bellamy**, Ant. 75 ; Rt. 66 ; T. 72  
**Bellase**, Isb. 121 ; H. 7  
**Bellyter**, Jo. 13 ; W. 16  
**Belsthorpe**, T. 8  
**Belters**, W. 69  
**Belton**, J. 8  
**Bemannd**, H. 24  
**Bena**, J. 38  
**Bendbow**, R. 88 ; T. 124  
**Bends**, W. 75  
**Bendwell**, Rt. 30  
**Benefeld**, T. 34  
**Bener**, Rt. 2  
**Benye**, W. 95  
**Benyngton**, Rt. 51 ; W. 66  
**Benyon**, Elz. 121 ; Fr. 124 ; H. 121  
**Bennet**, Crescent 97 ; Fr. 97, 121, 124 ; G. 7 ; Hy. 38 ; H. 1 ; Jo. 156 ; J. 1, 8, 17, 45, 57, 61, 66, 81, 88, 116, 121, 121, 121, 121, 156 ; L. 66 ; Mt. 54 ; Mrt. 108 ; M. 94 ; Nch. 108 ; R. 16, 25, 108 ; Rt. 8, 30, 95 ; T. 100 ; W. 45, 54, 66, 88, 116, 121  
**Bennis**, Br. 75  
**Bense**, Rt. 30  
**Benson**, J. 121 ; R. 80  
**Benster**, J. 16 ; T. 30  
**Bent**, J. 121 ; Nch. 156 ; T. 121  
**Bentham**, Renold 97  
**Bentley**, R. 2, 80 ; W. 30  
**Berker**, Ch. 45  
**Bernard**, Al. 87 ; Fr. 83 ; T. 116, 121  
**Bernbroke**, W. 30  
**Beridge**, G. 61 ; H. 30 ; J. 72, 80 ; T. 121 ; W. 34, 36, 121, 156  
**Berrell**, Al. 80, 121 ; Bgt. 156 ; Ch. 100 ; Fr. 124 ; Jo. 124 ; J. 121 ; Mbl. 121 ; R. 95 ; Sa. 121, 156 ; T. 88, 121 ; W. 88  
**Berry**, E. 75 ; J. 30, 88 ; Nch. 88 ; T. 16, 61 ; W. 54, 61, 88  
**Besson**, A. 121 ; R. 108 ; Rt. 156  
**Beste**, E. 2  
**Beston**, Rt. 25  
**Bestway**, J. 61  
**Betery**, T. 24  
**Bethel**, J. 88  
**Bett**, A. 72 ; Awdry 124 ; Fr. 107, 121 ; Gf. 46 ; H. 38, 72 ; Jo. 107 ; J. 8, 16, 38, 45, 51, 54, 61, 69, 95, 100, 124 ; Mt. 103, 124 ; Ml. 88 ; Pl. 81 ; R. 13, 30, 80 ; Robins 13 ; Slv. 104 ; T. 57, 97 ; W. 8, 45  
**Bettle**, Eusebius 156 ; J. 121 ; R. 100 ; Rt. 121 ; W. 115, 121, 121  
**Betts**, R. 87 ; T. 61  
**Beyne**, Maude 45  
**Beyrisse**, Rt. 2, 61  
**Beytos**, Al. 16  
**Beywell**, J. 2 ; T. 2  
**Bever**, W. 30  
**Bicky**, T. 38  
**Bickley**, G. 95 ; Rt. 12  
**Biddyngton**, R. 46 ; Rt. 66  
**Biddle**, Ag. 107 ; A. 121 ; G. 121 ; T. 2  
**Biddles**, J. 156  
**Bigarstaffe**, R. 108  
**Biggs**, Al. 121 ; Elz. 30 ; Ju. 124 ; Mgy. 121 ; Rt. 81, 105, 121 ; T. 121 ; W. 121  
**Bigley**, J. 16  
**Bignell**, Al. 88 ; Edm. 124 ; Jdth. 121 ; Mk. 95 ; R. 113 ; T. 103, 124 ; Wlt. 124 ; W. 88, 104  
**Bilbie**, J. 87  
**Bill**, H. 121 ; J. 34 ; M. 103, 124 ; T. 80  
**Billing**, Ag. 45, 72, 38 ; Al. 75 ; Anth. 66 ; E. 56 ; Elz. 51 ; Edm. 121 ; Em. 30 ; H. 75, 100 ; J. 13, 57, 60, 61, 66, 88, 94, 97 ; Nch. 1, 45 ; Ph. 121 ; Rph. 88 ; Rnd. 94 ; R. 51 ; Rt. 38, 69, 121 ; T. 17, 45, 57, 75, 124 ; W. 2, 17, 57  
**Billingham**, J. 30, 61, 88 ; T. 54, 95 ; W. 54, 54, 121  
**Billingsley**, Bw. 88  
**Bilton**, J. 88 ; T. 100, 116, 121  
**Bimble**, J. 13  
**Bin**, Al. 1  
**Bing**, J. 54 ; T. 30 ; W. 7  
**Binckes**, J. 70  
**Bingley**, P. 103, 124  
**Binson**, Al. 94  
**Bird**, Al. 80 ; A. 121 ; H. 17, 100 ; Hu. 124 ; Isb. 97 ; J. 8, 38, 69, 124 ; R. 38, 123, 156 ; Rt. 88, 108 ; T. 17  
**Birdsall**, R. 124  
**Birge**, H. 36  
**Birkehed**, Jo. 38 ; Mi. 25  
**Birkins**, Elz. 36  
**Birne**, Mt. 88  
**Birrell**, Jo. 100 ; T. 100  
**Birstall**, J. 38  
**Birt**, P. 72 ; T. 38  
**Birton**, J. 45 ; R. 38 ; T. 45  
**Birryell**, J. 57  
**Birtoft**, R. 8  
**Bishop**, Ant. 121 ; J. 54, 69, 70, 72, 88, 156 ; Mt. 25 ; Mgy. 66 ; R. 16 ; Rt. 25 ; T. 95, 122 ; W. 25, 57, 115, 121  
**Blaby**, H. 8 ; J. 16 ; W. 38, 88  
**Black**, Jo. 45 ; J. 25, 54  
**Blackhurst**, W. 16  
**Blacklee**, Jo. 38  
**Blackamore**, M. 155  
**Blackmore**, Rt. 75 ; W. 116

- Blacknall, R. 34  
 Blackwell, Crescent 122 ;  
     J. 124 ; Nch. 38 ; P. 75 ;  
     R. 17, 88  
 Blake, J. 57  
 Blakey, Jla. 1  
 Blakysley, R. 38  
 Blalcott, R. 16  
 Bland, Ch. 45, 50 ; Edm.  
     100 ; E. 38 ; Elz. 107 ;  
     Fr. 8, 108 ; G. 75, 108 ;  
     J. 45 ; Ml. 156 ; N. 108,  
     110 ; R. 75 ; Rt. 80 ; T.  
     70, 124  
 Blanne, W. 88  
 Blason, Amb. 122 ; Isb.  
     122 ; J. 80 ; M. 88 ; R.  
     122 ; T. 46, 81  
 Blasse, R. 57  
 Blaxley, Jo. 95  
 Blawfield, Ag. 16 ; W. 46  
 Blench, W. 16  
 Blesco, Rt. 57  
 Bletche, E. 105 ; J. 105  
 Bletso, E. 122 ; Hu. 97 ;  
     J. 122 ; Ls. 122 ; Mt. 107 ;  
     T. 116, 122, 122, 155  
 Blewett, Al. 122 ; Edm.  
     113 ; Isb. 88 ; Jo. 1 ;  
     J. 105, 122 ; R. 108 ; T.  
     80 ; W. 1  
 Blinck, R. 75  
 Blincoe, Crescent, 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; J. 75 ; T. 34 ;  
     W. 122  
 Bliss, G. 97, 105, 122 ; Js.  
     88 ; Jo. 100 ; J. 38, 80,  
     122, 122, 122 ; Mt. 88 ;  
     R. 122 ; T. 59 ; W. 88,  
     100  
 Blode, Js. 7  
 Blomale, Ab. 124  
 Blomaloe, Mt. 124  
 Blome, T. 16  
 Blomley, Ag. 122  
 Blomshaw, H. 57  
 Blondberg, ... 2  
 Blore, Rph. 95  
 Blower, T. 61  
 Blowfield, Amy 122 ; A.  
     60 ; Bn. 108 ; Jo. 2 ; J.  
     2, 2, 13 ; R. 2, 72, 38 ;  
     T. 2, 80, 114 ; W. 25,  
     122  
 Bloxham, J. 2  
 Bloyer, W. 16  
 Bluck, E. 100 ; J. 75 ; Mt.  
     80  
 Bluncke, Al. 75 ; H. 66, 75  
 Blundell, Edm. 61 ; G. 97 ;  
     J. 25, 108, 122 ; R. 80,  
     81 ; W. 156  
 Blunt, Al. 12 ; Ishmael  
     122 ; Js. 105, 122  
 Blunt, J. 16, 34, 45, 88 ;  
     Nch. 95 ; Ph. 122 ; R.  
     80, 124 ; Rt. 156 ; Sm.  
     80 ; T. 36, 36 ; W. 124  
 Blythe, T. 57  
 Botcher, J. 30 ; T. 75  
 Bocherd, J. 30 ; W. 25  
 Bocke, J. 66  
 Boddell, W. 30  
 Boddington, H. 80 ; J. 30 ;  
     S. 156 ; T. 25, 61 ; W. 57  
 Bodymen, J. 30  
 Boffeale, J. 116  
 Bokerfeld, Ysood 2  
 Bolam, T. 50  
 Bollarde, J. 108  
 Bollaye, J. 59  
 Bolmen, H. 25  
 Bolney, Alx. 60, 122 ; J.  
     122 ; R. 122 ; T. 113  
 Bolno, Gbl. 122 ; T. 122  
 Bolton, Ag. 122 ; Al. 95 ;  
     Edm. 88 ; E. 61, 122 ;  
     Elz. 124 ; H. 69, 104 ;  
     J. 16, 25, 97, 122 ; R.  
     69, 81 ; Rt. 122 ; W. 7,  
     54, 122  
 Bonafield, R. 1  
 Bond, J. 25, 30 ; T. 116  
 Bone, Fr. 60 ; T. 1  
 Bonefield, T.  
 Bonham, Jh.  
 Bonicastle, T. 156  
 Bonner, T. 113  
 Bonning, And. 61 ; Lw. 61  
 Bonytt, W. 46  
 Bonyventur, W. 45  
 Boodward, J. 2  
 Boole, T. 1, 1, 156  
 Boone, A. 122, 124 ; Ar. 88  
 Boosebey, R. 12  
 Boote, Flk. 108 ; Hu. 122 ;  
     Nch. 122 ; Rg. 8  
 Booth, Rt. 122, 105  
 Bore, T. 8  
 Borow, J. 38, 45  
 Bosene, R. 97, 98  
 Bosney, H. 8  
 Bosorth, J. 45  
 Bossipham, Rph. 59  
 Bosthorpe, Mrn. 57  
 Boston, T. 16 ; Adrian 56  
 Bostock, Attewell 156 ;  
     J. 100 ; Mt. 122  
 Bostoorth, T. 38  
 Bosvile, J. 122  
 Boswell, J. 36 ; Lanyt 2 ;  
     Lu. 105, 122  
 Boswer, Rt. 66  
 Bosworth, Ag. 108 ; E.  
     80 ; Elz. 122, 122 ; Fr.  
     124 ; Hln. 94 ; H. 66 ;  
     J. 61, 103, 122, 122, 124 ;  
     Mau. 61 ; M. 122 ; Nch.  
     2, 88 ; Rt. 25, 75, 80 ;  
     Rg. 75, 124 ; Sm. 54 ;  
     T. 75, 81, 105, 122 ; W.  
     61, 61, 80, 122, 124, 156  
 Bosynhoo, T. 2  
 Bote, R. 61  
 Bothomly, T. 122  
 Bott, R. 16, 25,  
 Botterell, E. 108 ; Sir H.  
     1 ; Js. 59 ; R. 38, 88 ;  
     T. 16, 70  
 Bottfield, Mt. 1  
 Bottom, Ant. 81 ; J. 103 ;  
     K. 124 ; Mgy. 45 ; W. 30  
 Boughton, Al. 115, 122 ;  
     H. 34, 100, 124 ; Ja.  
     122 ; J. 60, 66, 122 ; P.  
     116, 122 ; Rt. 13, 72, 88 ;  
     T. 124, 124 ; *a/s* Smyth,  
     W. 104, 122, 122, 122  
 Bould, H. 75  
 Bouch, Sm. 122  
 Bound, T. 8 ; W. 151  
 Bourne, W. 122  
 Boware, E. 45  
 Bowen, Js. 80  
 Bower, Lw. 38 ; T. 16 ;  
     W. 104  
 Bowers, T. 25  
 Bowland, Al. 80  
 Bowman, J. 66 ; Rph. 38 ;  
     Rt. 122, 61, 61 ; T. 72  
 Bownam, R. 66  
 Bownde, Rt. 13  
 Bowne, Rt. 124 ; T. 124  
 Bownsabee, T. 80  
 Bownyng, Rt. 54  
 Bowston, J. 13 ; Rt. 24  
 Bowye, W. 16  
 Boxon, T. 45  
 Boyce, J. 107  
 Boydell, Hammet 16  
 Boyse, G. 54, 122 ; *a/s*.  
     Peersey, H. 75, 78 ; J.  
     66, 114 ; Mt. 122 ; T.  
     88 ; W. 66, 103, 124  
 Boyer, E. 81 ; Rt. 30  
 Boyfyld, R. 57  
 Bozar, E. 122  
 Bozyatt, W. 17  
 Brabonn, Al. 12 ; Jo. 38  
 Braby, J. 2

- Bracegirdle, Js. 114, 116, 122, 156; Justician 108  
 Brackbecke, O. 54  
 Bracy, R. 108  
 Bradburie, Ag. 8; H. 80  
 Braddie, Al. 70  
 Bradford *als.* Butler, E. 156; H. 66; Js. 81; R. 61; Rt. 156; Rg. 72  
 Bradley, J. 50; Rg. 122; T. 54  
 Bradnock, Mrt. 122  
 Bradshaw, E. 108; H. 50, 100; J. 1; K. 17; Rph. 80; R. 17; S. 156; T. 16, 60, 103, 122, 124  
 Bradson, W. 16  
 Bradwaye, Rt. 50  
 Bradwell, T. 122  
 Braggews, T. 122  
 Braine, Ag. 97; Al. 100; A. 59; Cth. 8; Elz. 61, 69; Ja. 156; J. 8, 25, 81; Mrt. 122; Nch. 38; Rt. 38, 80; W. 107  
 Brake, Gi. 124  
 Brakes, W. 69  
 Bramcott, J. 16  
 Brampton, Ant. 122; J. 114; T. 69, 156; W. 108  
 Bramston, T. 2  
 Branden, W. 38  
 Brandston, Rg. 124  
 Brandwood, R. 87  
 Branks, Alt. 38  
 Brannch, J. 75  
 Branson, Maud 45  
 Brasbridge, Elz. 75  
 Brasseby, J. 50  
 Brat, Edm. 30  
 Bratford, Rt. 122; W. 45  
 Braunson, Al. 100; J. 8, 25, 100  
 Braunston, J. 156; H. 57; R. 70; W. 75  
 Brawne, Al. 108; T. 16; W. 2, 17, 38  
 Bray, J. 100; T. 80  
 Braybrooke, R. 80, 122  
 Brayfield, J. 8, 30, 114, 156; Rt. 69, 156; T. 30; W. 88, 107  
 Brayles, T. 16  
 Brayton, Rt. 50  
 Breabie, J. 69  
 Breade, J. 57; W. 25, 97  
 Bream, R. 97  
 Breare, R. 54  
 Brebrowne, W. 12  
 Bredfall, H. 12  
 Bree, Cl. 16, 103; Jo. 122; R. 81; Rt. 34, 122; W. 36, 45  
 Breede, J. 57  
 Breinar, T. 16  
 Brereton, J. 2, 95; Elz. 124  
 Bretfield, J. 16  
 Breton, Ant. 30; Cl. 1; H. 2; Hphy. 38; J. 122  
 Brett, Ag. 81; E. 97; Fr. 88; H. 16; J. 36; *als.* Peter. 75, 78, 105, 122; R. 75, 100, 122, 124; Rt. 100; St. 38; W. 7, 16, 72  
 Brewett, G. 104  
 Brewster, E. 122; P. 2; Rg. 122; T. 1, 57; W. 80  
 Brey, W. 38  
 Breyton, R. 16  
 Brice, Al. 25; Edm. 107; R. 25; Rt. 124; T. 16; W. 87, 113  
 Brichford, Nch. 100  
 Brickett, Ad. 124  
 Brickhill, Edm. 122  
 Brickleye, J. 95  
 Erickneil, T. 124; Ja. 156  
 Bridekyrke, T. 61  
 Bridge, Jo. 69; Rt. 75  
 Bridges, Rt. 122; *als.* Sommerby, T. 148; W. 61  
 Bridgman, Elz. 156; Rt. 8  
 Bridgwater, J. 97  
 Briggs, J. 2, 38  
 Briggs, Ch. 80; R. 122; T. 61  
 Bright, J. 8; O. 30; W. 60  
 Brightmore, R. 66  
 Brightwyn, Elz. 75; H. 122; J. 61, 122; Rt. 69; W. 16, 81, 122  
 Brightwell, J. 25, 60  
 Brightwere, H. 38  
 Brigstock, El. 100; H. 81; J. 75; Mth. 81; R. 124  
 Brill, T. 122  
 Brimley, Ag. 2; Al. 122; El. 50; J. 30; R. 122; Rt. 155; T. 122  
 Brine, R. 30; W. 16, 60  
 Bringest, T. 122  
 Brinkwell, J. 34  
 Brinkworth, Rt. 124  
 Bristowe, G. 17; Mrn. 17; W. 66  
 Britten, E. 75; J. 57, 57, 108, 108, 156, 156; M. 103, 124; R. 16, 88, 108, 116, 116, 122, 122, 156; Rt. 87, 88, 114; Sm. 16; T. 30, 45, 105, 122; W. 16, 25, 57, 81, 108  
 Broadshoe, Rt. 115, 122  
 Brocks, J. 61  
 Brode, Rt. 38  
 Brodegate, J. 75  
 Bromfield, J. 38, 113, 156  
 Eromlawe, W. 25  
 Bromley, J. 25  
 Bromwell, J. 30  
 Brooke, Alf. 25, 80; Edm. 66; Elz. 80; Eustaus 38; H. 25; J. 17; Jph. 116; R. 38; Ro. 38; T. 2, 60; W. 25, 60  
 Brooks, Elz. 122; G. 88; Jo. 75; J. 54, 81, 122; Jph. 116, 122; T. 16, 61, 75, 113; W. 8, 45, 122  
 Brooksby, T. 45, 38, 123  
 Broome, H. 100  
 Brothers, El. 16; J. 30, 123; P. 38  
 Brotherton, Em. 61  
 Brotheston, T. 45  
 Broughton, Ch. 75; Gbl. 123; H. 81, 88; Ish. 72; J. 25, 30, 38, 51, 57, 116, 123; R. 36, 75, 108; W. 8, 25, 30, 80, 108  
 Browe *als.* Miller, Rt. 57  
 Browell, J. 95  
 Browne, Abgl. 123; Alx. 95; Al. 36, 123, 124; Br. 88; Chn. 50; El. 80; Elz. 116, 123; Eusebius, 123; Fr. 105, 156; G. 61; Gi. 8; Goodeth, 123; Gr. 75; Guy, 80; H. 2, 17, 75, 88, 100, 123; Js. 123; Ja. 124; Jo. 100; J. 1, 8, 8, 12, 16, 16, 16, 16, 25, 36, 36, 38, 61, 61, 66, 66, 72, 80, 81, 81, 81, 88, 95, 116, 123, 123, 123, 123, 124, 124; Mrt. 156; Nch. 123, 123; O. 107; R. 2, 30, 38, 57, 66, 80, 88, 88, 123, 123; Rt. 17, 30, 45, 54, 66, 75, 75,

- 75, 97, 97, 103, 108, 123, 124; Sm. 17; T. 2, 2, 8, 30, 38, 69, 80, 88, 95, 97, 100, 114, 123, 123, 123; W. 2, 16, 25, 30, 34, 57, 57, 61, 72, 75, 75, 81, 88, 123, 123, 124, 124
- Browneknave**, H. 57; Rph. 124; R. 124; W. 69
- Brownend**, W. 38
- Brownesgrave**, T. 87
- Browneswick**, Sm. 114
- Brownsett**, Fr. 123
- Brownsword**, R. 155; T. 123
- Brownynge**, W. 50
- Browsbye**, Rt. 38
- Brumble**, R. 57
- Bruce**, El. 38; Nch. 2; W. 17
- Bryan**, A. 103; Elz. 123; J. 1, 16, 95, 123; R. 38, 94, 123; T. 2, 16, 66, 69; W. 81
- Bride**, Em. 36; Rnd. 34
- Bryers**, T. 156
- Bucchere**, Al. 2
- Buckby**, Ant. 124; Cl. 124; G. 108; J. 123; M. 105, 123; R. 81, 155; T. 12, 88
- Bucke**, J. 17, 61; Rph. 72; T. 25
- Buckerfield**, E. 72; Felicia 81; H. 88; J. 72
- Buckey**, Elz. 30
- Buckfield**, J. 124
- Buckingham**, Gbl. 123
- Buckland**, W. 2
- Buckle**, Rt. 116
- Buckler**, Rt. 123
- Buckley**, H. 123; K. 75; Lt. 66; Mt. 45; Rph. 38; Rt. 57; T. 30, 66
- Buckman**, Hu. 16
- Buckmaster**, Ja. 61; J. 7
- Buckminster**, W. 97
- Bucknell**, J. 156; Su. 123; W. 108
- Buckstone**, W. 116, 123
- Buckwell**, T. 75
- Buckworth**, J. 1; W. 17; T. 30
- Budd**, J. 61; W. 25
- Budge**, Nch. 61
- Buffeton** *als.* Smythe, W. 75
- Bugbie**, J. 8
- Bugg**, J. 38
- Bugley**, J. 97
- Bugwell**, W. 30
- Bukes**, J. 81
- Bulfield**, J. 8
- Bull**, Al. 8, 8; Edm. 46, 66; Elz. 61, 81; H. 30, 72, 124, 124; Sibert 61; Isb. 88; J. 1, 13, 38, 61, 97, 108, 116, 123, 123, 155, 156; Lw. 2; R. 16, 95, 108, 123, 156; Rt. 17, 75, 96, 155; Sm. 36, 123; T. 8, 38, 51, 57, 61, 61, 97, 123; W. 16, 46, 61, 66, 66, 66, 75, 80, 81, 100, 123, 123; Wolston 2
- Buller**, Nch. 123; R. 45
- Bullard**, Ag. 36; T. 30
- Bullivant**, Rt. 57; W. 94
- Bullyner**, Ag. 12; J. 75
- Bullocke**, Ag. 88; J. 108; Rt. 25, 25, 57; T. 72; W. 123
- Bunan**, R. 108
- Bunch**, J. 123; R. 16; St. 156; T. 25, 100, 124; W. 116, 123; Woolfren 124
- Buncher**, T. 124
- Buncker**, J. 105
- Bunning**, Ant. 56; Jo. 81; Mt. 59; R. 25; T. 75, 123
- Bunting**, W. 123
- Burbadge**, Al. 70; R. 17; Rt. 61, 124, 155; T. 38, 81, 156; W. 16
- Burbens**, W. 1
- Burbury**, Elz. 123; J. 80
- Burby**, Elz. 156
- Burch**, Hu. 54; J. 80; T. 36, 38, 75
- Burchall**, Rt. 156
- Burcoll**, Rt. 16
- Burden**, J. 69
- Burdett**, Ag. 124; J. 16, 38, 50
- Burford**, R. 2
- Burge**, El. 123; G. 115, 123; J. 123, 123; K. 16, 123; T. 25; widow 105, 123; W. 75, 80
- Burger**, T. 115
- Burgess**, E. 115, 123; Frd. 113; G. 54; H. 66; Js. 155; Jo. 115; J. 8, 38, 54, 57, 61, 105, 123, 123; Nch. 100; R. 66, 113, 123, 123, 155; Rt. 123, 123, 123; T. 75, 105, 123, 123; W. 80, 123
- Burgins**, Jo. 123; Rnd. 108
- Burgon**, W. 1
- Burke**, J. 66
- Burley**, H. 16; J. 16, 38; R. 38, 97; T. 38; W. 16, 146
- Burnard**, Mt. 8
- Burne**, Ag. 38; J. 30; W. 45
- Burnaby**, J. 38; T. 13
- Burnell**, Ag. 97; Edm. 81; J. 1, 45, 61, 114; R. 61; Rt. 45, 51, 66; Samson 45; Wlt. 107; W. 17, 50
- Burnes**, Dd. 30
- Burnett**, T. 87, 97
- Burnham**, A. 115
- Burnham**, E. 103; J. 25, 69; Rph. 60; R. 61, 103, 124, 156; W. 61, 88, 97, 123
- Burnynge**, W. 30
- Buron**, T. 25
- Burre**, Al. 96; W. 38
- Burrin**, Ch. 94
- Burrowe**, Hphy. 156; Nch. 123; Rph. 72; T. 87; W. 30
- Burrowes**, Hphy. 72; M. 124; T. 123
- Burte**, R. 107; Rt. 88; T. 123; W. 100, 105, 123, 155
- Burton**, Ag. 61; Al. 16; Ch. 17; Edm. 16; Ellis, 75; J. 8, 17, 25, 36, 54, 81, 156; Mt. 103, 124; Rph. 81; R. 54, 88; Nch. 113; T. 8, 16, 66, 94, 108, 124; Wlt. 108
- Burwell**, Em. 30
- Burrey**, J. 156
- Bury**, J. 1
- Buryesst**, W. 108
- Buscon**, J. 80
- Bushe**, Em. 51; T. 61; W. 38
- Bushebie**, J. 25
- Bustolar** *als.* Clarke, J. 2
- Buswell**, G. 123
- Butcher**, Ag. 108; El. 156; Elz. 108; *als.* Gurry, J. 100, 101; Rph. 124; Rt. 123; T. 38, 123

- Butler**, Al. 105, 123; Chn. 16; E. 81, 156; Elz. 60; J. 2, 75, 155, 156; Mt. 80, 124; Mrt. 46; M. 123; R. 108, 123, 123; Rt. 156; T. 16; *als.* Wilkin-  
 son, T. 123; Wlt. 25; W. 66, 75  
**Butlyn**, Ag. 66; Al. 114; Fr. 124; H. 17; J. 54, 69, 88, 105, 123; R. 7, 45, 45; Rt. 75; Sm. 36; T. 123; W. 50, 107, 123  
**Butman**, R. 25; T. 30; W. 7  
**Butt**, J. 13; T. 13  
**Buttall**, Fyrmyne 25  
**Butters**, H. 45  
**Buttersbie**, Rt. 16  
**Buttery**, H. 24; R. 123; Rt. 75; Su. 123; T. 46  
**Button**, T. 45  
**Buxton**, Ch. 123; W. 75  
**Buzewell**, R. 12  
**Bych**, T. 80  
**Bycroft**, Ch. 69  
**Byffild**, J. 25, 88  
**Bytherey**, Elz. 30; H. 75; J. 30  
**Bythorn**, T. 13  
**Bywater**, Al. 8; Beteina 12; J. 8; Sm. 75; T. 12  
  
**Cabb**, G.. 81; W. 82  
**Cable**, J. 97; R. 124; Rt. 108  
**Cace**, W. 25  
**Cade**, Al. 46  
**Cadle**, Elz. 125  
**Cadman**, J. 125; T. 57  
**Cadwell**, Ju. 125; R. 125  
**Calcott**, H. 76; Jo. 125, 125; W. 17  
**Caldecote**, J. 95  
**Calden**, Ag. 2  
**Cales**, E. 108  
**Calmefield**, G. 116; Grg. 125; J. 125  
**Cam**, T. 62  
**Cambden**, Mth. 125; P. 57; Rt. 125  
**Cambers**, Amb. 89  
**Camell**, J. 100  
**Camferd**, W. 25  
**Camfield**, G. 116; Grg. 125; H. 61; Isb. 51; J. 8, 18, 30, 61, 72, 125; Nch. 89; W. 81  
**Campion**, M. 125; Al. 8, 39; Ar. 157; Elz. 39, 51; G. 108; Hy. 39; H. 36, 46; J. 39, 54, 57, 62, 76, 125, 157; K. 62; R. 54, 54; Rt. 39, 125, 157; Rg. 2; T. 17, 46, 124, 125, 125; W. 70, 70, 125, 157  
**Campynett**, Ch. 30  
**Camsyllde**, J. 67  
**Candelle**, T. 40  
**Cane**, J. 97; Mt. 39; W. 108, 109  
**Cannfield**, E. 61  
**Cannadine**, J. 125  
**Cannan**, Bw. 39  
**Cannard**, J. 116, 125; M. 125  
**Cannell**, Al. 157; J. 46, 89; Ls. 125; W. 105, 125; R. 88; Rt. 81, 81  
**Canning**, J. 17; T. 125  
**Cant**, Rt. 36  
**Canting**, Barnard, 17; J. 62; *als.* Barnard, Rt. 61; T. 18; W. 46  
**Cantlett**, Elz. 46  
**Canyt**, W. 39  
**Capell**, A. 116, 125; Elz. 25; J. 13, 25, 38, 46, 62, 81; T. 17, 81, 157; W. 108  
**Capis**, R. 17; T. 70  
**Caponhurst**, W. 81  
**Caporne**, Al. 158; Jo. 72; Js. 76; K. 130; N. 125; T. 17, 17, 76; W. 59, 108, 125, 130  
**Carbet**, Rt. 39  
**Carnadine**, P. 125  
**Carnard**, H. 34  
**Carnell**, J. 39; Rt. 105  
**Carr**, Em. 76; H. 17; J. 46, 81, 116, 124, 125; Lw. 18; R. 46, 54, 57, 124; Rt. 34, 34, 97, 156; W. 72, 125  
**Carrington**, Gdf. 39; T. 72  
**Carroll**, Brb. 125  
**Carsell**, W. 8  
**Cart**, Ag. 97; Al. 51; Lyon, 116; R. 89; T. 46, 51; W. 39  
**Carta**, St. 95  
**Cartell**, Rg. 2  
**Carter**, Al. 2; Benedict, 81; Cl. 125; H. 18, 124, 124; *als.* Wade, Hy. 30, 33; Hphy. 39; Js. 34; J. 2, 13, 17, 38, 70; Ju. 39; Mt. 108; R. 2, 39, 76, 88; Rt. 39, 57; T. 57, 108, 116, 125; W. 13, 17, 34, 54, 82  
**Cartmell**, Nch. 109; R. 8  
**Cartwright**, Rg. 61; W. 72  
**Carvell**, E. 70; G. 39; H. 125; J. 67, 125; Jude, 125; R. 2, 13, 34; Rt. 26, 124, 125; Rg. 61; T. 97, 100, 114; W. 8, 76, 81  
**Caslyne**, J. 62; Nch. 62; R. 61; W. 46  
**Castlie**, W. 36  
**Castlon**, T. 51  
**Cassenden**, Rt. 108  
**Castelon**, J. 8  
**Castell**, J. 57; Rt. 89; T. 81  
**Caster**, Rt. 17; T. 57  
**Caswell**, H. 17; Js. 39; J. 18, 108, 157; Jo. 30; R. 76, 95; Rt. 17; Sampson 81; T. 36, 46, 46; W. 114  
**Cateline**, Rt. 125  
**Cater**, J. 100  
**Catesby**, Ant. 51; Fr. 17; Hu. 156, 157; Mt. 2; Sbl. 157; T. 57  
**Catlyn**, T. 13  
**Catman**, Rt. 66  
**Cattell**, Elz. 125; J. 105, 125, 125; W. 8, 125  
**Catterys**, J. 8  
**Cause**, Ch. 100; R. 46; T. 8, 39  
**Causey**, J. 75  
**Cave**, Al. 13; Annys 46; A. 126; Edm. 61; E. 76; Elz. 125; G. 88; H. 126; J. 25, 25, 36, 81, 125, 156; Lambert 67; Lyon, 126; Nch. 88; R. 70; Rt. 61; Rg. 125; Rph. 128; Sm. 89; T. 81, 81, 126, 148; W. 51, 59, 66, 126, 126, 156  
**Cawdon**, J. 2; P. 51; Rt. 2  
**Cawcott**, E. 88; Js. 100  
**Cawsbie**, Elz. 81; G. 88  
**Cawthorne**, Blanch 126; Rt. 126  
**Cayworth**, E. 124  
**Cely**, W. 2  
**Chadwick**, G. 108; J. 76, 157; Ph. 30; Rt. 57  
**Chamber**, Ag. 108; J. 13

- Chambers, J. 39, 76, 97 ;  
   M. 126 ; T. 51, 116, 126,  
   126 ; R. 2, 61 ; Rt. 62 ;  
   W. 30  
 Chamberlain, Al. 38 ; Jo.  
   34 ; J. 25, 75, 76, 88, 126,  
   126 ; Mt. 34 ; Nch. 57 ;  
   R. 126 ; Rt. 38, 114 ;  
   Wlt. 17 ; W. 46, 124  
 Chamer, W. 8  
 Chamlen, E. 39  
 Chamnie, J. 17  
 Chandler, J. 17 ; W. 39  
 Chantrell, J. 157  
 Chaplin, Cc. 97 ; R. 126 ;  
   T. 72 ; W. 67  
 Chapman, Edgar 88 ; E.  
   46, 109, 126, 126, 157 ;  
   Edm. 76 ; Elz. 124 ; El.  
   8, 61 ; Phn. 109 ; Fr.  
   126, 157 ; H. 36, 46, 89,  
   116, 126, 126 ; Js. 108 ;  
   J. 2, 17, 17, 30, 38, 54,  
   61, 67, 76, 81, 81, 100 ;  
   Jonas 108 ; Nch. 30,  
   126 ; P. 126 ; Rph. 61 ;  
   R. 36, 57, 61, 75, 81, 89,  
   126 ; Rt. 25, 25, 46, 61,  
   62, 116, 124, 126, 126 ;  
   St. 62 ; T. 17, 17, 17,  
   25, 57, 67, 72, 88, 97, 100,  
   114, 126, 126, 157 ; To.  
   95 ; W. 8, 8, 17, 30, 36,  
   75, 81, 116, 126, 126, 126,  
   126  
 Chappell, Ag. 51 ; H. 57 ;  
   Jo. 57 ; J. 57 ; R. 18 ;  
   Rt. 59, 95 ; Rw. 8 ; W.  
   95 ; Wlt. 126  
 Charitie, R. 81  
 Charles, Elz. 70 ; J. 54,  
   89 ; Rt. 76 ; T. 54  
 Charnock, Rg. 124 ; W. 25  
 Chauntrell, J. 46, 57, 66 ;  
   R. 46 ; W. 8, 76  
 Chastlande, H. 76  
 Chater, Fr. 116  
 Chattell, H. 88  
 Chatton, E. 8, 126  
 Chawlikes, W. 126  
 Checkley, Ag. 8 ; E. 114 ;  
   J. 62, 126 ; Mrn. 30 ; R.  
   97 ; T. 126 ; W. 76  
 Checkyley, W. 8  
 Cheese, J. 59 ; R. 116 ;  
   T. 81  
 Cheltam, W. 105, 126  
 Chemocke, Al. 13  
 Cheney, Ag. 38 ; J. 124 ;  
   Ml. 13 ; T. 2 ; W. 8  
 Cherche, J. 2  
 Chercheley, R. 54  
 Chernocke, R. 13  
 Cherke, Goodlake 46  
 Cherrye, Al. 67 ; J. 51, 72 ;  
   T. 30, 72 ; W. 57, 89  
 Chersebie, Mrn. 26  
 Cheshire, G. 89 ; J. 116,  
   126 ; W. 82  
 Chesledine, G. 103, 124 ;  
   W. 39  
 Cheslye, H. 125  
 Chester, G. 126 ; T. 61  
 Chessam, Ag. 25 ; T. 30  
 Chettell, H. 30 ; Roman  
   126  
 Cheydon, R. 2  
 Cheyney, A. 51  
 Cheyton, Sm. 62  
 Chibnall, Godfrey 108  
 Chickleley, T. 97 ; G. 126  
 Child, Ag. 25, 26 ; A. 126 ;  
   J. 25, 36 ; Js. 81 ; T. 18  
   26, 103, 109 ; W. 18  
 Childes, Elz. 46 ; Js. 126 ;  
   Mrn. 46  
 Chiles, T. 57 ; J. 57 ; Sm.  
   126, 157  
 Chinner, W. 97  
 Chipsey, T. 38, 51  
 Chisworth, Vl. 126  
 Chitwoodde, J. 75 ; R. 8  
 Chooke, W. 108  
 Chrisier, J. 57  
 Christian, J. 36 ; Rt. 61,  
   109 ; T. 70 ; W. 38  
 Chrystwell, W. 25  
 Church, Al. 89 ; A. 126 ;  
   Edm. 88 ; E. 105, 126 ;  
   Isb. 126 ; M. 100 ; Nch.  
   100 ; R. 3, 57, 100 ; T.  
   26, 39, 51, 126, 126 ; W.  
   76, 125, 125  
 Chyckewell, W. 46  
 Chymall, Rph. 25  
 Chyne, J. 72  
 Chyseldyn, G. 81 ; W. 57  
 Chysyllton, E. 39  
 Citie, J. 51  
 Clapton, El. 109  
 Clarcke, Rg. 2  
 Clare, Al. 100 ; A. 157 ;  
   El. 69 ; J. 95 ; Nch. 81 ;  
   O. 126 ; Rt. 89 ; T. 30  
 Claredge, Al. 126 ; W. 72 ;  
   R. 126  
 Clarke, Ag. 2, 25, 46, 46,  
   72, 100, 100 ; Al. 51,  
   70, 72, 109 ; Amb. 57 ;  
   Ant. 97, 105, 126 ; Br.  
   126 ; Ch. 126 ; El. 126 ;  
   Elz. 46, 126 ; Edm. 109,  
   126, 126 ; E. 126, 157 ;  
   Flores 46 ; Gbl. 126 ;  
   G. 103, 109 ; H. 103,  
   109 ; Hu. 116, 126 ; Js.  
   54, 61 ; Ja. 105, 126 ; Jer.  
   126 ; Jo. 62 ; J. 2, 2, 8,  
   17, 18, 30, 46, 51, 51, 54,  
   54, 57, 62, 70, 76, 76, 88,  
   95, 97, 105, 108, 125, 126,  
   126, 126, 126, 126, 157,  
   157, 157 ; K. 25 ; Mt.  
   67, 126, 126 ; Mgy. 34,  
   116 ; Nch. 126 ; Pl. 126 ;  
   R. 13, 13, 17, 25, 39, 66,  
   76, 103, 126, 126, 126 ;  
   Rt. 30, 30, 38, 38, 89, 95,  
   105, 105, 126, 126, 126,  
   157 ; Rg. 2, 72 ; Sm.  
   116, 126 ; T. 8, 8, 18,  
   51, 67, 70, 72, 72, 75, 75,  
   95, 97, 97, 97, 114, 114,  
   126, 126, 126, 126, 126 ;  
   W. 13, 13, 34, 36, 39,  
   39, 39, 46, 51, 54, 57,  
   70, 70, 70, 70, 70, 76,  
   88, 89, 95, 126, 126, 126,  
   126, 126  
 Clason, R. 126  
 Clay, Alx. 46 ; R. 57 ; W.  
   18  
 Claughton, Em. 17 ; J. 17  
 Claver, Dd. 51  
 Cleaton, Mgy. 109 ; Rg.  
   100 ; T. 46, 126  
 Cleaver, Al. 104 ; J. 156 ;  
   Rph. 126 ; R. 157 ; Rt.  
   157 ; Sm. 126  
 Cledon, Al. 61 ; R. 46  
 Cleke, W. 39  
 Clement, J. 62 ; R. 70 ;  
   T. 17, 57 ; W. 2  
 Clements, T. 105, 126  
 Clemer, J. 26  
 Clendon, Al. 25 ; J. 157 ;  
   Mrn. 108 ; T. 89, 114 ;  
   W. 8, 61, 116, 126  
 Clenley, J. 25  
 Clerke, G. 125, 125 ; H.  
   89, 125, 125 ; Js. 88 ;  
   J. 82 ; Mt. 89 ; R. 89,  
   125 ; Rt. 81, 88, 125 ;  
   Sm. 125 ; T. 105, 125,  
   125 ; W. 2, 81, 88, 89  
 Cleveley, Al. 125 ; H. 8 ;  
   J. 100 ; R. 89 ; T. 81  
 Clever, T. 51  
 Cley, Ls. 51 ; T. 81 ; R.  
   67, 126 ; W. 88

- Cleyburne, R. 108  
 Cleydon, Al. 17, 126; J. 89; R. 17; Rt. 89, 72; T. 82, 89; W. 76, 125, 126  
 Cleypool, Rt. 81  
 Cleyter, R. 46  
 Cleyver, T. 88  
 Cleyton, Ch. 81; E. 39; Nch. 25; R. 157; Sm. 25, 54  
 Cleytor, Nch. 81  
 Cliffe, Nch. 116, 126  
 Clifford, A. 82; H. 126; R. 125; T. 51  
 Clift, Elz. 125  
 Clifton, Ant. 126; J. 8, 89, 105, 108, 127; Mt. 109; Nch. 33; R. 81; Rt. 116, 126; T. 81, 89, 103, 125; W. 81, 103, 125  
 Clipsham, R. 54; W. 45  
 Clipson, J. 39; Mgy. 57; T. 76  
 Clipston, E. 82; Isb. 2; J. 46; Mt. 54; W. 46  
 Clockes, Hy. 97  
 Clopham, W. 157  
 Cluer, Fr. 157; R. 81  
 Cluhoe, Rt. 89  
 Coale, Rt. 105, 127  
 Coales, A. 116; Jo. 127; Nch. 125; T. 105; W. 116  
 Coarey, J. 127  
 Coates, T. 89  
 Cobb, T. 114; W. 57  
 Cockbold, R. 157; W. 127  
 Cocke, E. 82; H. 2, 67, 82; Hu. 34; Isb. 3; J. 36; M. 76; Rph. 89; R. 8, 25; Rt. 81; W. 2  
 Cockenhall, Ar. 66  
 Corkenhole, W. 57  
 Cocker, R. 103, 125  
 Cockerell, J. 47; L. 89; T. 157; W. 34  
 Cockeson, T. 67  
 Cocknoe, Ja. 89; J. 17  
 Cockrell, R. 81; T. 125  
 Cocks, Ant. 81; Cc. 70; E. 46; Elz. 54, 70; Grg. 66; H. 17, 57, 81; Jo. 2; J. 2, 2, 8, 17, 46, 46, 46, 54, 70; Mrn. 72; Rt. 57; T. 70  
 Codsbrooke, R. 125  
 Cofford, J. 127; R. 82  
 Cogges, W. 127  
 Coke, H. 2, 39; J. 2; R. 2; Rg. 46; T. 38, 39, 61, 61  
 Cokkell, T. 8  
 Cokyll, J. 61  
 Coldell, Nch. 8  
 Coldman, Fr. 97  
 Coldwell, Ag. 89; G. 54, 100; M. 157; W. 89  
 Cole, A. 127; Do. 127; J. 17, 54; Mt. 82; Rt. 70; T. 82, 127; Wlt. 36; W. 76  
 Colefox, W. 17  
 Coleman, Eust. 25; H. 13, 127, 127; J. 72, 100, 116, 127; M. 125; Mt. 127; Nch. 95; R. 17, 157; Rt. 127; Rg. 51; Sm. 87, 88; T. 17, 95, 127  
 Coles, Ag. 25, 125; Bn. 97; Eusebius 157; Fr. 89; G. 89; H. 97; J. 30, 72, 81, 82, 89, 89, 104, 105, 125, 127, 127, 127; Mrt. 89; M. 89; R. 36, 127, 127; Rt. 61; T. 72, 125, 127, 127, 127; W. 70, 114, 127, 127  
 Collard, W. 57  
 Colle, H. 76; J. 39; M. 46; R. 2  
 Colles, Ml. 62; T. 125; W. 57  
 Collet, Rt. 127; J. 2  
 Collier, Ar. 157; Ch. 76; J. 76; Lw. 13; Sbl. 157; T. 39, 67, 108, 127; W. 39  
 Collin, E. 17; R. 89; T. 8  
 Collins, Alx. 88; Elz. 51; E. 157; F. 70; H. 108, 108, 127; Isb. 104; Jo. 125, 127; J. 2, 89, 127; Lw. 54; Nch. 89; R. 72, 76; T. 13, 17; W. 116, 157  
 Collinges, J. 127; W. 127  
 Collingtree, R. 54  
 Collis, Alf. 67; E. 108, Elz. 39, 108; Em. 25, 39; H. 18, 36, 127; Js. 25; Jo. 46; J. 25, 36, 46, 46, 76, 88; Mo. 127; Nch. 125; R. 13, 61, 109; Rt. 8, 17; Rg. 125; Sm. 89, 157; T. 13, 36; Ursula 105; Wlt. 13; W. 17, 25, 39, 76, 88, 127  
 Collond, R. 46  
 Colls, E. 39; J. 46, 127; Mt. 2, 2; R. 17, 39; T. 8; W. 17, 39, 39  
 Collye, J. 36  
 Colse, Do. 127  
 Colson, Ant. 116, 127; Ag. 127; Isb. 157; J. 34, 127; R. 127  
 Colston, J. 88; R. 108; T. 127  
 Coman, Rt. 54  
 Comfield, W. 17  
 Comford, J. 3  
 Comgrove, T. 100  
 Compton, H. 127; W. 17  
 Coms, Elz. 82  
 Con, J. 125  
 Conetry, R. 39  
 Congerton, T. 127  
 Conqueare, T. 30  
 Conquese, J. 2  
 Conquest, Martha 157; R. 127; Rt. 18; W. 2, 100  
 Constable, T. 18  
 Conwayne, W. 39  
 Conye, Elz. 89  
 Conyer, R. 70  
 Conyers, J. 8  
 Conygrave, K. 127  
 Conyngton, Mt. 17  
 Cook, Al. 17, 105, 127; Const. 108; El. 13; Fr. 157; G. 81; Hu. 54, 70; Js. 81; J. 2, 2, 8, 13, 54, 75, 97, 125, 127, 127; Mrt. 108; Ml. 127; Nch. 17; O. 127; R. 17, 70, 76, 89, 125, 157; Rt. 17, 76, 127; Sm. 8, 54, 70; St. 61; Su. 156; T. 17, 25, 34, 108; W. 8, 17, 30, 67, 76, 76, 108, 127, 127  
 Cooleman, Mt. 105  
 Cooles, R. 125  
 Cooper, Ag. 114, 157; Elz. 108; J. 46, 100, 157; 157; M. 114; P. 104; Ph. 127; Rt. 156; Temperance 157; T. 95, 116, 127, 157; W. 127  
 Coossyns, J. 67; Mt. 67  
 Coove, J. 66  
 Cooyngton, P. 13  
 Cope, El. 156; Jo. 2; Rt. 75

- Copelande, T. 17  
 Coper, R. 46  
 Copill, Rt. 89  
 Coppin, Hy. 72 ; T. 81  
 Coppingford, Mt. 54  
 Coppingforth, Hy. 39; W. 127  
 Coppington, Aug. 108  
 Copson, Edm. 76  
 Coptwyth, W. 25, 25  
 Copley, E. 127  
 Corby, Al. 89; Elz. 109; G. 61; Gi. 100; H. 51, 157; T. 67, 109, 114; W. 17, 103  
 Corbys, Rt. 62  
 Corbytt, Alx. 82; J. 30  
 Core, J. 157; Mgy. 157; W. 38  
 Corey, H. 54; Nch. 39; J. 89, 97; R. 89; Rt. 97; T. 61, 125; W. 54, 127  
 Corkins, W. 95  
 Corley, Mau. 81; J. 82  
 Cornish, Alx. 39; J. 38; Sm. 72; W. 116, 127, 127  
 Cornwell, J. 13; W. 17, 57  
 Coroale, T. 127  
 Corston, W. 36  
 Cosbrooke, W. 104  
 Cosby, Al. 46; E. 89; H. 108; J. 72; Nch. 127; R. 17, 30; Rt. 62  
 Coseberie, St. 17; T. 17, 33, 88  
 Cosford, Elz. 46; G. 100; J. 17, 25, 127, 127  
 Cosins, W. 51  
 Coson, Rt. 89; T. 39  
 Cotes, Hu. 72  
 Cott, Alf. 26  
 Cotteris, Rt. 18  
 Cottesbrook, Ag. 127; Alban 125; Cl. 125; J. 13, 46; W. 39, 127  
 Cotton, Gb. 54; M. 8; J. 127; R. 13, 30; Rt. 8, 62; St. 8  
 Cottle, J. 70; T. 54  
 Coughman, J. 30  
 Couke, Rt. 127  
 Counforde, R. 46  
 Court, R. 2  
 Courtney, G. 76  
 Covesbie, Nch. 8  
 Corrington, W. 127  
 Cowell, T. 156  
 Cowells, T. 127  
 Cowen, J. 125  
 Cowknowe, Js. 18  
 Cowley, Al. 127; Do. 127; Elz. 81; Edm. 156; J. 108, 125, 125, 127; K. 125; Mt. 66, 109; R. 46, 100; Rt. 25, 81; Rg. 89; W. 105, 127, 127  
 Cowman, Rt. 57  
 Cowpe, Lw. 62; T. 62, 62; W. 62  
 Cowper, Ag. 75, 125; And. 25; Ant. 125; Cc. 116, 127; als. Smith, Cth. 95, 96; El. 89; Elz. 39; Edm. 61; Fr. 116, 127; Js. 127; J. 17, 25, 25, 34, 39, 88, 88, 89, 125; K. 81; Lw. 127; M. 127; Nch. 116, 127; O. 70; P. 127; R. 76, 108, 127; Rt. 67; Sm. 89; T. 17, 67, 75, 82, 100, 105, 108, 125, 127, 127, 127, 127; W. 39, 61, 62, 70, 88, 89, 127  
 Cox, Ag. 103, 125; E. 157; Fr. 103, 108, 125; H. 76; J. 100, 157; R. 13, 103, 125; Rt. 95; T. 89, 100, 105, 116, 127, 127, 127, 127, 157, 157; W. 25, 114  
 Coxton, T. 18  
 Coyls, J. 39  
 Coysse, K. 2  
 Craddock, Ar. 95; Bw. 127; Edm. 72; E. 77, 88; J. 70, 82; Jo. 95; K. 61; R. 30; Rt. 97; W. 88  
 Craft, Rt. 25; T. 39, 62  
 Crane, ... 97; Al. 127; Ant. 114; P. 36; R. 66, 108; Rt. 76; T. 116, 125, 127; W. 30, 81, 95, 116, 127, 127  
 Cranfeild, Hu. 109  
 Cranford, Felix, 51; Rt. 75  
 Cranwell, Ml. 46; P. 2  
 Cras, T. 46  
 Crast, Sm. 8  
 Crawley, W. 95  
 Crawthorne, Alx. 17  
 Creak, J. 81; T. 39, 61, 127  
 Creasley, Vl. 127  
 Creaton, Ag. 157; G. 157; H. 72, 95; Isb. 81, 125; J. 30, 127; T. 61; W. 81  
 Crenanes, ... 2  
 Cressey, Ag. 108, 127; J. 108, 127, 127; W. 39, 39  
 Crick, G. 116, 128; Mt. 72; Rt. 125; Sm. 46; T. 81; W. 17, 72, 128  
 Crisp, Aug. 89; Elz. 81; J. 116, 128; T. 66; To. 125  
 Crode, J. 3  
 Croft, Ag. 25; W. 25  
 Crofts, J. 62; T. 128  
 Croker, Ch. 81  
 Cromford, T. 30  
 Crompe, H. 8; J. 13; R. 17  
 Crompton, H. 116  
 Cronncke, Rt. 8  
 Croke, E. 89  
 Cropps, Ch. 100  
 Crosbie, H. 66  
 Crossborough, Jo. 25; J. 36, 41, 51; W. 89  
 Crosier, Do. 125  
 Crosott, W. 46  
 Cross, Al. 82; E. 75; H. 128; J. 25, 66, 82, 95; P. 39; Ph. 18; Rt. 8, 18, 54; T. 61, 76, 89; W. 34, 81, 100, 100, 157, 157  
 Crossforth, T. 18  
 Crosswell, J. 25; T. 51  
 Crouse, R. 108  
 Crowder, Crn. 51  
 Crowe, Elz. 72; J. 34; Rt. 70  
 Crowfoote, J. 76; R. 125; T. 8  
 Crowley, Al. 128; El. 125; Elz. 128; T. 54, 125  
 Crowne, T. 17  
 Croxford, W. 157  
 Croxon, J. 38; T. 97; W. 81  
 Croxton, T. 46  
 Crudde, W. 30  
 Crump, Js. 157; J. 39  
 Crumwell, J. 125  
 Crutchley, Al. 70; J. 128  
 Crytesse, J. 2  
 Cude, Rg. 25  
 Cue, J. 25  
 Cumberland, T. 128

- Curroll, J. 125  
 Curten, W. 62  
 Curth, J. 51 ; Rt. 51  
 Curtis, Al. 81 ; Ag. 157 ;  
   Awdrey 157 ; Elz. 105,  
   128 ; Hy. 39 ; H. 17,  
   105, 128, 128, 128 ; Js.  
   17 ; Jo. 8 ; J. 25, 30, 62,  
   82, 105, 116, 128 ; R. 8,  
   8, 8, 57, 67, 109 ; Rt.  
   76 ; T. 30, 61, 72, 88,  
   89, 109, 128, 128 ; Ur-  
   sula 95 ; W. 46, 51, 67,  
   76, 128, 128  
 Curts, Ant. 70 ; J. 70  
 Curver, Mth. 128  
 Curweyn, J. 128 ; T. 57, 17  
 Cussam, W. 8  
 Custance, J. 108 ; Rt. 89 ;  
   T. 66  
 Cuthbert, Ar. 81 ; L. 156 ;  
   Ml. 81 ; R. 18  
 Cutler, A. 26 ; G. 125 ; J.  
   89  
  
 Dade, J. 128  
 Dadford, J. 103, 128 ;  
   Nch. 128  
 Dadley, Sa. 109  
 Dadwell, P. 128  
 Dafferne, T. 62  
 Dalby, Al. 9 ; J. 76, 128 ;  
   Rg. 76 ; T. 3 ; W. 62  
 Dale, A. 128 ; Gf. 97 ; T.  
   105, 128  
 Dalkyn, W. 3  
 Dalley, J. 62  
 Dallington, J. 26, 103  
 Dallison, A. 128  
 Dalton, Al. 76 ; J. 39, 96 ;  
   M. 51 ; T. 18, 31, 51,  
   95 ; W. 26  
 Darnaley, Alf. 62  
 Dampport, J. 62  
 Damford, J. 62  
 Danby, Nthl. 158  
 Dance, G. 128 ; W. 157  
 Danford, Rt. 114 ; T. 82  
 Dangerfield, Rt. 70  
 Danley, J. 128  
 Dant, J. 128  
 Dany, Lw. 39 ; T. 62  
 Daniel, H. 128 ; Isb. 82 ;  
   J. 8 ; T. 73 ; W. 82  
 Danys, Edm. 46  
 Darby, A. 157 ; J. 8 ; R.  
   128 ; T. 128 ; W. 26,  
   26, 73, 128  
 Dare, W. 13  
  
 Darling, J. 128 ; P. 82 ;  
   T. 13, 116, 128  
 Darlow, Ja. 128 ; Jo. 116 ;  
   Lk. 114  
 Darnell, J. 82 ; Reuben,  
   128 ; R. 39, 54 ; T. 157  
 Darnelly, Elz. 128 ; J. 128 ;  
   T. 128 ; W. 128  
 Daus, W. 128  
 Davy, Bennett, 26 ; K.  
   114 ; Edm. 70 ; H. 59 ;  
   Hu. 128 ; Isb. 9 ; Lw.  
   13 ; R. 30 ; Rt. 9 ; T.  
   128, 128 ; W. 3  
 Davies, E. 46 ; Hphy. 116,  
   128 ; Jo. 36 ; J. 97, 157 ;  
   T. 97, 128 ; W. 36, 116  
 Davison, Ch. 73 ; T. 67  
 Davutt, J. 34  
 Daulton, H. 18  
 Dawbey, Ag. 128 ; T. 18  
 Dawe, Jo. 13  
 Dawer, H. 3  
 Dawes, H. 57 ; J. 67, 39,  
   101 ; Lw. 128 ; R. 82 ; T.  
   109, 128 ; W. 105, 128  
 Dawkins, Ag. 18 ; J. 26,  
   36, 128 ; Rt. 12 ; W.  
   9, 97  
 Dawlbie, J. 82 ; R. 76 ;  
   Rt. 82  
 Dawndelen, R. 39, 59  
 Dawnes, Lw. 105  
 Dawnsey, W. 3  
 Dawson, Js. 128 ; Rt. 62 ;  
   W. 67  
 Day, A. 128 ; E. 128 ; H.  
   105 ; Isb. 128 ; Jo. 46,  
   128 ; J. 109, 157, 157 ;  
   R. 101 ; Rt. 46 ; T. 95,  
   116, 128 ; W. 39  
 Dayer, G. 73  
 Dayllamer, T. 3  
 Dayle, W. 26  
 Daynty, J. 34 ; Rph. 128 ;  
   R. 128 ; T. 82, 114 ; W.  
   128  
 Days, Sm. 30  
 Deacon, Al. 57, 73 ; J. 39,  
   59, 109, 157 ; Lw. 62 ; R.  
   8, 9, 54, 89 ; Rt. 62 ; Rg.  
   70 ; T. 18, 39, 51, 54,  
   76, 128 ; W. 54  
 Deacons, Sin. 57  
 Deane, Hu. 3 ; Rt. 8 ; T.  
   89 ; W. 51  
 Deicke, J. 26  
 Decons, J. 18 ; T. 3  
 Deconson, Elz. 39  
 Dedicke, J. 18  
  
 Deere, Nch. 18  
 Devill, Rt. 128  
 Dekyn, T. 26  
 Demowe, W. 26  
 Denby, Ant. 82 ; J. 114  
 Deneye, H. 26  
 Denham, R. 13 ; W. 54  
 Dennett, Al. 82 ; E. 128 ;  
   W. 62, 157  
 Dennis, And. 128 ; El. 157 ;  
   Hu. 82 ; W. 9, 97, 157  
 Dennowe, J. 26  
 Denny, Rt. 128 ; Sin. 31 ;  
   T. 116, 128  
 Denning, Rt. 46  
 Denshire, Ant. 109  
 Dent, Ad. 157  
 Denteth, T. 3  
 Denton, Ag. 39, 62 ; G.  
   157 ; J. 89 ; R. 9, 18,  
   82, 128 ; Rt. 116, 128 ;  
   T. 9, 18, 46, 54, 73, 82 ;  
   W. 51, 62, 82  
 Deynyson, Rt. 3  
 Depinge, J. 26 ; R. 18  
 Desborowe, J. 13  
 Dewbanke, Elz. 128  
 Dewbery, J. 128  
 Dewes, J. 128  
 Dexes, W. 57  
 Dexter, Ant. 76 ; E. 82 ;  
   Hphy. 54 ; J. 39, 116,  
   128 ; St. 128 ; T. 18  
 Deych, W. 26  
 Deyn, R. 39 ; W. 18  
 Deynbie, Rg. 76  
 Dially, H. 26  
 Diccon, Ch. 3 ; El. 39 ;  
   W. 18, 67  
 Dickman, Mt. 76 ; W. 13  
 Dickens, Ch. 18 ; E. 157 ; H.  
   36 ; Isb. 67 ; J. 51, 70 ; R.  
   54 ; Rt. 18, 51 ; Sir W.  
   39 ; T. 13, 62 ; W. 73  
 Dickinson, P. 34 ; R. 109 ;  
   Rt. 59 ; Rg. 82 ; T. 157  
 Dixon, Elz. 128 ; G. 9,  
   157 ; H. 95 ; J. 51, 54 ;  
   R. 103 ; T. 128 ; W.  
   18, 34  
 Dicon, W. 18  
 Digby, Sir E. 62  
 Dimpleby, Cc. 46 ; G. 114 ;  
   T. 57  
 Dingles, E. 128  
 Dingley, G. 128 ; J. 105,  
   128 ; Rg. 76 ; W. 81  
 Diple, J. 129 ; H. 157  
 Dix, Ag. 128 ; El. 46 ; Fr.  
   109 ; J. 67 ; L. 116,  
   N

- 128; R. 3, 82, 89, 128;  
Rt. 39; T. 18, 36; W. 54,  
82
- Dobb, Ch. 39; Edm. 18;  
J. 9; Jo. 3; Reynold  
62; T. 34, 36; W. 76
- Dobbins, R. 82; W. 82
- Dobbs, Ag. 3; R. 39, 76,  
104; T. 109
- Dobbys, R. 39
- Dobman, Hphy. 51
- Docksey, Isb. 128
- Dod, Rt. 103; W. 82, 157
- Dodden, Ow. 128
- Dodford, G. 51; M. 157;  
Sm. 76
- Dodington, T. 18
- Doffeld, T. 31
- Doge, J. 109
- Dolphin, Js. 103, 128
- Donmo, J. 46, 46
- Donne, J. 39; W. 128
- Donno, Ag. 13
- Dorande, Al. 62
- Dopie, Js. 157
- Dorman, J. 46
- Dormer, Rt. 128
- Dorne, T. 82
- Dorrell, Js. 128; Rt. 67
- Doe, Rt. 128
- Doude, J. 128
- Doughton, J. 34
- Douglas, Ag. 18; R. 82,  
128; Rt. 73; T. 18
- Doule, J. 70
- Dove, Hu. 26; J. 9, 18,  
128; R. 26, 82, 128;  
Rt. 70; T. 70; W. 3
- Dowhurst, Rt. 73
- Dowle, Ant. 82
- Dowley, Al. 128
- Downall, Rt. 46
- Downe, W. 13
- Downes, Dyve 128
- Downing, Botoll 39; Elz.  
73; Fr. 128; H. 82; J.  
100; Mt. 76; M. 116,  
129; T. 51; W. 82
- Dowse, H. 18; Isode 3;  
R. 67
- Dowyn, W. 54
- Downye, Rgd. 76
- Drabb, Rt. 101
- Drage, Ag. 89; Edm-  
3; Elz. 70; H. 3; Jo.  
157; J. 3, 34; Nch.  
76; Rph. 128; T. 89;  
W. 3, 3, 62, 89, 116, 129
- Drake, H. 9; J. 8, 76
- Drakefold, W. 129
- Draper, J. 101; R. 129
- Draughton, J. 51, 128;  
Rt. 105, 129
- Drawage, Fr. 62
- Drawater, J. 57; R. 116,  
129
- Drew, Sm. 13
- Drewell, W. 89
- Driver, J. 18, 129; Mrt. 95
- Drope, T. 116, 129
- Drought, J. 39
- Drutt, Rt. 18
- Drury, El. 31; Chr. 18;  
J. 97; Jo. 129; Rt. 39;  
T. 18; W. 62
- Drydon, G. 97
- Drye, T. 129; W. 105,  
129
- Dryne, Rg. 36
- Dryner, Rt. 39
- Drynekwel, Slv. 46
- Duddington, Mt. 26
- Dudley, J. 89
- Duffett, R. 31
- Duffin, J. 70, 97
- Dugelard, Nch. 46
- Duke, A. 73; J. 62
- Dukes, Rt. 95
- Dukeson, K. 104; R. 31
- Dukman, J. 31
- Dukylls, J. 26
- Dull, J. 30
- Dulton, T. 31
- Dumley, H. 31
- Dunbabin, Nch. 9
- Dunckly, Al. 129; Ant.  
54; E. 128; Fr. 129;  
Guy 101, 128; Gid.  
129; H. 8, 18; Isb. 76;  
Js. 67; Jo. 95, 129; J.  
8, 8, 18, 26, 82, 95, 128,  
129, 129, 129, 157; Mt.  
101; Nch. 54; R. 26,  
34, 97, 129, 157; Rt. 67,  
70, 101, 129, 129, 157;  
Rg. 70; T. 31, 39, 82,  
109, 129, 129, 157, 157;  
W. 129, 129, 97
- Dunges, Rt. 101
- Dunmowe, W. 9
- Dunsford, R. 109
- Dunt, H. 82; T. 39
- Duram, T. 114
- Durand, Ag. 67; Nch. 62;  
T. 39
- Durant, Ag. 57; J. 46; R.  
46, 129; T. 36, 129;  
W. 62
- Durvell, E. 82; W. 82
- Durward, J. 54
- Dust, H. 70; R. 26; W.  
157
- Duve, W. 34
- Duver, J. 9
- Duvye, H. 26
- Dwalle, R. 31
- Dyer, R. 9, 89
- Dycane, J. 3
- Dycher, J. 51
- Dychfield, T. 54
- Dycke, Ayns 31
- Dycks, W. 57
- Dyggs, T. 57
- Dyglyng, Rt. 18
- Dyke, W. 39
- Dyncom, Ag. 31
- Dyne, J. 39
- Dynton, Ag. 62
- Dynvill, H. 46
- Dynye, J. 26, 26, 26
- Dyonise, J. 46
- Dyson, E. 129; Lw. 39
- Dytton, Al. 3
- Dyve, Rt. 26
- Eale, J. 82; R. 62; Rt.  
82; T. 18; W. 70
- Eales, E. 129; Js. 82; Jo.  
129; J. 82, 129
- Eare, Avery 129; Jo. 129;  
Lw. 158; R. 129; Rt.  
106, 129
- Earby, J. 129; Nch. 129
- Earle, Nch. 67; R. 82;  
Rt. 89; T. 153; W. 82
- Earnest, H. 103, 129; Rt.  
39; W. 54
- Eason, J. 116, 129, 129;  
T. 129; W. 129
- East, R. 39; Rt. 18; W. 9
- Easton, Edm. 109; Nch.  
158
- Eastwood, J. 103, 129;  
Pl. 129; T. 129
- Eave, J. 89; T. 73
- Eaves, W. 158
- Ebell, K. 46
- Ecketon, H. 9
- Eckins, T. 97
- Ecope, Nch. 76
- Ecton, J. 76; K. 129; Rt.  
46; R. 39; W. 62
- Eden, A. 158
- Edey, T. 106, 129, 158;  
W. 18, 89
- Edgeson, Nch. 73
- Edgley, W. 62
- Edgworth, R. 158
- Edlatt, J. 73

- Edlinge, J. 73; J. 51  
 Edmonds, E. 129; J. 101,  
 129; Rt. 51; W. 54;  
 Edm. 116  
 Edmundson, H. 47  
 Edus, J. 34  
 Edward, St. 31; W. 129  
 Edwards, H. 47; Jafferra  
 3; J. 18, 51, 59, 82;  
 Nch. 129; R. 13; W.  
 51, 129  
 Edwyn, Ag. 9; J. 39; Rt.  
 18, 62; W. 89  
 Edyn, H. 39  
 Eedes, Wlt. 103, 129; W.  
 57  
 Egche, T. 31  
 Egerston, J. 26  
 Egerton, Bgt. 158  
 Egleston, W. 76, 101  
 Egieton, R. 51  
 Ekins, A. 129; J. 51, 114,  
 129, 129; R. 106, 129;  
 Rt. 129, 129; T. 106,  
 129; W. 51  
 Elborough, Alx. 129; T.  
 129  
 Elderkin, T. 76  
 Eldershawe, Alf. 67  
 Elderton, Elz. 82  
 Eldiwer, Cla. 3  
 Eley, H. 46  
 Elkington, Dd. 109; E.  
 129; R. 103; Rt. 129,  
 158; T. 31  
 Elkins, J. 129; W. 82  
 Elliott, A. 158, 158; E.  
 76, 109, 129; G. 129;  
 Js. 116, 129; Jo. 158;  
 J. 18, 82, 97, 104; Nch.  
 129; R. 39, 129; Rt.  
 129; T. 39, 89, 89, 97,  
 158; W. 18, 54  
 Ellis, L. 129; W. 158  
 Ellistones, W. 129  
 Ellit, Js. 158  
 Ells, J. 18  
 Elmer, Al. 76; E. 129; J.  
 67, 73; T. 26; W. 54  
 Elmes, Ed. 59; G. 109;  
 T. 31, 62, 109  
 Elmore, E. 18; G. 109  
 Elsam, J. 47  
 Else, G. 26; Gf. 9; J. 18,  
 26, 36, 158; R. 34, 36;  
 T. 36, 129; W. 26, 36  
 Elson, Br. 67; G. 103, 129;  
 J. 18  
 Elston, R. 59  
 Eltington, T. 62  
 Elton, W. 3  
 Elward, J. 51  
 Elwards, J. 109  
 Elwin, A. 129  
 Emberton, R. 9; T. 76  
 Embrey, Rph. 62  
 Emeley, Joyce 129  
 Emerie, Rs. 62  
 Emerson, Ch. 97; Hu. 89  
 Emerton, G. 82; W. 31  
 Emlinge, J. 73; W. 26  
 Emmott, R. 129  
 Empson, J. 54; W. 18, 18,  
 82, 129  
 Enderley, W. 62  
 Endryd, J. 3  
 Enfield, Elz. 39; Lu. 76  
 England, E. 129; Elz.  
 106, 106, 129, 129; J.  
 106, 129; R. 97; Rt.  
 109; St. 97, 101; T. 76;  
 W. 129  
 Engram, E. 89  
 Enles, Js. 26  
 Eollar, W. 39  
 Erbye, Edm. 70; E. 76  
 Errying, G. 3  
 Esam, E. 89  
 Esgrege, J. 62  
 Esson, Al. 101; J. 109;  
 T. 89, 106  
 Estall, Jo. 82; R. 129  
 Eston, A. 18; Annys 47;  
 J. 39; R. 26; T. 18;  
 W. 34  
 Estrige, G. 39; W. 51  
 Ete, J. 59  
 Eton, E. 51; Jo. 46; J.  
 129; Freemand 67;  
 Rt. 129; T. 101; W. 47  
 Eva, Rt. 67  
 Evans, E. 129, 129; J.  
 39, 89, 114, 158; G. 114;  
 H. 101; P. 129; T. 57  
 Everell, W. 73  
 Everton, Ag. 9; El. 18;  
 R. 9  
 Ewan, J. 3  
 Exley, W. 9  
 Eydon, Al. 89; T. 89, 114;  
 W. 82  
 Eyle, Jo. 103  
 Eyter, Rt. 109  
 Eyles, Nch. 109; R. 158  
 Eyre, Al. 34; E. 39; G.  
 109; J. 18, 82, 82, 89,  
 129, 129; Isb. 129; R.  
 129; T. 101  
 Eyres, Ag. 70  
 Eyresworth, J. 97  
 Eyton, R. 82; T. 95; W.  
 31, 82  
 Eyvans, W. 57  
 Facer, Elz. 82; Grg. 89;  
 H. 82, 89; J. 26, 89,  
 130, 158; Rt. 129; T.  
 130, 130, 158; W. 116,  
 130  
 Faghham, W. 18, 116  
 Fair, J. 40, 40, 40; Rt.  
 57, 59  
 Fairest, H. 18  
 Faireman, Dinis 109  
 Fakener, W. 47  
 Fale, R. 130  
 Falkon, J. 3  
 Fall, P. 95  
 Fallame, W. 18  
 Falwell, R. 109  
 Fann, J. 26  
 Farao *v.* Pharoah, Mt. 47  
 Fardell, W. 47  
 Farer, J. 158  
 Farey, T. 129, 129  
 Farmars, E. 82  
 Farmas, A. 158  
 Farmer *als.* Farmas, A.  
 158; Edm. 158; E. 89,  
 116, 130; Jer. 98; J.  
 18, 89, 109; R. 31, 109,  
 130, 158; T. 3, 76, 109;  
 W. 130, 130  
 Farrand, W. 104  
 Farre, A. 47; E. 130; R.  
 95  
 Farrin, P. 130  
 Farrow, Elz. 130; G. 89;  
 Hu. 98; J. 130; Rt.  
 106, 130; T. 62; W.  
 158  
 Farthing, Elz. 76; G. 89,  
 158; J. 9; Js. 109  
 Farthingworth, Al. 40;  
 J. 40; T. 89; W. 31,  
 109, 130  
 Farvoe, W. 109  
 Faryngton, J. 47  
 Fasson, Bw. 103, 129  
 Fausbery, J. 130  
 Fauser, J. 26, 130, 130;  
 W. 101  
 Faux, J. 3, 98  
 Fawcett, Cth. 76; Gr. 62;  
 T. 51  
 Fowkener, Al. 57; E. 82;  
 El. 26; Js. 40; Jo. 109;  
 J. 18, 39, 59, 62, 98,  
 109; R. 57, 76, 76; Rt.

- 82; T. 13; W. 26, 76, 101  
**Fawson**, G. 158  
**Fawysbye**, W. 40  
**Fax**, J. 40  
**Faxbye**, T. 40  
**Faxson**, T. 57  
**Fayler**, R. 39  
**Feacon**, E. 130  
**Feareman**, R. 82  
**Feary**, Rt. 31; Bgt. 158; Cl. 95; J. 130; M. 130; R. 106, 130, 130; T. 97, 130; W. 114  
**Fedbrowe**, Jo. 18  
**Feernhard**, T. 73  
**Fehew**, R. 62  
**Feildinge**, Gi. 18; W. 39  
**Felde**, Ag. 3  
**Felyppe**, W. 39  
**Fene**, Rt. 40  
**Fener**, Fr. 114  
**Fenn**, El. 82  
**Fennell**, J. 101, 101; R. 106, 130; W. 47  
**Fenymore**, Rt. 9  
**Ferdill**, J. 76  
**Fermor**, J. 54, 54; Rt. 47;  
**Fermers**, E. 60  
**Fernam**, W. 39  
**Ferres**, R. 89  
**Ferrye**, T. 114  
**Fezant**, Arnell 3; Isb. 70; Nch. 9; R. 3; Rt. 51 158; W. 67, 70  
**Fetherston**, E. 130; J. 76  
**Fevur**, T. 62  
**Fewmens**, T. 62  
**Feyrechild**, Rg. 31  
**Feyreman**, R. 31  
**Filkins**, J. 130, 130  
**Finced**, Fr. 82; W. 82  
**Fincet**, W. 54  
**Fincett**, W. 130  
**Finch**, H. 130  
**Finder**, J. 34; Mt. 51  
**Findon**, Elz. 130; Sm. 18; T. 82, 109  
**Fine**, W. 57  
**Finer**, Jo. 130; T. 131  
**Finn**, J. 36; T. 62  
**Finter**, Sm. 18  
**Finton**, W. 9, 18, 82  
**Firley**, J. 39, 82; Rt. 82  
**Fish**, J. 4; Kw. 18; T. 34; W. 34  
**Fisher**, All. 54; Al. 106, 130; A. 158; Ant. 129; Cth. 130; E. 40, 109, 158; Edm. 98; Elz. 130; G. 130; H. 95; Js. 158; J. 18, 34, 47, 51, 158; Lydia, 89; R. 3, 40, 73, 76, 82, 130; Rt. 116, 130; Sbl. 62; T. 26; W. 13, 18, 18, 130, 130  
**Fistle**, R. 26  
**Fitch**, J. 130  
**Fitchett**, J. 130  
**Fitzhugh** *als.* Bosene, R. 97, 98; *als.* Caporne, A. 158; E. 95; *als.* Capne, K. 130; R. 89, 89, 158; W. 130; *als.* Caporne, W. 97, 98, 130  
**Flamell**, W. 62  
**Flamsted**, Ag. 47; J. 129  
**Flanders**, W. 106  
**Flavell**, And. 109; A. 130; H. 31; R. 104  
**Flawnders**, W. 130  
**Flawne**, A. 130; E. 76, 95; H. 59; J. 82; W. 130  
**Flecknow**, Cl. 98; Elz. 62; Fr. 82; J. 70, 130; R. 18; Su. 116, 130; T. 76, 130; W. 114  
**Flection**, Isb. 89; R. 9; T. 9; W. 18  
**Fleming**, R. 129; St. 9  
**Fletcher**, Elz. 47; G. 114; Lw. 36; Mt. 62; Ph. 62; R. 98; Rt. 129, 130, 158; T. 51, 73; Ursula 130; Wlt. 129; W. 40  
**Flintham**, H. 130, 130; Jo. 106, 130; M. 89; T. 76  
**Flond**, W. 130  
**Florie**, H. 13  
**Florrie**, W. 76  
**Flower**, Sm. 26; T. 18; W. 130  
**Flowers**, G. 130; Isb. 130; R. 98, 158  
**Floyde**, Gr. 95; J. 9  
**Fluence**, And. 67  
**Folby**, Rph. 3  
**Followell**, Ag. 57  
**Folwell**, Amy 130; Do. 106, 130; J. 130; Lambert 70; T. 47, 70; W. 62  
**Foot**, J. 103, 129; Nch. 130; W. 31  
**Force**, Mt. 89  
**Forrest**, J. 18, 158; Rt. 62  
**Forman**, E. 116, 130; J. 109; T. 76  
**Formys**, Mgy. 40  
**Fosborne**, J. 18  
**Fosbrook**, Rph. 97; W. 73  
**Fosbury**, Rg. 82; W. 158  
**Foscott**, J. 109; M. 103, 130; T. 67, 95; W. 26, 89  
**Fosse**, T. 67; W. 73  
**Fosson**, R. 150; T. 76  
**Foster**, ... 31; Al. 82; Ch. 26; Fr. 109, 130; H. 89; J. 26, 158; Jo. 3, 18; Mt. 101; M. 130, 130; P. 54; R. 130; Rt. 67; T. 101, 130; W. 18, 82; Wynmyer 9  
**Fostote**, J. 47  
**Foulke**, H. 31; G. 130; R. 130  
**Fowke**, Al. 18; Elz. 89; Jo. 158; Mt. 62; Mth. 98; T. 9, 47; W. 54, 95  
**Fowkes**, Elz. 158; H. 51; Jo. 34; J. 26, 40, 51, 109, 130; K. 130; M. 18; R. 18, 76, 130; Rt. 82, 98, 109, 130; Sm. 62; T. 13, 51, 73; W. 54, 76  
**Fowler**, Ch. 18; Hu. 70; J. 9, 40, 104; Rph. 67, 109, 130; Rt. 18, 51; Rg. 18; T. 9, 9, 31; W. 40, 62, 62  
**Fowlwell**, R. 26  
**Fowpe**, J. 57  
**Fox**, Al. 130; Ant. 101; Jo. 89; J. 130; H. 13; Rph. 67; R. 36; T. 76, 89  
**Foxley**, Em. 109; J. 13, 26, 51; T. 13, 51  
**Foxon**, H. 18  
**Foxy**, W. 82  
**Fradswell**, R. 101  
**France**, W. 67  
**Fraine**, Al. 13  
**France**, Al. ; H. 3; J. 18; R. 158; T. 57, 158; W. 89  
**Francke**, J. 26; Mt. 9  
**Franklin**, H. 47; J. 3, 9, 98, 130; Jph. 116, 130; L. 82; R. 82, 89; Rt. 76, 106, 130; T. 40, 47, 109; W. 130

- Francis, J. 26; R. 109; St. 60; W. 57  
 Frandeyll, W. 36  
 Franks, T. 18  
 Frapphan, Rt. 47  
 Fraty, Rt. 3  
 Freclington, A. 47  
 Freebody, Ag. 3; A. 116, 130; Hu. 18; R. 47; W. 98  
 Freeborne, W. 18  
 Freeman, A. 109; Ag. 39, 39; Al. 31, 109, 158; Augn. 114; Blasius 82; Chad 158; Ch. 89, 95; Edm. 13, 67; E. 106, 116, 130, 130; El. 116, 130; Elz. 26, 89; Faith 109; Fergus 114; Fr. 95, 130; G. 101, 130; Grg. 47; H. 31, 76, 130; Js. 130, 130; Jo. 76, 82, 109; J. 3, 9, 9, 9, 13, 13, 18, 18, 57, 67, 67, 70, 82, 82, 109; Mt. 9, 54; M. 67, 130; Oswald 82; Rgd. 76; R. 18, 51, 62, 62; Rt. 26, 40, 40; Rg. 34; T. 9, 26, 26, 26, 36, 39, 62, 70, 76, 89, 106, 130; W. 3, 3, 9, 18, 31, 51, 116, 130  
 Frere, J. 130; R. 3; Rt. 3; W. 130  
 French, Alx. 158; Al. 130; Elz. 158, 158; El. 82; Emn. 116, 130; Gawin, 109; H. 109; J. 70, 109; Mrt. 82; R. 82; T. 67, 109; W. 3, 76  
 Frend, J. 54; T. 9  
 Freston, T. 76  
 Fretlyngton, Annys, 39  
 Fretter, Jo. 130; J. 31; Lw. 82, 89; R. 82; W. 130  
 Fretton, W. 103  
 Frisbye, T. 18; W. 18, 67  
 Frith, Hu. 130; R. 9, 62  
 Froonte, J. 3  
 Frost, Ag. 158; H. 47; Hu. 101; J. 130; T. 114  
 Fesey, W. 130  
 Frusbye, W. 40  
 Fuller, W. 158  
 Fulshaw, W. 76  
 Fulwell, W. 18  
 Furley, W. 89  
 Furman, L. 131  
 Furness, W. 70  
 Furnis, Js. 114; J. 131; R. 26; T. 9  
 Furren *als.* Glover, Jo. 131  
 Furrowe, Rt. 26  
 Furths, Rt. 47  
 Fyll, J. 70  
 Fype, R. 47  
 Fypys, J. 47  
 Fyureds, R. 76  
 Gaates, W. 55  
 Gabell, Ag. 95; Jo. 158; Lw. 51; T. 90; W. 131  
 Gabetis, Edm. 158  
 Gaddesden, Al. 90  
 Gaffield, Rg. 131  
 Gage, Cc. 77; Elz. 158; H. 40; Rt. 131  
 Gainfere, Ag. 73; T. 73  
 Galing, W. 98  
 Gallard, W. 95  
 Gallover, J. 76  
 Gallowe, T. 34  
 Galoway, Al. 63  
 Gamaige, Js. 76, 77; R. 19; W. 34  
 Gamble, R. 51; Rg. 40; T. 109; W. 98  
 Gambrell, F. 90; T. 90; W. 98  
 Gander, R. 40  
 Gandie, H. 62  
 Gange, T. 77  
 Ganney, J. 51  
 Gannocke, T. 40  
 Ganyver, T. 40  
 Gardner, Ag. 40; Flk. 58; H. 58; Jo. 131; J. 3, 36, 58, 62, 98, 158; Mt. 58; Nch. 131; R. 98, 109, 109, 130; Rt. 76, 106, 131; T. 13, 19, 34, 36, 67, 83, 131; W. 18, 26, 63, 95, 114, 116, 131, 131, 131, 131  
 Gare, J. 26, 40; Jla. 54; T. 9, 40  
 Garfield, J. 131; R. 47, 73; T. 36, 58, 90, 109  
 Garforth, W. 31  
 Garland, Hphy. 158  
 Garley, Rgd. 31; T. 51  
 Garlyke, T. 62  
 Garne, T. 62  
 Garnam, W. 19  
 Garner, H. 36, 62; J. 90, 131; Mrn. 55; R. 90, 158; Rt. 73; T. 40, 90; W. 55, 90, 131, 131  
 Garnet, Ja. 19, 83; Nch. 104; T. 101; W. 19, 77  
 Garrad, Ag. 13; J. 9; R. 9, 19  
 Garrard, H. 19; J. 9; Rt. 116; St. 9; T. 51; W. 95  
 Garret, Alx. 101; Ar. 90; Ch. 131; El. 67; Ellis, 131; H. 131; Hphy. 19, 40, 60; J. 55, 63, 70, 77, 77, 101, 131; M. 98; Ml. 67, 158; Nch. 40, 109; R. 9, 98, 109, 131, 131, 131, 158; T. 36, 83, 90, 98, 158; Vl. 131; W. 26, 34, 67, 67, 76, 90  
 Garron, R. 34; Rt. 34  
 Gaskell, J. 40; W. 101  
 Gaskett, Elz. 95  
 Gates, J. 47  
 Gawden, Rt. 9  
 Gawderne, J. 103  
 Gawthorne, Augn. 131; Gf. 62; J. 51; R. 90  
 Gawyn, Ch. 47  
 Gaye, T. 114  
 Gayler, W. 76  
 Gayly, J. 131  
 Gayner, R. 73  
 Gaynes, O. 158; T. 40  
 Gayter, Rg. 31  
 Gayton, Jo. 131; J. 19, 19; T. 60  
 Gaywoodd, J. 70  
 Geare, Ag. 19  
 Geary, Do. 131; J. 95, 104; M. 106, 131; Sm. 13; T. 131  
 Geaton, T. 158  
 Gebon, Jo. 3; T. 19  
 Gedney, W. 34  
 Gedy, J. 51  
 Gee, El. 109; Jo. 131; J. 82, 131; R. 40; T. 55, 131; W. 55, 131  
 Geen, T. 90  
 Geenoke, J. 90  
 Gees, W. 101  
 Gieves, L. 131  
 Geffern, T. 47  
 Geffs, E. 83; J. 55, 67; T. 47; W. 47  
 Geffrey, Al. 83; E. 109; J. 58; R. 55; T. 19, 51; W. 58

- Geimeles, Rt. 158  
 Geltington, Al. 31  
 Genne, El. 40  
 Gent, Amye 131; E. 98; H. 19, 116, 131; Nch. 131, 131; Rt. 77; T. 40, 83, 131; W. 3, 131, 131  
 George, Rt. 26  
 German, J. 83  
 Gervys, Ag. 26; W. 26  
 Gerych, J. 13  
 Geryvyn, Rt. 40  
 Gestwicke, Al. 62  
 Gibbard, T. 3  
 Gibbs, Al. 9; E. 158; G. 131; H. 90; Isb. 13; Js. 62; Jo. 26; J. 9, 19, 19, 34, 40, 73, 90, 90, 90, 114, 131, 131; Nch. 62; R. 9, 19, 19, 55, 101, 131; Rt. 131; T. 31, 34, 40, 40, 109; W. 13, 70  
 Gibbon, J. 62; W. 40, 40  
 Gibbons, A. 109; J. 40, 90; T. 131  
 Gibbins, Ag. 131; Dd. 158; E. 101, 106, 131; J. 9, 51, 73, 83, 106, 131; Nch. 131; R. 158; T. 55, 83, 90; W. 62  
 Gibbyng, T. 40  
 Gibson, Ad. 51; Alf. 158; Ar. 58; J. 31; Mt. 90; T. 73, 116, 131; W. 77, 90, 90, 90  
 Giddinge, T. 90  
 Gifford, Ag. 83, 83; Amye 131; El. 9; Fr. 109; G. 131; Ja. 131; Nch. 40; R. 3, 19, 131; Rg. 98  
 Gilber, Nch. 40  
 Gilberd, Gr. 109  
 Gilbert, Alx. 95, Al. 26; Bgt. 106, 131; Elz. 131; *als* Holywell, E. 131; J. 19, 47, 67, 83; R. 9, 131, 131; Rt. 58, 67; St. 63; T. 3, 67; W. 9, 47, 101, 158  
 Gilborne, Grg. 31; J. 77  
 Gilby, Al. 77; Rt. 70; W. 77  
 Gildard, J. 62  
 Gileat, T. 116  
 Giles, E. 106, 132; Hy. 47; J. 18, 109, 131, 132; T. 3, 26, 31, 31, 67; W. 19  
 Gilford, J. 40  
 Gilforth, Js. 31  
 Gilkes, J. 83; Nch. 13  
 Gill, Ag. 58; And. 158; Edm. 63; J. 31, 131; R. 55, 114, 131; T. 62, 131; W. 13  
 Gillam, R. 26; T. 26  
 Gillett, J. 40, 95; R. 131; T. 131  
 Gillyngs, T. 47  
 Gilloe, T. 109  
 Gilloway, W. 158  
 Gilman, J. 19  
 Gimber, J. 55; Percivell 58; W. 62  
 Giskyn, J. 9  
 Glad, H. 40  
 Gladwin, T. 40  
 Glase, J. 109  
 Glasse, J. 131  
 Glastbury, Js. 26  
 Glaysberye, J. 40  
 Glen, Mrt. 90; Nch. 3; R. 73; T. 70; W. 40, 47, 131  
 Glenton, Nch. 19  
 Glover, A. 109, 131; G. 55; J. 26, 83; M. 116; Rt. 18, 90, 109; T. 19, 131  
 Goasse, Isb. 106  
 Goar, J. 34  
 Gobby, T. 116, 132; W. 132  
 Goble, W. 47  
 Godber, Elz. 131; J. 131; M. 132; T. 103, 131; Ursula 109  
 Goddys, W. 40  
 Gode, J. 3, 101  
 Godfrey, J. 55, 62; W. 90, 131  
 Godlin, J. 132  
 Godman, T. 132  
 Godrydge, J. 47  
 Godspeare, J. 19  
 Godwin, J. 131; W. 62  
 Goffe, G. 132; Isb. 132  
 Gogyn, T. 40  
 Gold, Ag. 3  
 Golding, T. 3  
 Goldson, T. 116, 132  
 Goldybar, ... 3  
 Goldyneston, J. 3  
 Goliebrand, J. 55  
 Golliver, Ag. 90; Em. 83; Urg. 76; P. 51; T. 83; Ursula 77  
 Gonyon, J. 51  
 Good, Ag. 132; Al. 132; A. 36; Ant. 90; Elz. 3; J. 31, 98, 158; Mt. 109; Nch. 114; Rt. 51, 103, 131; T. 3, 73, 73; W. 67  
 Goodfellow, Ch. 51; G. 132; Jo. 55; J. 60, 109; Rph. 132; R. 70, 132; T. 101; W. 40, 103  
 Goodgam, J. 62; W. 40  
 Goodgrave, T. 9  
 Goodlad, W. 47  
 Goodland, Rt. 70  
 Goodlocke, J. 9, 9; Mt. 9  
 Goodlyffe, Rt. 9  
 Goodman, Ag. 83; Al. 19, 132; A. 55; B. 31; E. 54; G. 116, 132, 132; H. 51, 114; J. 26, 26, 34, 70, 83, 95, 98, 101, 132, 132, 132, 158; Lucas 76; M. 114; Miles 73; Nch. 131; R. 31, 34, 90, 109, 132; Rt. 83; T. 3, 9, 9, 47, 63, 109, 132; W. 13, 26, 83, 90, 95, 101, 116, 132, 132  
 Goodred, Sm. 132  
 Goodree, H. 109  
 Goodrich *als* Gutteridge, Bertin 132; Fl. 73; J. 47; W. 40  
 Goodwche, J. 58  
 Goodwich, J. 3  
 Goodwin, A. 132; Edm. 51; E. 110; H. 19; Jo. 77; J. 40, 43, 62, 131; K. 19, 132; Mgy. 132; R. 132; Rt. 114; T. 76, 83, 116, 131; W. 47, 47, 83, 132  
 Goodyer, Elz. 26; J. 58; Nch. 13  
 Goose, R. 19  
 Goosey, E. 76, 95; Fr. 103, 131; J. 26, 131; Mgy. 158; R. 73, 76; Rt. 40, 58, 116  
 Goram, R. 3  
 Gore, J. 19  
 Gorey, R. 95  
 Gorham, M. 40; Hphy. 73  
 Gosteloe, T. 132  
 Goston, Wlt. 62  
 Gough, G. 132; W. 19, 114, 116  
 Goulby, W. 132  
 Goule, J. 55

- Goward, Rt. 116, 132 ; W. 132  
 Grace, Js. 31, 158 ; P. 158 ; Rt. 34 ; T. 13  
 Granborne, R. 116  
 Granborough, Ag. 132 ; J. 131 ; R. 132 ; Sm. 83 ; T. 83, 90  
 Granger, Al. 109 ; W. 19  
 Granny, W. 63  
 Grant, Al. 19 ; R. 19 ; Rt. 19, 132 ; T. 55, 158 ; W. 40, 132  
 Grascocke, W. 47  
 Gray, Ag. 132 ; Al. 132 ; E. 131 ; Jo. 158 ; J. 9, 26, 31, 55, 109, 158 ; Merrioll 132 ; P. 132 ; R. 19, 26, 76, 132 ; Rt. 47, 132, 132 ; T. 90 ; W. 3, 40, 55, 63, 90, 98, 109  
 Green, Ag. 18, 106, 132 ; Al. 34 ; A. 76 ; Ch. 26, 103 ; Elz. 132 ; G. 31 ; Grg. 9 ; H. 9, 40, 132 ; Js. 83 ; Jo. 40, 95, 109, 158 ; J. 9, 13, 34, 40, 40, 47, 51, 62, 73, 77, 95, 109, 109, 131, 132 ; Jph. 132 ; K. 95, 116, 132 ; Mgy. 132 ; Mr. 73 ; Ph. 31 ; Rph. 70 ; R. 31, 40, 70, 90, 132, 158 ; Rt. 19, 63, 67, 82, 83, 83, 158 ; Rw. 101 ; T. 9, 26, 58, 67, 67, 67, 73, 77, 83, 90, 103 ; W. 3, 19, 83, 83, 106, 131, 132, 132, 132, 132  
 Grenehill, Mt. 114  
 Greenhop, W. 132  
 Greenooke, J. 90  
 Greensmith, T. 103, 131  
 Greenwood, Rt. 109  
 Gregg, Nch. 40  
 Gregory, A. 131 ; Isb. 83 ; Jo. 116, 132 ; E. 131 ; J. 77, 131 ; Mth. 109 ; M. 132 ; Silveston 83 ; W. 3, 114, 131, 132  
 Gregs, J. 40  
 Grenaway, W. 47  
 Grenhall, Raynold 47  
 Grenbanke, J. 13  
 Grendon, J. 26 ; Rt. 55  
 Grenham, J. 9  
 Gressam, R. 31  
 Gretlande, Al. 62 ; Ch. 40  
 Greves, T. 83  
 Grie, Rg. 40  
 Grieve, W. 40  
 Griffin, Fr. 40 ; Ja. 132, 158 ; J. 19, 132 ; Ls. 131 ; Mt. 110 ; R. 132 ; T. 9, 73, 90, 106 ; W. 31, 95  
 Griffith, R. 132 ; Rw. 51 ; T. 3 ; W. 101  
 Grigge, J. 19  
 Griggs, R. 116, 132 ; W. 116, 132  
 Grime, W. 98  
 Grimsdyck, Js. 82 ; W. 131  
 Grimson, H. 26 ; J. 73 ; R. 31  
 Grymston, R. 19  
 Gritton, Fr. 132  
 Groby, Alx. 51 ; Barnard 83 ; J. 40, 62, 83, 83 ; Ph. 109 ; R. 67 ; T. 76, 83 ; W. 19, 83  
 Groccke, Jo. 90 ; W. 90  
 Grome, Adrian 70 ; Ag. 3 ; W. 62, 95  
 Grone, E. 106  
 Groobbe, T. 67 ; Sm. 67  
 Groobie, Jo. 109 ; J. 109  
 Groome, R. 109 ; T. 114  
 Grope, Rt. 40  
 Grosse, G. 83 ; K. 101 ; J. 132 ; R. 26 ; Rg. 90 ; T. 34, 158  
 Groubbie, T. 77  
 Grounce, Isb. 40  
 Grove, E. 73, 132 ; Hu. 90 ; T. 77, 90  
 Grubbe, Al. 109 ; E. 83 ; J. 40, 73 ; T. 76, 132 ; W. 132  
 Grundie, Ant. 77  
 Gubb, Rt. 13  
 Gubbin, Oswald 132  
 Gubbins, A. 114 ; Hy. 47 ; R. 116, 132 ; W. 109, 110  
 Gudladde, W. 13  
 Gudman, W. 63  
 Gudwin, W. 62  
 Guise, T. 132  
 Guld, W. 9  
 Gullion, W. 109  
 Gulliver, A. 158 ; J. 106, 132 ; R. 158 ; T. 132 ; W. 3  
 Gumbrill, Hu. 109  
 Gumley, Isb. 9 ; W. 132  
 Gunion, Al. 114  
 Gunn, J. 9 ; T. 51 ; Rt. 67  
 Gunthorpe, Elz. 109 ; R. 76  
 Gunyall, Grg. 3  
 Gurford, J. 3 ; T. 19  
 Gurlinge, J. 73, 109 ; R. 70, 110  
 Gurre, J. 9  
 Gurry, Ch. 83 ; *als.* Butcher, J. 101 ; W. 90, 90  
 Gutter, W. 26, 40  
 Gutteridge, A. 114 ; T. 116, 116, 132 ; W. 109 ; Mt. 132  
 Guy, Edm. 83 ; W. 95  
 Gwilliam, H. 51  
 Gwin, Gr. 95 ; J. 83  
 Hackett, J. 40 ; Rt. 73  
 Hackleton, Ag. 55 ; A. 106, 133 ; Rt. 117, 133 ; T. 55, 63, 117  
 Hackman, M. 4  
 Hackney, A. 133 ; E. 83, 133, 159 ; Elz. 106, 133 ; G. 132 ; H. 41 ; Mt. 41 ; Rt. 90 ; W. 34, 101, 132, 133  
 Hacksall, G. 103, 132  
 Hacoft, R. 14  
 Haddon, Ag. 133 ; Al. 159 ; Edm. 133 ; Jarrett, 110 ; Jo. 159 ; J. 58, 77, 133, 159 ; Mt. 70 ; R. 117, 133 ; Rt. 106, 132, 133 ; Rg. 51 ; T. 31, 41, 58, 106, 133 ; W. 4, 55, 83, 159  
 Haddyngton, T. 4  
 Hadwyke, J. 47  
 Haddocke, Edm. 90  
 Hae, R. 47  
 Hagar, T. 9  
 Haldenly, R. 3  
 Hallford, W. 9  
 Hales, E. 106, 133  
 Halford, D. 110 ; Rt. 114 ; T. 63, 133  
 Halywell, Nch. 8, 13 ; T. 3  
 Hall, Al. 83 ; E. 110, 133 ; El. 90 ; H. 9, 77, 132, 133 ; Isb. 63 ; J. 10, 19, 26, 47, 58, 90, 101, 110 ; K. 83, 90 ; Lw. 158, 159 ; Mt. 70, 132, 159 ; M. 117, 133, 133 ; O. 103, 132 ; R. 19, 26, 41, 55, 67, 83, 90, 106, 133, 133 ; Rt. 4, 26, 27, 31, 77, 110 ; Rg. 73 ; T. 20, 31, 77, 83, 117, 133, 133, 133, 133 ; W.

- 47, 58, 73, 77, 77, 83, 103,  
132, 133, 133, 133, 159  
Hallatt, Gl. 19  
Hallen, Ag. 20; R. 58  
Halley, Elz. 9; T. 47  
Hallis, H. 83  
Halliwell, Al. 34; E. 132;  
Isb. 67, 132; Jo. 83; J. 3,  
63, 110, 133; Lw. 14;  
R. 67; Rt. 41; T. 47;  
W. 13, 19, 63, 63, 132,  
133, 133  
Halt, Nch. 70  
Halyard, J. 13  
Haman, Al. 132  
Hamants, W. 132  
Hame, J. 9  
Hamerton, Ju. 41; W. 63  
Hames, J. 40  
Hamesweth, W. 26  
Hamlyn, R. 27  
Hammerton, Ag. 31; J.  
47, 63; R. 27, 133; W.  
63  
Hamon, T. 110  
Hamonde, J. 58  
Hampson, Glt. 83  
Hampstocke, T. 77  
Hampston, W. 31  
Hanbye, T. 3  
Hance, Elz. 83; H. 47;  
J. 47; Rt. 3, 60; T. 19  
Hancke, Ag. 13; T. 133  
Hancloke, J. 40  
Hancock, Ant. 132; Hphy.  
132; Isb. 95; J. 101;  
Lu. 159; Lk. 133; R.  
3; S. 101; W. 58, 63,  
77, 133  
Handes, W. 77  
Handrove, J. 26  
Hanewell, Nch. 4  
Hanfraye, W. 40  
Hanger, W. 14; E. 133  
Hanington, J. 3  
Hankman, J. 4  
Hanneley, T. 52  
Hanrood, R. 31  
Hansard, T. 63  
Hanslop, T. 133  
Hanson, W. 19  
Hanwell, E. 114; Fr. 133;  
Isb. 110; Jo. 159; J.  
134; Rph. 9; T. 159;  
W. 47, 90, 133  
Hanyse, R. 47  
Hanywell, R. 77; T. 4  
Harberd, T. 83, 90, 117,  
134, 159; W. 67, 114  
Harbert, Al. 83; Amb.  
83; Cyprian 134; J. 63,  
101, 133, 159; Mt. 159;  
R. 91, 134; Rt. 26, 63;  
T. 134; W. 52, 77  
Harbye, J. 14; Mt. 3; W.  
3  
Harbord, W. 26  
Harborowe, Al. 83; Em.  
51; T. 73  
Harcher, R. 77  
Harcortte, 4  
Hardall, T. 83  
Hardbeard, T. 134  
Harden, Sir Hphy. 63  
Harding, Ag. 20; Do. 133;  
J. 133, 134; Nch. 159;  
R. 73; W. 9, 95, 114  
Hardyngham, Ag. 47  
Hardman, H. 4  
Hardwick, Do. 159; El.  
134; R. 36, 58, 159; Rt.  
4; Sm. 20; T. 63, 95;  
W. 47  
Hardy, Rt. 14, 52  
Hardyman, W. 63  
Hare, J. 9; W. 9, 14  
Haresbie, K. 51  
Harfar, E. 63  
Hargrave, Js. 83  
Haryngton, T. 63  
Harkholl, T. 70  
Harland, Nch. 31  
Harle, W. 83  
Harley, R. 133  
Harlocke, Ls. 41; Sm. 36  
Harman, T. 159  
Harratt, Rt. 19  
Harretts, T. 114  
Harriett, Al. 3, 27; Austin  
98; Cassander 134; H.  
73; J. 55, 134; L. 3;  
R. 134; Wlt. 133; W.  
36, 55  
Harrington, A. 63; D.  
98; Lw. 134; Rt. 31  
Harrynston, A. 63  
Harryatts, J. 52, 70; T.  
41  
Harris, Ab. 133; Ag. 55,  
73, 134; A. 117, 134;  
Ch. 83, 134; Edm. 47,  
106, 134; E. 67, 134;  
Elz. 134, 134; El. 103,  
133; G. 98, 134, 159;  
H. 47, 134, 134; J. 19,  
19, 19, 20, 40, 52, 55, 67,  
67, 90, 104, 110, 133,  
134, 159, 159; Joyce  
103, 133; Lazarus 110;  
Mgy. 67, 67; Mrt. 83;  
Mth. 63, 90; Maud 134;  
R. 14, 19, 34, 36, 47, 91,  
101, 101, 114, 134, 159;  
Rt. 19, 27, 110, 134, 134;  
T. 13, 13, 27, 27, 40, 40,  
55, 63, 83, 95, 98, 98,  
104, 117, 134, 134, 159;  
Ursula 134; W. 63, 77,  
83, 106, 133, 133, 134,  
134, 134, 134  
Harrison, Ag. 14; Edm.  
77; Elz. 4, 14, 110; G.  
134, 134; J. 31, 52, 58,  
63, 134; Mgy. 3; R. 83,  
103, 133; Rt. 70, 134;  
T. 19, 63, 70, 77, 134;  
W. 67  
Harrodde, Jo. 36  
Harold, J. 9  
Harrowden, A. 134; J.  
41, 133  
Harrow Smyth, H. 9  
Hart, J. 26, 90, 134; R.  
134; T. 19; W. 27, 36,  
134  
Hartbatell, E. 13  
Harteshorn, Ag. 26; W.  
51  
Hartwell, Fr. 55; J. 14,  
40; T. 9  
Harvey, J. 31; Mt. 3; T.  
19  
Harwarde, W. 13  
Harwood, E. 101; J. 4,  
63; R. 27; W. 52, 90  
Hasker, T. 134  
Hasle, Rt. 41  
Haslerigge, Fr. 134  
Haslewood, E. 83; Elz.  
63; Mk. 58; T. 63;  
W. 19, 19, 110  
Hasse, T. 34  
Hassell, Hphy. 19  
Hastell, Rt. 14  
Hastings, J. 63, 117, 134  
Hastwell, Mt. 63  
Hatkyne, Rt. 60  
Hatter, J. 90; R. 52; W.  
63  
Hatton, Hu. 83; J. 14,  
90; R. 110, 134; T. 117;  
W. 55, 134  
Haule, T. 63; R. 63  
Haunch, Ch. 159; R. 90  
Hausthe, T. 47  
Hawchyn, T. 3  
Hawcocke, J. 55  
Hawe, T. 41  
Hawes, R. 133; W. 67,  
106, 134

- Hawford**, E. 9; Fr. 134; G. 77; Gl. 95; H. 90; Jdth. 134; Lw. 83; Rt. 83, 159; Rg. 134; T. 27  
**Hawgoode**, T. 71, 77; W. 34, 41, 110  
**Hawke**, H. 4; Rt. 9; St. 9, 19  
**Hawkes**, J. 134; Jonas 158; K. 110; T. 106, 134, 134  
**Hawkins**, Al. 159; E. 134, J. 19, 19, 19, 31, 101; Mt. 31; R. 101; T. 134; W. 114, 134  
**Hawley**, W. 41  
**Hawll**, Rt. 58  
**Hawton**, H. 90  
**Hawntyn**, J. 19  
**Haworth**, R. 47  
**Hawten**, Rt. 34; T. 134; W. 134  
**Haybart**, J. 47  
**Haycocke**, A. 159; H. 9; J. 27, 83; R. 34; W. 134  
**Haye**, Edm. 134; J. 4, 9; Hy. 47; H. 19; Rg. 73; T. 19, 19  
**Hayes**, E. 90, 134; J. 134; Rph. 77; T. 110; W. 134  
**Hayle**, J. 41; T. 51  
**Hayley**, Al. 9; Isb. 90; Jo. 40; J. 47; R. 31; W. 77  
**Haynes**, Ag. 19, 73; Al. 4; E. 70; Jo. 134; J. 31, 52; Rt. 104; Sm. 134; W. 20, 117, 134  
**Hayres**, J. 19  
**Hayricke**, Rt. 26  
**Haythecoke**, J. 34  
**Hayton**, J. 27  
**Hayward**, Ag. 31; Al. 67; Augn. 103; Aug. 133; Fr. 159; J. 40, 73, 134; Rph. 27; R. 90, 159; Sm. 83; T. 77, 90, 98; W. 19, 52, 70, 83  
**Haywood**, J. 91, 104; T. 98  
**Hazlebrowne**, J. 41  
**Heacock**, Elz. 104  
**Healy**, Ag. 63; G. 101; Rph. 20; R. 77; Rt. 134; Rg. 134; T. 73  
**Hearinge**, Ag. 55  
**Hearne**, H. 106, 134; T. 134; W. 4  
**Hearnige**, Rt. 83  
**Hearvey**, J. 63  
**Heath**, Ag. 133; Hphy. 134; J. 131; W. 83  
**Heaward**, T. 110  
**Hebbolwatt**, Rph. 19  
**Hedge**, Fr. 90; G. 63; Js. 134; J. 13; Lw. 134; R. 134; Rt. 134; T. 90; W. 31, 31  
**Hedges**, Js. 106; J. 3; Nch. 63; R. 117  
**Hedich**, J. 14  
**Hedichkins**, J. 20  
**Heill**, W. 3  
**Heinesworth**, Isb. 90  
**Heirv**, J. 14  
**Hellans**, Percivall 58  
**Helle**, Rt. 4  
**Helmer**, T. 63  
**Helyett**, Benyt 41  
**Helys**, T. 4  
**Heminges**, Luce 134; Hphy. 134  
**Hemiton**, J. 31  
**Hemyngton**, Al. 14; Jo. 14; T. 58  
**Hencoke**, Mrn. 58  
**Hendman**, J. 40; T. 34  
**Hendyman**, Rt. 101  
**Hene**, J. 36  
**Henfrey**, Ag. 106, 134; Rt. 134; W. 159  
**Henkman**, T. 19  
**Heninge**, J. 36  
**Henley**, R. 36, 36  
**Henman**, A. 134; G. 134; H. 114; T. 47, 134; W. 19, 90  
**Henmarch**, Mrt. 48  
**Henres**, T. 73  
**Henry**, T. 47  
**Henseman**, Al. 101; Edm. 159; E. 134; Fr. 83; H. 67; I. 133; J. 3; *als.* Crosbrough, J. 41, 52, 98, 134; K. 27; Mt. 52; M. 159; Ml. 83; R. 83; T. 19, 34, 101, 133  
**Henshaw**, T. 104  
**Henson**, A. 73; *als.* Wells, D. 134; Edm. 83; Em. 73; Harold 70; H. 31; J. 70, 70; Sir J. 63; Ml. 41; R. 34; Rt. 10, 77, 98; T. 26, 83; W. 26, 31, 60, 71, 133  
**Henstock**, Isb. 40; J. 34, 40, 41  
**Herbert**, T. 101  
**Herdson**, T. 63  
**Here**, W. 47  
**Heritage**, Ant. 134; H. 133; J. 98; R. 133; W. 106, 134  
**Herpyn**, T. 63  
**Hericott**, Rt. 134  
**Herriot**, Rt. 117  
**Herris**, W. 3  
**Herrison**, J. 4  
**Hertwell**, J. 4  
**Herwoodde**, W. 31  
**Her yng**, J. 47; Rt. 47  
**Hetran**, R. 63  
**Hett**, Rt. 9  
**Heward**, J. 47  
**Hewett**, E. 95; J. 36; Rt. 63; T. 14, 67; Vn. 83  
**Heyds**, J. 41  
**Heyre**, H. 19, 40; Js. 70; J. 19, 26; W. 36  
**Heyres**, Jh. 52  
**Heyrick**, Nch. 134; R. 26  
**Hich**, R. 83  
**Hickman**, Elz. 159; H. 63, 83; Isb. 134; J. 47, 95, 106, 134, 159; K. 134; Mt. 133; Nch. 101; P. 63; Sa. 106, 134; T. 9; W. 20, 20, 36, 58  
**Hicks**, J. 31, 41, 41; Rt. 90; Rg. 90; W. 41  
**Hill**, Ag. 34, 55; Alx. 70; Ch. 19; E. 106, 134, 159; Elz. 31, 135, 159; H. 4, 58, 73, 117, 135; J. 13, 31, 58, 63, 83, 90, 90, 101, 110, 134, 134, 134, 135, 135; Jph. 135; K. 95; Mt. 114; M. 159; Mathias 135; Nch. 114; Rph. 31; Reynolds 40; R. 63; Rt. 3, 31, 40, 41, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 36, 47, 135; W. 40, 47, 55, 77  
**Hickson**, W. 19  
**Hide**, Alx. 19; W. 13  
**Hidcocke**, W. 83  
**Higden**, J. 83  
**Higges**, H. 3; T. 47  
**Higgins**, W. 27; R. 159  
**Higham**, T. 19  
**Highorne**, E. 55  
**Hillar**, T. 52  
**Hilliard**, H. 77; W. 136  
**Hillis**, Eustace 3; J. 3;

- T. 4; Elz. 90; Emine 63; Fr. 133; Gi. 83; J. 20, 40, 67, 135, 159; Rph. 114; R. 117, 135; Rt. 135; Sm. 106; T. 135; W. 158  
**Hillyer**, Ant. 90; E. 41; G. 133; J. 73, 77; Rph. 135; W. 101  
**Hilton**, Ag. 27; Al. 27; And. 135; J. 14, 14, 19; Mk. 135; Ml. 90; Rt. 106, 135, 135; Rg. 31; T. 55, 70, 135; W. 110, 159  
**Himys**, R. 63  
**Hinckley**, G. 40; J. 48, 70; Lw. 83; R. 83  
**Hinde**, Al. 110; J. 14, 19; Jo. 60; R. 40, 98; T. 9; W. 58  
**Hine**, R. 101  
**Hines**, Al. 26; J. 159; Sl. 159; T. 114, 159  
**Hinkes**, G. 106, 135  
**Hintley**, R. 58  
**Hinton**, Al. 90; J. 40, 47, 135; Rt. 58, 67  
**Hipe**, Ag. 31; R. 110  
**Hipwell**, Ant. 63; Isb. 95, 133; J. 41; Hphy. 159; Ls. 135; R. 90, 106, 135; T. 83, 90, 106, 110, 135; W. 47  
**Hiscott**, Elz. 133  
**Hitchcock**, Ch. 135; Jo. 133; J. 9, 26, 58; H. 58; Mt. 135; T. 106, 135; W. 135  
**Hitchman**, Rt. 135  
**Hitkocke**, Al. 90  
**Hives**, J. 63  
**Hoare**, Al. 135; Edm. 117, 135; Js. 135; J. 77, 133, 158; Ml. 135; Rt. 117, 135; T. 9  
**Hobbes**, E. 31; Grg. 63; J. 67, 67, 101; R. 83; *als.* **Hobson**, Rt. 95; T. 9, 19, 159; W. 114  
**Hobcroft**, B. 135; R. 135; Rt. 135; W. 98  
**Hoberd**, W. 41  
**Hobson**, Ag. 55; Brb. 135; Em. 77; H. 70, 133; Isb. 55; J. 40, 41, 70; Rt. 70; Sm. 3, 3; T. 31; W. 135  
**Hockins**, Rt. 63  
**Hockhall**, R. 95  
**Hocknell**, J. 135  
**Hoddlowe**, J. 158  
**Hodge**, J. 58; Rt. 31, 95, 106; T. 20, 73; W. 58, 90  
**Hodges**, Al. 77; Elz. 159; G. 135; H. 55, 67, 73, 101; Isb. 36; Js. 114; J. 31, 67, 70, 77; T. 90, 110, 133, 135; W. 34, 117, 135, 135  
**Hodgkin**, Elz. 110; Mt. 133; R. 10, 133; St. 101  
**Hodgkins**, A. 135; Fr. 110; Jo. 135; J. 133, 135; R. 103  
**Hodgkinson**, W. 133  
**Hodgskin**, T. 159  
**Hodiloe**, Ar. 135  
**Hodson**, J. 159  
**Hoe**, Hu. 90; R. 101  
**Hogg**, R. 47  
**Hogges**, T. 47, 63  
**Hoggins**, J. 63  
**Hoghsone**, J. 3  
**Hoitte**, Av. 70; Grg. 90; J. 3; W. 101  
**Hoke**, J. 47  
**Holcote**, El. 3; J. 27, 63; Ph. 9; Rt. 3; Rw. 135; T. 34; W. 41, 55  
**Holdeche**, J. 41; Jph. 77  
**Holder**, Js. 90; R. 58  
**Hole**, Elz. 4  
**Holis**, H. 41  
**Holl**, W. 27  
**Holland**, ... 9; Ag. 101; A. 114; Ant. 13; Lw. 52; Pl. 135; W. 31  
**Holliday**, Ch. 133  
**Holliman**, W. 41  
**Hollingshead**, Ant. 135  
**Hollington**, H. 110; T. 135  
**Hollins**, W. 63  
**Hollis**, H. 83; J. 19, 90; R. 67, 83, 90; Sm. 135; T. 83, 98, 101; W. 110, 135  
**Holliwell**, J. 135; T. 90  
**Holloway**, J. 135; Su. 135; T. 133  
**Hollowell**, R. 159; W. 159  
**Holman**, Edm. 98; E. 135; Js. 101; J. 4, 67, 90; R. 10, 40; Rt. 70; T. 83, 135, 135  
**Holmes**, Ag. 98; Bgt. 135; H. 135; J. 77; Ml. 90; R. 63, 110; Rt. 98; St. 90; T. 83; W. 95  
**Holt**, Alx. 135; E. 110; J. 41; T. 40; W. 159  
**Holton**, W. 135  
**Holywell**, Gye 40  
**Homan**, J. 77; T. 117, 135  
**Home**, K. 14; T. 83  
**Honis**, J. 117  
**Hony**, Elz. 135  
**Hooke**, Amb. 117, 135; Ant. 90; Elz. 159; Mgy. 19; Mk. 135; T. 9; W. 19, 47, 101  
**Hoole**, Elz. 36  
**Hoore**, Rt. 83  
**Hooton**, J. 90; R. 90, 110, 159  
**Hopkin**, Rt. 19  
**Hopking**, Mgy. 41  
**Hopkins**, Ag. 133, 135; B. 90; Cl. 20; Cornel 135; Crn. 117; El. 110; Fr. 117, 133, 135; G. 67; Hphy. 117, 135; Js. 135; Ja. 110; J. 9, 31, 41, 47, 47, 73, 101, 110, 133; Lt. 114; Mt. 133; Mgy. 19, 19; R. 4, 90, 159; Rt. 63, 77, 77; T. 19, 41; *als.* **Adams**, 37, 41, 63, 73, 83, 101, 104, 133, 135; W. 4, 77, 133, 159  
**Horley**, T. 19  
**Hornabye**, J. 40, 58; Mt. 159; T. 40  
**Horne**, A. 114; Fr. 77; H. 27, 70; R. 114; T. 110, 135; W. 135  
**Horner**, E. 135; J. 158  
**Horninggold**, W. 13  
**Hornesey**, Ant. 110; T. 110  
**Hornsby**, El. 51; H. 63; Rph. 55  
**Hoppingson**, R. 70  
**Horntt**, El. 110  
**Horpen**, Al. 40; J. 47  
**Horplyn**, W. 41  
**Horpoll**, J. 67, 83  
**Horsbie**, W. 14  
**Horsley**, Ag. 90; J. 63  
**Horton**, R. 4; Ag. 13  
**Horwood**, W. 9; Nch. 4  
**Hosburne**, J. 41; W. 41  
**Hosse**, T. 83  
**Hossendeme**, W. 19  
**Hoton**, Al. 3; J. 31

- Houges, J.** 135  
**Houghton, Ag.** 19, 135 ;  
 Al. 73 ; And. 20 ; Cl.  
 90 ; Fr. 135 ; Hu. 110 ;  
 Isb. 135 ; Jo. 133, 135 ;  
 J. 52, 55, 63, 63, 77,  
 117, 135, 135 ; O. 101 ;  
 Pl. 135 ; Rph. 83 ; R.  
 90, 98, 135 ; Rt. 9, 73,  
 83, 135, 135 ; T. 19,  
 31, 110, 159 ; W. 19, 27,  
 47, 52, 70, 90, 135, 159  
**House, Isb.** 101 ; W. 31,  
 31, 40, 41, 95  
**Howard, W.** 135  
**Howe, G.** 135 ; Mt. 19 ;  
 Rph. 67 ; R. 26 ; Rt.  
 83, 133 ; W. 41  
**Howers, T.** 73  
**Howfforth, W.** 19  
**Howgood, W.** 101, 110  
**Howhett, J.** 133  
**Howke, J.** 47 ; W. 58  
**Howle, J.** 3 ; T. 19  
**Howlett, Al.** 110 ; J. 20 ;  
 T. 14, 55 ; W. 90  
**Howllyff, H.** 4  
**Hownderwood, W.** 13  
**Howse, Bgt.** 133 ; Cl.  
 52 ; H. 58, 133 ; Isb.  
 133 ; J. 135, 159 ; R.  
 40, 73 ; Rt. 158 ; T. 19,  
 95, 104, 135, 158, 158,  
 159, 159 ; W. 90, 135,  
 135, 135, 158  
**Howson, Ag.** 67 ; J. 51 ;  
 R. 67, 135 ; T. 31  
**Howton, J.** 36  
**Hoxton, G.** 70  
**Hoybie, J.** 70  
**Hoye, R.** 13  
**Hoyle, T.** 159  
**Hoyse, W.** 77, 159  
**Hubbins, R.** 110  
**Hubbert, Rt.** 3  
**Huckleton, W.** 9  
**Hucknell, R.** 13 ; T. 73  
**Huddon, T.** 26  
**Hudson, J.** 20, 34, 135,  
 135 ; K. 135 ; Nch. 133 ;  
 Renalds 3 ; W. 110  
**Hufferonde, J.** 47  
**Hughes als. Trowell, Fr.**  
 135 ; Jph. 159 ; *als.*  
**Sargyant, W.** 77  
**Hughey, R.** 70  
**Huice, R.** 77  
**Hulcott, T.** 10 ; Fr. 73  
**Hull, Ag.** 34 ; Ant. 101 ;  
 Edm. 90 ; H. 77 ; Jo.  
 31 ; J. 3, 19, 19, 31, 41,  
 41, 47, 77 ; Lw. 63 ;  
 Nch. 63, 83 ; Rgd. 26,  
 110 ; R. 19, 26, 70, 101,  
 135, 159 ; Rt. 70, 110,  
 110 ; Sm. 77 ; T. 19,  
 19, 20, 31, 41, 101 ; W.  
 20, 41, 47, 47, 52, 98,  
 135  
**Hulland, El.** 133 ; G. 135 ;  
 R. 98  
**Hullie, R.** 67 ; T. 133  
**Hulliwell, G.** 26  
**Hulse, Hu.** 40  
**Hulston, Elz.** 135  
**Humphrey, Ag.** 90 ; A.  
 110 ; J. 98 ; Mt. 3 ;  
 Mth. 90 ; Raphael,  
 110 ; R. 47, 52 ; Rt. 19,  
 133 ; 135 ; T. 98 ; W.  
 3, 70, 101  
**Humphreys, J.** 135  
**Hunt, E.** 52, 101 ; G. 83 ;  
 H. 90, 90, 159 ; Hu. 52 ;  
 Jo. 9, 47 ; J. 4, 19, 19,  
 19, 41, 47, 83, 90, 98,  
 98 ; Mt. 90 ; O. 40 ;  
 Rph. 31 ; R. 158 ; T.  
 4, 9, 10, 40, 47, 83, 133 ;  
 To. 110 ; W. 31, 47, 90  
**Hunter, R.** 31  
**Hunton, J.** 60  
**Huppey, J.** 27  
**Hurcott, R.** 27  
**Hurle, T.** 31  
**Hurst, G.** 136 ; Rt. 133, 136  
**Hurtiford, T.** 31  
**Husband, R.** 55  
**Huson, T.** 103, 133  
**Hussey, J.** 136  
**Hustler, Edm.** 19  
**Hutchin, Ag.** 26 ; Cc. 47 ;  
 J. 27, 133 ; Rt. 19 ; W. 9,  
 98  
**Hutchins, G.** 136 ; J. 110,  
 136 ; R. 77, 110  
**Hutchinson, Hu.** 63 ; G.  
 110 ; Rt. 14 ; W. 47  
**Huthwett, W.** 114  
**Huthwell, W.** 110  
**Huton, Al.** 63  
**Hutt, Al.** 19 ; H. 31 ; J.  
 63 ; R. 19 ; W. 26, 63  
**Hutton, T.** 136 ; W. 98  
**Huyth, J.** 47  
**Huytt, T.** 77  
**Hyance, J.** 83  
**Hydgys, E.** 41  
**Hye, Rt.** 27  
**Hyons, W.** 26  
**Iambayer, Jo.** 35  
**Ibbes, Js.** 136  
**Idle, Guy** 136  
**Idlott, R.** 159  
**Ieme, E.** 71  
**Iley, T.** 136  
**Iliffe, W.** 136 ; Rt. 106, 136  
**Illyman, T.** 71  
**Ilson, Al.** 83  
**Imberye, T.** 10  
**Immins, Mt.** 159  
**Inckley, T.** 10  
**Indye, T.** 73  
**Infeld, Cc.** 136 ; E. 159 ;  
 H. 136 ; J. 51, 110, 136,  
 136, 159 ; T. 159 ; W.  
 71, 136, 136  
**Ingeley, J.** 32 ; Sm. 77 ;  
 T. 77  
**Ingland, R.** 20 ; T. 48, 84 ;  
 W. 48  
**Ingersbie, G.** 58  
**Ingfield, J.** 20  
**Ingman, T.** 4  
**Ingold, J.** 20  
**Ingram, Ch.** 136 ; E. 91,  
 136 ; Fr. 91 ; Hu. 77 ;  
 Js. 106, 136 ; Justn. 41 ;  
 J. 20, 35, 63, 67, 73,  
 110 ; R. 20, 35, 36, 91,  
 98, 136 ; Rg. 84 ; S.  
 110 ; T. 71, 106, 136,  
 136 ; Vn. 117, 136 ; W.  
 20, 35, 41, 67, 73, 136,  
 136  
**Ingwarby, Elz.** 4  
**Inseley, J.** 31  
**Iolette, J.** 14  
**Ireland, Ant.** 41 ; E. 77 ;  
 Jo. 83 ; O. 58 ; T. 52,  
 63 ; W. 41, 71  
**Irenmonger, W.** 10  
**Ireson, J.** 98  
**Irons, Ja.** 95 ; J. 98 ; W.  
 136  
**Isham, Brb.** 110, 136 ;  
 Eusaby 41 ; J. 91  
**Islype, Rt.** 48  
**Isott, J.** 10  
**Iswell, R.** 52  
**Ive, Ag.** 20 ; T. 14  
**Ives, Al.** 77 ; Rt. 95, 159 ;  
 T. 84  
**Izard, T.** 98 ; W. 67 ; Sir  
 J. 63  
**Jacarley, Rt.** 48  
**Jacke, T.** 35  
**Jackman, Mt.** 77 ; T. 136

- Jackson, Ch. 84; E. 136; El. 55; Hu. 84; Isb. 103, 136; Js. 136; J. 4, 20, 117, 159; Lw. 101; Rph. 41, 60; R. 10, 91, 98, 101, 136; Rt. 96; St. 67; T. 52, 84; W. 10, 84  
 Jakeman, Ant. 136; T. 63  
 Jakes, Rt. 101  
 James, Al. 77; Aug. 110; Cl. 136; Edm. 110; E. 101; Gerence 159; J. 110, 117, 136, 136, 136, 159; R. 84, 106, 136, 136, 159; Rt. 91; T. 84, 84, 117; W. 10, 20, 20, 20, 101, 136  
 Jankins, Rt. 77  
 Jankyng, W. 41  
 Janiryson, Ch. 41  
 Jannaway, Elz. 52; J. 67; K. 91; Rt. 36; W. 84  
 Jannay, J. 67; R. 41; Rt. 41; T. 32; W. 41  
 Jans, T. 4  
 Janson, W. 41  
 Janway, Jo. 35  
 Jaques, R. 136; T. 136, 136  
 Jarvis, Ch. 136; E. 106, 136, 136; J. 106, 136; Mgy. 110; Rph. 136; T. 136; W. 110  
 Jeffera, W. 63  
 Jefferne, Rt. 110  
 Jefferison, Ow. 4  
 Jeffery, Ant. 117, 136; Fr. 101; H. 91, 101, 101, 110; J. 106, 136, 136; R. 20; Rt. 114; T. 10, 101, 136; W. 101, 136  
 Jefforne, T. 20  
 Jeffs, E. 84; H. 20; J. 98, 98, 136; T. 84  
 Jeke, J. 58  
 Jefkins, W. 136  
 Jekyns, J. 41  
 Jellye, T. 136  
 Jeme, J. 52; W. 14  
 Jemes, T. 136  
 Jems, H. 4  
 Jenewey, R. 98; Rt. 4; T. 73  
 Jenkins, G. 63, 136; J. 41; K. 136  
 Jenkinson, Sir H. 63; W. 52  
 Jenison, T. 159  
 Jennan, T. 31  
 Jennings, J. 91; R. 98  
 Jenny, Fr. 63  
 Jenoway, M. 136, 136; Rt. 136; W. 114, 136  
 Jenyson, Rt. 84  
 Jepson, W. 84  
 Jerland, A. 4  
 Jerman, J. 84; St. 84; T. 135  
 Jervis, Jla. 84; J. 84, 96  
 Jeslicrosse, J. 77  
 Jesson, J. 67, 98  
 Jewett, Do. 106, 136; W. 136  
 Jeyes, Isb. 96; J. 84, 159; Rt. 136  
 Jikins, Elz. 27  
 Jobson, Jo. 159; R. 136  
 Johens, T. 63  
 Johns, J. 31  
 Johnson, Btph. 117; Elz. 10, 91; El. 71; G. 14; Guy 31; H. 55, 63, 91; Hu. 10; Isb. 41; Js. 91; J. 10, 20, 55, 55, 77, 84, 91, 136, 136, 136; Jph. 136; Lu. 48; Mt. 91; Mi. 31; Nch. 73; Ph. 20; R. 52, 63, 84, 136, 136; Rt. 77, 84, 98, 110; St. 31; T. 10, 20, 32, 32, 41, 63, 63, 77, 96, 98, 117, 136, 136, 159; W. 10, 32, 48, 48, 52, 77, 91, 136, 136  
 Joinson, Sm. 27  
 Jole, Al. 91; H. 91; J. 91  
 Jolew, Rt. 4  
 Jolley, T. 110  
 Jones, Amb. 67; E. 104; El. 41; Em. 52; Gilian 136; H. 55; J. 31, 41, 77, 84, 106, 136, 136; H. 20; Isb. 41; Nch. 136; R. 136; Rt. 84, 136; Rg. 84; Sm. 136, 136; T. 27, 31, 41, 48, 52, 63, 84, 136, 159; W. 20, 27, 91  
 Jonne, T. 4  
 Jordayne, E. 35; J. 20, 35; W. 106, 136  
 Joyce, A. 136; J. 98; Lw. 159; Rt. 101; Elz. 136; Mrt. 91; St. 67; W. 136  
 Joye, Js 4; T. 63  
 Joyly, J. 10  
 Joyns, T. 4  
 Judd, G. 27; T. 27; W. 101, 110  
 Juddis, J. 41; Js. 41  
 Juddy, R. 41  
 Judkin, Al. 136; H. 136; Ow. 91; R. 110; Rt. 20, 159; W. 84, 136  
 Judkins, J. 114; R. 110; T. 41  
 Julyan, K. 73; T. 27; W. 48  
 Jurdayne, Hu. 31; W. 77  
 Justin, Mrt. 159; T. 48  
 Kann, J. 20  
 Kansel, T. 48  
 Karvell, Hy. 48  
 Kattherns, W. 77  
 Kaye, Ag. 20  
 Keaber, T. 106, 137  
 Keable, R. 63  
 Kebard, H. 10  
 Keche, Jo. 20; R. 4; Rt. 20; W. 48  
 Keen, J. 4  
 Keepe, A. 110; H. 136; T. 98, 98; W. 41  
 Keffe, W. 63  
 Keiche, J. 77  
 Kell, G. 91; Rg. 48  
 Kellett, M. 137; St. 103, 136  
 Kellison, Mrt. 117; Mth. 117, 137; W. 159, 160  
 Kelsey, Glt. 110  
 Kempton, W. 159  
 Kemshead, R. 110  
 Kemster, J. 10; Mt. 10  
 Kendall, J. 159; Oswell 159; Sm. 96; T. 136  
 Kenderdine, St. 73  
 Kenning, H. 137, 137; J. 137, 160; Nch. 137; T. 91; Wlt. 137  
 Kent, Ag. 84; H. 136; J. 91, 160; K. 137; Mt. 4; Rph. 84; R. 4, 63; Rt. 84; T. 20; W. 27, 48; *als.* Smyth, W. 58, 84, 91  
 Kenwicke, Hy. 20  
 Kerrison, T. 137  
 Keryington, Rg. 41  
 Kessall, T. 41  
 Kesten, T. 4  
 Kestian, J. 137; W. 137  
 Ketch, J. 110, 137  
 Ketlowe, H. 63  
 Kettle, J. 73; W. 20

- Keversley**, T. 20  
**Key**, E. 110; Js. 55; R. 20, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
**Keyber**, J. 84; W. 10, 91  
**Keych**, W. 10, 48  
**Keyfall**, T. 14  
**Keymes**, Nth. 137  
**Keysoe**, Edm. 63  
**Kibell**, J. 32  
**Kiberd**, Ag. 4  
**Kidolle**, Rt. 63; W. 63  
**Kilby**, And. 77; Rt. 104  
**Kilingbury**, J. 32; R. 36  
**Killingworth**, Cl. 103, 136; Mgy. 20  
**Killsby**, H. 77; J. 159; Rt. 98, 110; T. 41, 48  
**Kilworth**, Elz. 91; H. 137; J. 137; T. 63  
**Kimberley**, H. 137; J. 96  
**Kimble**, Nch. 137; T. 60; W. 4  
**Kinch**, Hu. 137; J. 52  
**Kind**, H. 84  
**King**, Ag. 137; Al. 4, 20; H. 27, 41, 41; Hu. 84; Jo. 84; J. 20, 27, 36, 41, 58, 101, 136; Lion 73; Mrt. 110; Mth. 77; R. 14, 20, 27, 41; Rt. 77, 84, 137; Sm. 27; T. 20, 27, 41, 55, 55, 77; W. 32, 32, 41, 48, 63, 136, 137, 137  
**Kingson**, Rt. 77  
**Kingston**, Ag. 77, 101, 137; Al. 137; El. 137; H. 137; J. 20, 52; Rt. 20, 52, 137; T. 10, 137, 137  
**Kinnelmarsh**, T. 52  
**Kinning**, H. 68; J. 10, 20, 20, 20, 77, 91, 117, 136; R. 84; Rt. 52; W. 68, 84  
**Kinney**, Ag. 91  
**Kinshead**, T. 91  
**Kinsman**, Fr. 137; Harold 137; W. 27  
**Kinsye**, W. 137  
**Kinton**, J. 14  
**Kirby**, J. 20, 41, 63, 84, 91; Rt. 110; Sm. 4; T. 48  
**Kyrcam**, Rt. 10  
**Kirke**, H. 4; J. 84, 110; Rgd. 68; R. 41; Rt. 55, 73; T. 117, 137; W. 10, 32  
**Kirley**, J. 48  
**Kirton**, W. 110  
**Kisbie**, J. 20; Rt. 71  
**Kislingbury**, G. 103; Gr. 110; H. 4; P. 159; T. 63  
**Kitchen**, Al. 36  
**Knapp**, T. 136  
**Knatt**, Elz. 104  
**Knight**, Ag. 63, 98; Alx. 63; Al. 137; Alf. 84; Augn. 136; Ch. 84; Cl. 10; Do. 103, 136; E. 63, 137, 137, 159; Fr. 4, 137; G. 137; Harold 91; H. 20, 27, 137, 159, 160; Js. 68; Jo. 84, 84; J. 41, 41, 41, 52, 67, 96, 110, 110, 114, 137, 137, 137, 137; Joshua 159; Mt. 48, 137, 137; Ml. 77; Nch. 63; Pl. 77; R. 20, 27, 67, 68, 71, 84, 137; Rt. 91, 104, 137; T. 4, 63, 84, 101, 117, 137, 137; W. 20, 68, 68, 73, 98, 137, 137, 137, 159  
**Knightley**, Jo. 35; J. 137; R. 27; W. 137  
**Knighton**, J. 63; L. 101; T. 35, 98; W. 110, 159  
**Knockstun**, W. 63  
**Knott**, Br. 137; Isb. 73; J. 4, 32, 58, 63, 110; Rt. 4; Rg. 32; T. 4, 77  
**Knowles**, Hphy. 137; Mgy. 48; O. 68; R. 91; T. 48  
**Kocks**, J. 48  
**Labrum**, J. 137; T. 73  
**Lacey**, H. 58; Hu. 106; J. 137; Rt. 117, 137; T. 110, 114; W. 58  
**Lack**, Ag. 55; Al. 137; J. 71, 137, 137; K. 137; Percy 160; T. 27, 52, 137, 137; W. 137, 137, 160  
**Lackington**, T. 64  
**Lackwoodde**, Rt. 73  
**Ladbroke**, Rg. 64  
**Ladd**, Cc. 137; E. 98; Grg. 138; Js. 138; J. 41; Mt. 137; M. 110, 137; Nch. 84; R. 27, 137; S. 117, 137; T. 101; W. 137  
**Ladelms**, J. 27  
**Ladkins**, Jer. 137; Jo. 106; J. 160; R. 91; Rt. 138; Rg. 111; T. 64, 84, 138; W. 84  
**Laid**, Rt. 73  
**Lake**, Adr. 4; Wlt. 41  
**Lambe**, Fr. 110; J. 138, 160; R. 10, 42; Rt. 117, 138, 138; W. 84  
**Lambart**, Al. 71; J. 20, 91; R. 27, 35, 96, 137  
**Lamborne**, Jer. 96  
**Lame**, R. 41; Rt. 64  
**Lamley**, Rt. 32  
**Lampord**, T. 160  
**Lamprey**, Hu. 91  
**Lanche**, Ph. 68  
**Langckford**, Nth. 114  
**Langckton**, J. 64; W. 10  
**Landen**, J. 4, 64; W. 41  
**Landesdale**, Hu. 20  
**Lane**, Al. 101; Amb. 110; Ch. 160; Elz. 106, 138; G. 55; H. 84, 104; Jo. 4; J. 138, 160; R. 138, 138; Rt. 42; T. 96, 160; W. 138, 160  
**Lanes**, W. 60  
**Langdale**, R. 110  
**Lange**, M. 160  
**Langfield**, T. 137  
**Langford**, Ag. 138; J. 96, 117, 138, 138; T. 52, 55, 137, 138; W. 84  
**Langham**, Al. 138; E. 138; Elz. 138; J. 138; R. 84; T. 103, 137  
**Langlaystere**, H. 42  
**Langle**, J. 4  
**Langley**, Ag. 77; Ant. 138; E. 91; El. 4; H. 68; Js. 106, 138; J. 84; R. 4; W. 55, 91, 138  
**Langton**, J. 103, 137; Rt. 91, 101; T. 48, 91; W. 41, 84, 110, 117, 138  
**Langtree**, Jo. 52; Su. 55  
**Lapporth**, W. 20  
**Lapworth**, H. 32; Isb. 10; T. 137  
**Large**, Averia 32; J. 20; T. 10, 20  
**Larke**, W. 110  
**Larrett**, Caroline 111; R. 138  
**Latch**, E. 96  
**Latham**, J. 27; R. 48; T. 60  
**Lattimer**, Al. 101; Hie-

- rome 138; J. 32; T. 138  
**Launden**, ... 137; J. 4, 41, 71; T. 138; W. 4, 41, 91  
**Laughton**, Fr. 138; Rnlds. 41; T. 160; W. 20  
**Laverock**, Hu. 138; T. 137  
**Lavett**, G. 73  
**Lavynder**, T. 60  
**Lawe**, A. 91; Ch. 32; J. 27, 58, 58, 160, 160, 160; Mth. 55; Nch. 41, 84; R. 27; Rt. 20, 68; T. 98, 137; W. 52, 71, 110, 138  
**Lawford**, J. 10; Mt. 20; Nch. 84; Rt. 20; Rw. 111, 138; Rt. 4; Sm. 4; T. 10, 73, 106, 138  
**Lawndon**, T. 110, 117  
**Lawrence**, Edm. 84; Elz. 58, 91; Js. 84; J. 10, 20, 20, 71; Mk. 160; R. 58; Rt. 71; T. 77; W. 35  
**Laxton**, H. 20; Priscilla 4  
**Laxworth**, T. 160  
**Layce**, Perrett 4  
**Leach**, J. 4, 98; R. 20, 101; T. 104; W. 160  
**Leam**, Rt. 41  
**Leaper**, J. 101; Ml. 138  
**Lecham**, R. 20  
**Ledam**, R. 32  
**Lee**, And. 117, 188; Edm. 84, 110; Elz. 104; I. 138; J. 84, 84, 101; Lw. 138; Lebans 42; Mt. 96; Mk. 41; M. 110; R. 77, 96, 114; Rt. 103, 137; T. 101; W. 77, 91, 91, 91, 137, 138  
**Leedes**, R. 110  
**Leeke**, Jo. 4; J. 106, 138; M. 106, 138  
**Leesse**, R. 68  
**Leeson**, Ag. 77; Al. 91; Ant. 160; Ar. 160; Bennett 160; G. 138; Ja. 160; J. 41, 68, 98; Mt. 42; R. 138; Rt. 58; T. 20, 55, 111, 137; W. 71, 138  
**Leete**, Elz. 138; Grg. 138  
**Leffe**, El. 58; Elz. 58  
**Legg**, J. 138  
**Leicester**, Elz. 110; Rt. 20, 138  
**Leis**, J. 14  
**Lekyns**, J. 41  
**Lelaune**, T. 91  
**Lemm**, Al. 138; Ml. 138  
**Lennell**, Edm. 138; Rt. 110  
**Lenton**, J. 117; Rt. 71; J. 138; W. 64  
**Leonard**, Nch. 138  
**Lep**, Al. 42  
**Leper**, J. 48; T. 58  
**Lett**, Rt. 84  
**Letts**, J. 14, 77; W. 114  
**Leverich**, M. 138  
**Leverige**, J. 20  
**Levinge**, H. 64  
**Lewen**, J. 20, 55; Rt. 77  
**Lewis**, Al. 48; Ar. 117, 117, 138; Elz. 71, 114; Jer. 111; J. 138, 138; R. 91, 138; Rt. 117, 138; T. 84; W. 41  
**Leye**, J. 77, 104; W. 58, 98, 137  
**Leych**, W. 32  
**Leyes**, T. 35  
**Leymynge**, T. 20  
**Leynell**, Rt. 58  
**Leyse**, R. 20, 73  
**Leyvesey**, Hu. 27  
**Libbis**, M. 138  
**Libett**, W. 4  
**Lichfield**, Elz. 110; G. 160; Grg. 160; H. 101; J. 20, 101, 114, 138; Mt. 101; R. 32; T. 138; Tm. 138; W. 84, 91  
**Lieffe**, Edm. 48  
**Lightfoote**, Ja. 160; R. 4, 110; Rt. 42  
**Lightwood**, Fr. 138; W. 117, 138  
**Like**, Mt. 32  
**Likers**, Edm. 64  
**Lile**, Ag. 4; J. 68; *als.* Lisle, Mt. 138; P'tk. 91  
**Lillicrop**, Grg. 137  
**Lillie**, Elz. 91; Gr. 138; J. 138  
**Lillyman**, Alx. 106, 138; Hln. 138; J. 138; R. 160; T. 106, 138; W. 160  
**Liman**, Bn. 42  
**Lime**, J. 71; R. 139; Rt. 71  
**Linacre**, M. 160  
**Linaz**, W. 27  
**Lincoln**, Elz. 60; J. 10, 137; R. 48; Rt. 64; W. 32, 60, 160  
**Lindford**, R. 10  
**Linesley**, R. 10  
**Lingard**, J. 137  
**Linge**, Rt. 32  
**Link**, J. 32  
**Linsay**, T. 48  
**Linne**, F. 77; W. 36, 77  
**Linnell**, Al. 138; Ed. 106, 138; E. 42; H. 27; Js. 64; Jo. 4, 160; J. 10, 20, 41; R. 68, 73; Rg. 96; T. 35, 91; W. 160  
**Linnett**, Ag. 139; Al. 117; E. 110; Elz. 139  
**Linnynge**, Elz. 55  
**Linwood**, Glt. 160  
**Lion**, H. 48; Rt. 27, 64, 77  
**Lipstonne**, Ja. 110  
**Liptrate**, W. 84  
**Lire**, W. 4  
**Little**, J. 32; R. 4, 84; Rt. 41  
**Littlechild**, R. 32  
**Litwood**, Fr. 117  
**Liquorish**, Jo. 91; J. 138; K. 138; T. 110  
**Loake**, J. 138  
**Locke**, Al. 160; J. 10; Rt. 41  
**Locker**, W. 20  
**Lockey**, Ch. 84  
**Lockington**, W. 20  
**Lockwood**, H. 138; W. 101  
**Loddington**, Elz. 138; Hu. 71; Isb. 20, 42; T. 20  
**Loffytt**, R. 32  
**Loftes**, W. 71  
**Lofthouse**, Mgy. 36  
**Loftus** *als.* Tuckell, Chn. 137; R. 35; T. 20  
**Loike**, J. 10  
**Lole**, H. 138; J. 77; Lk. 138; R. 27, 138; Rt. 138  
**Lolley**, T. 32  
**London**, Cc. 91; G. 110; H. 55; T. 20  
**Long**, E. 35; Elz. 68; Jo. 10; J. 4, 10; R. 27; Rt. 32; W. 10, 35, 98  
**Longland**, J. 77  
**Longley**, T. 98  
**Longstaffe**, W. 84  
**Lord**, D. 138; Elz. 138; Em. 138; J. 110; R. 104, 137; W. 10, 64  
**Loryatt**, R. 42  
**Loringe**, J. 20  
**Lorington**, J. 4

- Loseby** *als* **Bland**, Nch. 110  
**Losyll**, J. 4  
**Louffe**, Elz. 58  
**Lounge**, E. 138 ; R. 138  
**Louve**, W. 27  
**Love**, Ag. 137 ; Elz. 91, 138 ; J. 42, 138  
**Loveday**, Ag. 41 ; J. 41 ; Rt. 35 ; W. 73  
**Lovefield**, Ag. 138  
**Lovell**, Alx. 64, 91, 111, 138, 160 ; J. 4, 64, 84, 91 ; Lw. 20 ; R. 73, 160, 160 ; Rt. 48, 64 ; T. 91, 91, 91, 98, 114, 137  
**Loveledge**, Nch. 138  
**Loverich**, R. 101  
**Lovitt**, Nch. 48  
**Lowch**, W. 55  
**Lowe**, Ag. 64 ; Mgy. 98 ; R. 36 ; Sm. 27 ; W. 12  
**Lowett**, J. 101  
**Lowfews**, Elz. 58  
**Lowicke**, Ch. 10 ; R. 52 ; W. 84  
**Lowke**, J. 77 ; Nch. 58 ; R. 64, 77 ; T. 55, 77 ; W. 32, 35, 84, 138  
**Lowle**, Grg. 20 ; T. 20  
**Lowth**, O. 10  
**Lowtherarke**, T. 4  
**Lucas**, Ag. 139 ; Alx. 91 ; Al. 42, 160 ; Ar. 139 ; Ch. 27 ; E. 139 ; Fr. 139 ; Gr. 139 ; H. 98 ; Hu. 137 ; Jo. 4, 114 ; J. 35, 48, 52, 68, 111, 139, 139, 160 ; K. 106, 139 ; Mt. 139 ; R. 4, 32, 32, 64, 71, 77, 106, 139 ; Rt. 52, 64, 106, 139 ; Rg. 91 ; T. 4, 20, 73, 106, 110, 138 ; W. 20, 48, 58, 106, 139, 139  
**Lucie**, Hu. 139  
**Luck**, Ag. 64 ; Baldwin 91 ; Cl. 111 ; E. 139 ; Elz. 20, 114 ; H. 20, 20 ; Isb. 42 ; J. 27, 27, 84, 139 ; R. 64, 98 ; Rt. 41 ; St. 137 ; T. 41, 48, 98 ; W. 41, 55, 71, 91  
**Ludd**, Rt. 27  
**Luddington**, Rt. 36 ; Vl. 137 ; W. 77  
**Ludkins**, A. 96  
**Ludlow**, T. 139  
**Luffnam**, Gi. 101  
**Luke**, J. 4 ; R. 64 ; W. 139  
**Lumberd**, Al. 48  
**Lumley**, Ag. 41 ; E. 91 ; El. 139 ; Fr. 160, 160 ; J. 98, 137, 139 ; Mth. 84  
**Lummas**, Js. 84  
**Lumney**, El. 106 ; T. 27, 96  
**Luntt**, T. 20  
**Lutton**, Sir W. 64  
**Lye**, W. 20  
**Lyne**, Ag. 84 ; Al. 64 ; Elz. 32, 91, 101 ; El. 10 ; G. 4 ; H. 4, 52, 64, 84, 91, 106, 139 ; Js. 84, 139 ; Jo. 27 ; J. 36, 41, 42, 64, 84, 91, 96, 104, 110, 114, 114, 137, 139 ; Jph. 160 ; Mt. 91 ; Nch. 27 ; Rph. 139 ; R. 64, 73, 114, 138, 139 ; Rt. 84 ; T. 4, 4, 48, 91, 111, 139 ; W. 4, 20, 68, 71, 91, 117, 137, 139  
**Lynell**, T. 10  
**Lynes**, T. 139  
**Lynese**, Edm. 77  
**Mabbott**, Al. 139, 139 ; E. 111, 111, 139 ; J. 5, 64, 71 ; M. 160 ; T. 71, 111, 161  
**Mabbs**, Eustace 102 ; H. 139 ; J. 64, 139 ; Rt. 42 ; T. 21, 27, 139 ; W. 27  
**Mabley**, J. 139  
**Mace**, H. 139 ; T. 64 ; W. 48  
**Maceley**, Rollye 14  
**Macher**, E. 55  
**Macham**, J. 139  
**Machernes**, W. 21  
**Machin**, Isb. 42 ; R. 160, 160 ; W. 48  
**Macock**, Crescent 117, 139 ; Isb. 48 ; J. 111 ; K. 96  
**Macome**, J. 139  
**Madden**, Al. 27  
**Maddye** *als* **Sawyer**, J. 64  
**Magdalen**, Mrt. 160  
**Mager**, R. 78  
**Maggot**, T. 77  
**Magus**, H. 21 ; K. 21  
**Maidbury**, T. 74, 96 ; W. 5  
**Maiden**, J. 84  
**Maidowe**, T. 64  
**Maidwell**, W. 5, 27  
**Maile**, J. 20 ; R. 21 ; T. 27, 27, 27  
**Mailer**, J. 64 ; T. 42  
**Maine**, Elz. 4 ; H. 160 ; Jo. 52 ; J. 21, 139 ; K. 115 ; Libeas 141 ; R. 32 ; Rt. 48 ; T. 4  
**Maion**, Edm. 71 ; E. 35 ; *als* **Smythe**, J. 58, 64 ; R. 27, 64, 73, 139 ; T. 52, 139 ; W. 32, 104, 139  
**Maister**, R. 27, 32 ; W. 27  
**Makedannce**, J. 10  
**Makepeace**, Abel 92 ; M. 139 ; T. 139  
**Makernes**, Edm. 21 ; Elz. 27 ; G. 139 ; H. 140 ; Jo. 91 ; J. 4 ; P. 160 ; R. 91, 91, 92, 139 ; T. 42, 117 ; W. 114, 139, 139  
**Malare**, T. 42, 42  
**Malby**, J. 35 ; W. 64  
**Malcher**, Flk. 140 ; J. 64 ; R. 104 ; T. 58  
**Malin**, Elz. 141 ; Ja. 140 ; L. 111 ; R. 111 ; Rt. 42 ; Sm. 111 ; T. 78  
**Maliner**, Rt. 64  
**Mallard**, Fr. 140 ; R. 98 ; W. 84  
**Mallory**, Do. 140 ; P. 139 ; Mt. 140 ; Rt. 21 ; Sm. 4, 42 ; T. 48 ; W. 20, 111  
**Malpas**, J. 10  
**Malster**, Isb. 111  
**Malston**, T. 10  
**Malton**, J. 68  
**Man**, Ad. 27 ; A. 139 ; Ant. 106, 140, 161 ; E. 140 ; H. 20 ; J. 111 ; Rph. 111 ; R. 21 ; Rt. 27 ; T. 4, 32 ; W. 64, 117, 140  
**Mande**, Al. 117  
**Manerton**, Hadling, 68  
**Manfield**, Elz. 64  
**Manley**, J. 102 ; K. 140 ; Lw. 92  
**Manning**, Alx. 140 ; A. 84, 92 ; Edm. 140 ; H. 117, 140 ; Js. 91 ; Jo. 71, 139 ; J. 10, 55, 91, 96, 98, 98, 102, 140, 140 ; M. 160 ; Nch. 140 ; Raphael, 60 ; R. 161 ;

- Rt. 52; Rw. 55; T. 78, 139; Ursula, 140; W. 5, 52, 92, 140  
**Mansell**, H. 98; J. 64  
**Manshiar**, T. 68  
**Mantell**, Rt. 27  
**Manton**, J. 64, 102; Ph. 139; Rg. 78; T. 139; W. 14  
**Manyfold**, G. 37  
**Marbe**, Elz. 140  
**Marbury**, A. 32; Rt. 4  
**Marcam**, J. 48  
**March**, Elz. 78; J. 14; R. 48; Rt. 58; T. 48; W. 64  
**Marchall**, Rt. 5; W. 35  
**Marcham**, J. 35  
**Marchant**, El. 111; H. 102, 104, 139; Jo. 74; R. 139; T. 161; W. 64  
**Mare**, R. 117  
**Margarets**, Rt. 102; W. 64  
**Margetts**, Ja. 117, 140; J. 64, 140; K. 139; Nch. 111; R. 71; T. 84, 102, 140; W. 140  
**Marriage**, J. 98  
**Maryetts**, J. 52; T. 52  
**Marys**, Bett. 42  
**Marite**, Rt. 64  
**Markant**, T. 84  
**Markes**, Js. 140; J. 117, 140; Th. 140  
**Markham**, J. 160; Lt. 140; Rt. 73, 140  
**Marle**, W. 160  
**Marlow**, El. 139; T. 14  
**Marman**, T. 140  
**Marove**, R. 42  
**Merrell**, Mt. 52  
**Marres**, W. 27  
**Marriott**, Ag. 58, 91; Al. 68, 104, 139; A. 140; Ant. 64, 140; Ch. 140; E. 78, 96, 114, 139; El. 111, 140; Elz. 111; Erasmus 140; Fr. 105; Grg. 160; Hphy. 96; Js. 104; 139; Ja. 140; J. 21, 42, 42, 55, 58, 64, 68, 68, 91, 92, 96, 111, 111, 117, 139, 139, 139, 140, 140; Lu. 140; Mt. 21; Martha, 139; M. 140; Nch. 21, 73, 140; P. 104, 139; R. 27, 37, 42, 52, 64, 64, 68, 68, 78, 106, 139, 139, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 74, 104, 139, 140, 140; Terah 111; T. 4, 10, 27, 36, 64, 98, 98, 140, 140, 161; W. 21, 21, 32, 55, 78, 85, 91, 117, 117, 117, 140, 140, 140, 140  
**Marett**, Hphy. 111; J. 111; R. 117  
**Marsey**, T. 160  
**Marshe**, Ag. 64; Al. 139; G. 96; Js. 140; Nch. 140; P. 84; R. 10, 64, 91; T. 84; W. 68, 91  
**Marshall**, Al. 42; Godfrey 140; H. 139, 160; Jo. 140; J. 10, 48, 52, 71, 84, 139, 140; Mt. 91; Mth. 111; Nch. 140; R. 42; Rt. 77; Sm. 58; T. 20, 20, 64, 68, 98; W. 73, 78, 139  
**Marson**, E. 140; Elz. 73; H. 92; J. 55; Mrt. 140; R. 60; Rt. 73; Sm. 140; W. 140  
**Marster**, Js. 58  
**Marston**, Avis 140; Chna. 74; Eph. 160; J. 58; R. 115; Rg. 140  
**Martin**, Aug. 140; Al. 14; A. 96; Ch. 140; Edm. 102; E. 48; Elz. 117, 117, 140, 140; G. 91; Hu. 98; J. 4, 4, 84, 117, 140; Mt. 42; M. 104, 117, 140; R. 42, 48, 117, 140, 140, 140; Rt. 27, 55, 73, 84, 111, 140; T. 42, 78, 84, 111, 140, 160, 160; W. 10, 32, 48, 78, 85, 91, 140  
**Martindale**, Frs. 78; Isb. 102  
**Marvin**, G. 140; J. 84, 92; Rt. 85  
**Mascham**, Elz. 42  
**Mash**, Rt. 140  
**Mason**, Al. 42; Amb. 96; Jo. 140; J. 21, 21, 52, 102, 111; Mt. 139; Mgy. 140; M. 117, 140; Nch. 92, 140; R. 42, 64, 111; Rt. 42, 140; Su. 140; T. 42, 68, 111, 114, 139, 139; *als.* Miller, T. 111; W. 27, 78, 140  
**Masse**, W. 21  
**Masser**, Rt. 32; W. 102  
**Masson**, Jo. 111; W. 42  
**Massynga**, Rg. 48  
**Masters**, E. 140; R. 140  
**Materye**, T. 42  
**Mastin**, T. 117  
**Mathewe**, J. 111; Rt. 140; T. 42; W. 71, 96  
**Matlat als. Motley, T. 139; J. 48  
**Matson**, Br. 140; Elz. 78; El. 117, 140; J. 117, 140  
**Mattens**, Ant. 114; J. 160  
**Mattock**, J. 140  
**Maud**, Al. 140; Js. 140  
**Maulston**, T. 84  
**Maunfeld**, W. 78  
**Mausnell**, Jo. 140; J. 10  
**Mawbie**, E. 140; Elz. 140; J. 91, 111; Lambert 91; Rt. 21  
**Mawdrey**, J. 84  
**Mawll**, W. 27  
**Mawnsell**, T. 21  
**Mawson**, Al. 96; R. 111  
**Mawyer**, J. 10; W. 42  
**Maxey**, J. 140  
**May**, Elz. 160; H. 42, 58; J. 21, 27, 32, 55, 114, 117, 140; Mt. 91; Ml. 140; R. 55, 139; Rt. 35; W. 32  
**Maybancke**, E. 111  
**Maycocke**, R. 37; W. 91  
**Mayer**, Ag. 27; Elz. 92; J. 27  
**Mayes**, Bw. 160; H. 140; R. 117; W. 141  
**Maygott**, J. 21  
**Mayhes**, H. 4  
**Mayhew**, Ag. 140; R. 140; T. 140, 140, 161  
**Mayhey**, W. 55  
**Mayhol**, P. 4  
**Mayhop**, J. 4, 10, 10; *als.* Maywood, J. 140; T. 68  
**Maynard**, J. 141  
**Mayne**, R. 55; T. 141  
**Mayo**, Ag. 21; Al. 111; H. 4, 84; Hphy. 102; Isb. 84; Jo. 35; J. 14, 21, 21, 27; Mt. 84; Mgy. 74; Ml. 139; Nch. 105; R. 52, 140; Rt. 52; T. 21, 105, 106, 111, 111, 140, 160, 161; W. 111, 140  
**Mayor**, Alx. 141; H. 96; Nch. 117, 141; R. 111  
**Mayott**, W. 85  
**Mayrefield**, E. 139  
**Maywoe**, T. 160**

- Maywood** *als.* **Mayhoo**, J. 140  
**Meades**, R. 141  
**Meadow**, Elz. 98  
**Meaddowes**, Al. 91; Em. 91; Isb. 91; R. 84; Rt. 141; T. 73, 106, 141, 141  
**Meane**, J. 78, 78; Mau. 102  
**Medborowe**, T. 91  
**Medbourne**, Fr. 141; G. 91; T. 141; W. 105  
**Medbury**, Chn. 160; H. 141  
**Medoee**, T. 58  
**Medwell**, T. 35  
**Meeham**, J. 139  
**Meekins**, T. 91; W. 141, 160  
**Meldrop**, W. 14  
**Meleley**, Rt. 32  
**Meller**, J. 160  
**Melton**, H. 111; J. 5, 71; Rt. 60  
**Mercer**, Ed. 160; W. 10  
**Merchall**, J. 5  
**Merches**, Elz. 73  
**Mercy**, Rg. 141  
**Merefield**, Al. 4  
**Meridale**, T. 98  
**Merin**, T. 78  
**Merrickce**, T. 20  
**Merrill**, R. 114; T. 10; W. 27  
**Merrivale**, J. 106, 141; R. 102  
**Mertayne**, W. 64  
**Merye**, R. 64  
**Messenger**, J. 10, 10; N. 48  
**Mewe**, Sm. 91  
**Meycock**, Rt. 21  
**Meylinge**, Hu. 21  
**Meyratt**, H. 5  
**Migetts**, Maude 4  
**Miar**, J. 141  
**Miars**, Rph. 141  
**Michell**, Hphy. 10; J. 48, 117, 141, 160; Ph. 21; R. 141; T. 5, 139; W. 4, 5, 111  
**Middlemore**, Sa. 160  
**Middleton**, Btr. 102; G. 55; Hu. 102; J. 10, 78; M. 32; R. 141; T. 52, 91, 98, 106, W. 68  
**Miffin**, J. 71  
**Mighton**, T. 4  
**Mildropp**, W. 21  
**Miledd**, W. 27  
**Miles**, J. 10, 42, 117, 141; R. 111; St. 160; T. 27, 42; W. 141, 141  
**Miller**, Al. 160, 161; Amb. 92; Cth. 42; E. 117, 141; G. 21, 91, 139; H. 102, 139; Isb. 37; Jo. 92; J. 37, 48, 96, 96, 98; *als.* **Tomson**, Mk. 141; R. 91; *als.* **Browne**, Rt. 57, 58, 188; T. 5, 106; *als.* **Mason**, T. 111, 141; W. 73, 92, 98, 141, 160  
**Millerye**, J. 71  
**Milley**, J. 21  
**Millington**, Ag. 141; W. 139  
**Mills**, Em. 139; G. 98; J. 27, 102, 139; M. 139  
**Milner**, Ag. 42; J. 32, 43; Rt. 21; T. 21; W. 32  
**Milnes**, R. 160  
**Milton**, Do. 117, 141  
**Milus**, J. 10  
**Milward**, Do. 74  
**Milwood**, Ant. 141  
**Minards**, Al. 141  
**Minchin**, G. 130; J. 141  
**Minars**, Js. 55; W. 91  
**Minn**, R. 71  
**Mintam**, Mt. 10  
**Mintham**, T. 10; W. 5  
**Mintinge**, W. 10  
**Minton**, J. 105; Rph. 141  
**Mitton**, J. 141  
**Mobbes**, Abel, 141; Bw. 106, 141; Isb. 160; J. 64; T. 160  
**Modderie**, Mt. 52  
**Moddiman**, E. 104  
**Modye**, Rt. 27, 27, 27  
**Mohun**, Jo. 74  
**Moh'm**, Wlt. 64  
**Molde**, A. 78, 111; Rph. 32  
**Molder**, Jo. 160  
**Mole**, J. 27, 32, 141; Mt. 10; R. 64; W. 58  
**Molesworth**, M. 55  
**Moll**, Isb. 5; T. 64  
**Molliner**, Sm. 73  
**Molshoe**, J. 36  
**Molton**, E. 58; Elz. 55; J. 48; W. 20, 21, 68  
**Momford**, Ab. 141  
**Monister**, T. 35  
**Monke**, W. 141  
**Monsell**, E. 114  
**Montgomery**, Ch. 32; H. 91  
**Moole**, Al. 91; J. 102  
**More**, Alx. 141; Do. 141; E. 48, 48, 141; Elz. 58, 139; Eustace, 91; H. 91, 91; J. 52, 68; K. 111; Mgy. 14; Nch. 84; O. 27; R. 58; Rt. 139; Rg. 84, 141; T. 78, 92; W. 68, 84, 111, 139, 139  
**Morby**, Rg. 141  
**Morcote**, E. 78; W. 58; Ag. 35; Ed. 48; E. 21; J. 32, 102; R. 37, 52, 71; T. 64  
**Morden**, W. 84  
**Morepath**, T. 10  
**Mores**, J. 5, 52  
**Moreton**, Al. 111  
**Morgan**, Ant. 104, 139; J. 32, 71, 111; T. 32  
**Moring**, T. 64  
**Morket**, W. 64  
**Morley**, J. 42, 42, 78; Pru. 84; Rt. 74; T. 52, 71; W. 27  
**Mornshew**, And. 141  
**Morrell**, J. 91; T. 71; W. 32  
**Morris**, J. 48, 68, 91, 111, 141, 141; Jph. 160; K. 21; Rt. 78, 102, 106, 106, 115, 160; T. 52, 84, 160, 160  
**Morrison**, Do. 141; Ll. 139  
**Morson**, St. 78  
**Mortimer**, W. 84  
**Morton**, Ch. 78; Elz. 141; Eusebius 141; H. 27, 141; Js. 84; J. 14, 35, 58, 102, 139; Mt. 78; R. 32, 32, 42, 55, 102; T. 27, 64; W. 27, 141, 160  
**Moscott**, T. 64  
**Mose**, Al. 32  
**Mosely**, J. 21, 27  
**Moserd**, H. 48  
**Moses**, M. 96  
**Mosse**, Harold 4; Nch. 117, 141, 141; R. 141; Rt. 32; T. 21; W. 32  
**Motley** *als.* **Matlat**, T. 139  
**Mott**, J. 21, 160; Nch. 98; R. 27; Rt. 42; Sm. 84; T. 21, 48, 141, 141  
**Mottershed**, J. 98  
**Mouke**, W. 37  
**Mould**, I. 141

- Moulden**, T. 111  
**Moulder**, Jo. 160  
**Moule**, Ch. 21; Mt. 111  
**Moulton**, Wlt. 139; W. 64, 141, 141  
**Moumforde**, H. 48; R. 92  
**Mountagne**, M. 10; T. 5  
**Mountgarey**, W. 68  
**Mounton**, Rt. 52  
**Mowe**, Alx. 21  
**Mownswell**, T. 55  
**Mowre**, Elz. 68  
**Moxe**, T. 21  
**Moxson**, Rt. 55  
**Moyer**, Al. 64; J. 21; T. 78; W. 52  
**Moydie**, Rt. 21  
**Moyses**, H. 21  
**Moysey**, Rt. 52, 52; W. 36  
**Moysley**, Em. 35; Hphy. 68; T. 10  
**Mozard**, Mi. 84; T. 20  
**Muddiman**, Nch. 141; W. 115  
**Muggleton**, J. 141  
**Mulliner**, Elz. 141; Fr. 160, 160  
**Mulshoe**, Ch. 84; El. 64; Isb. 141; Jo. 117, 141; J. 27; T. 96; W. 98, 141  
**Multon**, J. 117; Wlt. 58; W. 48  
**Mumford**, Jsp. 141; R. 141; W. 160  
**Mumfourth**, T. 73  
**Mund**, H. 32; R. 98  
**Munden**, Al. 111; T. 10; W. 141  
**Mungumbrie**, Rph. 84; T. 141  
**Munne**, R. 102; W. 141  
**Munsie**, J. 111  
**Murcott**, Elz. 111; J. 27; Rt. 141; Sm. 10; T. 20; W. 4  
**Murden**, Ag. 92; A. 84; Jer. 111; M. 141; Rt. 4  
**Murkitt**, Isb. 84; W. 84  
**Murton**, T. 111  
**Muscott**, Al. 10, 139; Ant. 92; Elz. 141; Hu. 141; J. 91, 96; R. 111; T. 78, 141; W. 84, 141  
**Musgrave**, Lw. 64  
**Muskett**, J. 4  
**Mussard**, Al. 141; El. 141; H. 141; J. 160; W. 141  
**Mutton**, Ag. 68; Cl. 141; H. 91; J. 141; Mgy. 141; Rt. 35; T. 32, 160  
**Mye**, T. 74  
**Nansicles**, Jo. 10  
**Napton**, Rt. 21  
**Naseby**, Nch. 10; W. 102  
**Naule**, Cc. 142  
**Nawnbie**, W. 27  
**Nayler**, R. 32; O. 10  
**Neale**, A. 142; Bw. 42; Ch. 92; Do. 142; Edm. 96; Elz. 92; H. 78; J. 27, 71, 104, 141; Js. 78; P. 74; Rph. 32; Rt. 85; T. 161; W. 142, 142  
**Neclam**, J. 5  
**Needham**, J. 142; R. 78; Rg. 27  
**Needler** *als.* **Neelder**, T. 142  
**Negus**, J. 117; R. 71; T. 58; Glt. 142; Ja. 78; J. 142; R. 48, 48, 78; W. 78  
**Nelle**, H. 48; J. 27; Jo. 48; R. 28; T. 42  
**Nelson**, A. 142; E. 161; G. 74, 142; J. 141, 161  
**Nerson**, Rt. 85  
**Netham**, R. 14  
**Nethercote**, J. 60, 71; R. 71; T. 55, 96; W. 85  
**Nettlam**, H. 32  
**Newall**, Al. 141; E. 142; H. 117, 142, 142; J. 42; W. 5, 111  
**Newball**, Rt. 28  
**Newbury**, Alx. 117, 142; J. 142  
**Newbold**, A. 142  
**Newby**, H. 64; K. 92  
**Newett**, Al. 142; M. 92, 142; R. 74, 102; Rt. 141; T. 111, 141; W. 141  
**Newham**, J. 115; Nch. 92; T. 64  
**Newitte**, D. 78  
**Newman**, E. 5; Elz. 142; H. 10, 52, 85, 117, 142; Hu. 21; J. 42, 42, 48, 96, 142; Mgy. 85; Rt. 21, 42, 141, 141, 142, 161; Sa. 142; Sbl. 111; T. 85; W. 21, 64, 85, 142  
**Newnham**, R. 92; W. 10, 68, 92  
**Newton**, Ag. 14; H. 142; Js. 74; T. 117, 142  
**Neycham**, Lw. 55  
**Neyward**, Rg. 5  
**Nicke**, J. 52  
**Newson**, R. 21, 117, 142; W. 142  
**Nicholl**, Do. 78; Elz. 35; J. 21; R. 21; T. 21; W. 5, 10, 42  
**Nicolas**, Al. 64; R. 64  
**Nichollis**, J. 48  
**Nicholls**, Al. 102; Do. 111; Fr. 161; H. 5; Hu. 42; J. 27, 32, 58, 74, 142, 142; Mth. 142, 161; Nch. 142; R. 42, 58; Rt. 5, 74; T. 27, 71, 85, 96, 141  
**Nicolson**, Gi. 21; R. 32; St. 64; W. 102  
**Nightingale**, Rt. 28  
**Niles**, Elz. 111  
**Nippinge**, T. 111; W. 35  
**Nitynge**, J. 52  
**Nixson**, T. 85  
**Noble**, El. 64; J. 5, 48; Rg. 106, 142; T. 141; W. 48  
**None**, J. 10; R. 32  
**Noone**, J. 85; Ptk. 55  
**Norbury**, A. 111; Hphy. 142; J. 111  
**Norfolke**, R. 161  
**Norman**, Al. 92; Fr. 5; G. 142; Hu. 48; J. 21, 32, 85, 98; R. 48, 111, 111; Rt. 10, 115; Sm. 111; T. 27, 78, 85; W. 27, 141, 161  
**Norris**, Rt. 68; W. 5, 104, 141  
**North**, J. 42; T. 141; W. 74  
**Norton**, Ag. 5, 52; Bw. 115; Do. 142; E. 106, 142; H. 142; Jo. 92; J. 21, 42, 48, 98, 142, 142; R. 10, 42; Rt. 111, 142; T. 14, 96; W. 10, 10, 27, 58, 64, 68  
**Norwich**, Libeas 142  
**Norwood**, W. 96  
**Notteman**, W. 21  
**Nottingham**, W. 102  
**Nowne**, Elz. 85; R. 85  
**Nuell**, E. 142; H. 142  
**Nune**, J. 27

- Nunes, St. 98  
 Nunn, J. 71  
 Nutt, H. 64, 141; Rt. 10, 68; W. 85, 142  
  
 Oakley, Lk. 96; R. 52, 55  
 Ockley, J. 42, 98  
 Odam, E. 68; Elz. 64; J. 21, 85, 111, 142; R. 98; T. 55, 102  
 Odams, Alban 142; J. 104; R. 92; W. 104, 142  
 Oddancke, W. 74  
 Odell, H. 142  
 Oger, Rt. 102  
 Okeham, T. 14  
 Old, Mth. 85; Rt. 92; W. 55, 161  
 Oldfield, Averia 32; Do. 32  
 Oliver, Ag. 5; Edm. 78; E. 92; J. 21, 68, 78; Mt. 48; M. 85; R. 68; Rg. 111; T. 10; Wlt. 96; W. 142  
 Olwin, J. 14  
 Onley, Ag. 102; E. 64; Lw. 52; T. 21, 52; W. 111  
 Orchard, J. 142; Mt. 142  
 Orlibere, E. 92, 142; J. 142; W. 117  
 Orlibery, W. 142  
 Orlingbury, G. 64; J. 92  
 Orme, J. 21  
 Ornar, Jo. 48  
 Orper, Dionisius 142  
 Orpin, Cl. 52; Edm. 60; Jo. 60; J. 42; Rt. 58, 161; T. 85; W. 142, 142  
 Orra, Hu. 98  
 Orred, W. 96  
 Orton, J. 58; T. 142  
 Orwin, J. 96; Rt. 115, 142; R. 142; W. 48  
 Osbaston, T. 111  
 Osborne, E. 52; Elz. 10, 102; J. 5, 42, 85, 111, 142; Mgy. 142; R. 105, 111; Rt. 10, 142; Sm. 48; T. 55, 68; W. 60, 111, 117, 142, 161  
 Osborton, Rph. 42  
 Oswester, H. 21; J. 21  
 Ousley, Jsp. 111  
 Overend, Rt. 64  
 Overley, R. 85  
 Overton, Bw. 48  
  
 Owen, Dd. 111; J. 142; T. 161  
 Owgham, T. 32  
 Owxston, St. 10  
 Oxley, Ag. 10  
 Oxson, R. 32, 35; W. 55  
 Oxton, W. 32  
  
 Pace, J. 14  
 Pach, J. 28  
 Pacie, Cl. 142; R. 55, 111; W. 117, 143  
 Pack, Al. 102; Amy 104; E. 28; H. 42; J. 5; Mt. 143; Mgy. 117; Mrt. 111; Pl. 92; Rgd. 28, 92; Reynold 143; R. 60, 102; Sm. 21  
 Packer, T. 92, 106; Tris-tram 143  
 Packwood, Al. 102; Cl. 143; Rt. 92  
 Page, Al. 143; Do. 42; E. 143; El. 71; Elz. 21, 28; H. 28, 111, 115, 142; Jo. 142; J. 21, 28, 48, 49, 92, 161; Ph. 5; R. 42, 60, 92; Rt. 74, 78; T. 35, 68, 85, 92, 112; W. 5, 43, 49, 58, 85, 92, 99, 142, 142  
 Pairs, T. 78  
 Paine, Ag. 106, 143; Alf. 115; Al. 48, 49; Elz. 68; Em. 143; Fr. 115; H. 42; J. 32, 32, 37, 37, 55, 85, 115, 142, 143, 143; Nch. 143; R. 42, 52, 71, 102; Rt. 85, 115, 143, 143, 143; T. 42, 48, 48, 48, 64, 78, 85, 105, 143; Vn. 96; W. 42, 96, 99, 142, 143, 161  
 Painter, Fr. 143; J. 96, 143; R. 14, 28, 92, 96; T. 49; W. 78, 111  
 Painton, T. 21  
 Paier, Hu. 5  
 Pake, R. 42  
 Pakeman, Js. 5  
 Paline, T. 161  
 Palladay, A. 143; J. 111; K. 143; Mgy. 78; R. 35, 99; T. 11, 21, 28; Vl. 115; W. 64  
 Palladine, J. 21  
 Pallett, J. 106  
 Palmer, Ad. 49; Ag. 104, 142; And. 42; Ant. 74; Chn. 143; E. 35, 85; Elz. 42, 92; Fr. 161; G. 143; H. 35, 142; Hu. 35; Hphy. 14; Jo. 143; J. 10, 14, 14, 21, 21, 22, 28, 32, 37, 52, 55, 68, 71, 99, 161; K. 43; Lettice, 102; Ll. 28; Manasseh, 102; Mt. 48, 78; Ml. 55; Rph. 117, 117, 143, 143, 143; R. 14, 68, 78, 92, 143, 161; Rt. 52, 78, 99; Rg. 52, 78; Sm. 85; T. 11, 14, 14, 21, 35, 68, 74, 85, 85, 142, 143, 143, 143; W. 5, 14, 28, 28, 42, 55, 64, 85, 85, 102, 111, 143  
 Pampion, J. 142; H. 68, 96; T. 68  
 Panmar, Sm. 42  
 Panter, E. 112; T. 111  
 Panther *als.* Evetts, E. 143  
 Paperley, Elz. 42  
 Parcel, W. 65  
 Pare, Aug. 143; T. 58  
 Pargiter, Ch. 143; Cres-cent, 143; G. 64; W. 143  
 Paris, H. 58; Ursula, 102  
 Parish, Edm. 142; H. 42; J. 21, 85; Mt. 21; *als.* Taylor, T. 32, 33  
 Parke, Sir ... 5; H. 143; J. 5, 64  
 Parker, Ag. 98; Al. 64; Basilaus, 111; Ch. 68; Dd. 74; El. 52; G. 49; Hy. 5; H. 21, 58, 142; Isb. 48; Jo. 28, 118, 143; J. 22, 28, 28, 64, 68, 71, 74, 74, 92, 102, 115, 143, 143; Mt. 37, 92, 142; Mgy. 21, 28; P. 74; R. 10, 10, 21, 21, 42, 85; Rt. 42, 49; Rg. 32; Sm. 32, 37; T. 42, 143; W. 5, 5, 48, 71, 92  
 Parks, E. 64; Hphy. 143; W. 92  
 Parkyn, J. 32  
 Parkyns, Js. 68; Rt. 64  
 Parkman, Mt. 32; R. 28, 60  
 Parnell, Al. 10; J. 5, 35; R. 10  
 Parr, Hu. 32; W. 85  
 Parrbury, J. 142  
 Parrocke, W. 21  
 O 2

- Parrot, G. 161; J. 106, 143; R. 52; Rt. 52  
 Parsell, Edm. 161  
 Parser, J. 32  
 Parson, J. 102; W. 92  
 Parsons, A. 112; Ant. 92; Do. 117, 143; H. 21, 74; Js. 5; J. 32, 64, 71; Mi. 105; Rph. 92; Rt. 111, 143  
 Partridge, J. 37; R. 143; T. 106, 143, 143  
 Parvin, Do. 142  
 Parvis *als.* Vandux, A. 143  
 Parwyn, Elz. 5, 14  
 Parye, Ag. 71  
 Pasheler, J. 111; Rt. 32  
 Patch, R. 74; W. 111  
 Pate, T. 11  
 Pateman, J. 49; R. 21  
 Patrych, R. 21  
 Pattison, J. 143; L. 106, 143; Mt. 96  
 Patrick, J. 161; R. 52, 161; W. 111  
 Paul, J. 48; Rt. 48; T. 32  
 Pavis, J. 55  
 Pawfray, Rt. 43  
 Pawlett, Jo. 143  
 Pawlmer, Wilman, 60  
 Pawmer, T. 58; W. 58  
 Paybody, E. 143; H. 142; J. 118, 143; Marrell, 99; R. 42; Rt. 92; Rg. 143; W. 92, 143  
 Paye, J. 21  
 Payford, W. 10  
 Peache, Ch. 85; J. 21, 111  
 Peacham, J. 92; T. 92; R. 85  
 Peacock, J. 143; R. 143; W. 161  
 Peake, E. 92; J. 42, 115; Rgd. 118; R. 55, 115, 143; Rg. 96, 143; Sm. 85; T. 85; W. 71  
 Pearce, J. 43; Mau. 52; Rt. 52; T. 102  
 Pearch, T. 99  
 Pearcy, Rt. 98  
 Peare, J. 55; Rph. 111; Rt. 21  
 Pearsall, Rph. 71  
 Pearson, Ar. 78; Jo. 111; J. 28, 42, 143, 144, 161, 161; Lw. 161; R. 55, 102, 102; Rg. 55; Sa. 143; T. 32, 111, 143; W. 11, 85, 144  
 Peartree, J. 11  
 Peartsoyle, J. 111  
 Pease, R. 92  
 Peasenell, Jo. 42; St. 35; W. 85, 117, 143  
 Pecham, Lw. 68  
 Peché, T. 5  
 Pechley, El. 5  
 Pecke, R. 5; T. 64; W. 14, 42  
 Peckham, T. 71  
 Peckhook, T. 28  
 Peckover, W. 143  
 Pedder, H. 142  
 Pede, Jo. 49  
 Pedyll, R. 21  
 Pedington, R. 5; W. 21  
 Pedlyng, Hy. 43  
 Peeres, R. 71  
 Peersey *als.* Boyes, H. 75, 78  
 Pell, Ch. 68; Cl. 92; H. 37; J. 5, 11, 28, 43, 78, 115; R. 43, 64; T. 92; W. 92, 143  
 Pelton, J. 28; P. 143  
 Pemberton, Rt. 102; T. 37, 35, 55; W. 28  
 Penbury, Js. 111; Rg. 85  
 Pendleton, R. 92  
 Pendmay, J. 14  
 Pendred, Elz. 104; J. 161; R. 99; W. 161  
 Pene, H. 49; R. 14  
 Penn, Ag. 102; Chn. 102; Edm. 64; E. 96, 99; G. 161; J. 5, 161; R. 74, 78, 105; Rt. 49, 52; T. 143  
 Penley, Danc. 5  
 Pennington, Ag. 21; J. 143; T. 143  
 Penred, Elz. 142; Fr. 143; J. 48  
 Pepper, Al. 11; H. 58; J. 5, 68; P. 74; R. 14; W. 143  
 Percival, Ag. 143; Cecil, 143; J. 58, 64; P. 143; Ph. 99; T. 96, 96, 111, 143; W. 74, 143  
 Pere, J. 5  
 Perin, Ag. 99; Elz. 142; Lw. 142  
 Perkins, E. 112; H. 42; Pl. 104; R. 99, 118, 143; Rt. 115; T. 64  
 Peroe *als.* Umbrey, P. 96  
 Perot, Ml. 99  
 Perrin, J. 42; Lw. 96; Mgy. 35; Mau. 92; T. 14, 55  
 Perrott, Fr. 102; Ml. 99; T. 28  
 Perry, Al. 32; H. 92; Mt. 92; M. 143; W. 143  
 Perryman, Rt. 21  
 Perresall, J. 21  
 Person, J. 58; R. 48  
 Perwicke, Rph. 92  
 Petché, W. 37  
 Peter, Ant. 143; G. 85; *als.* Brett, J. 75, 78  
 Peton, W. 5  
 Pette, Rt. 42  
 Pettitt, Edm. 143; E. 42, 52; Elz. 92; G. 143; Isb. 14; Jo. 52; J. 5, 32, 142; M. 143; R. 68; Rt. 5; T. 35; W. 21, 42, 42, 142  
 Pettiver, Js. 143; J. 21, 111, 144, 144, 161; R. 92; T. 144  
 Pettum, W. 142  
 Pew, R. 42  
 Pewbery, W. 5  
 Peyll, T. 21  
 Peyringe, Lw. 32  
 Peyteling, J. 5  
 Peytly, R. 32  
 Peyrtrye, Rt. 65  
 P'gyt, R. 5  
 Pharas, Rt. 14  
 Pharaoh, J. 43, 85; Mt. 49; Mth. 55; W. 48, 71; T. 144  
 Phelps, Rph. 144; R. 161, 161  
 Phesande, Nch. 58  
 Phill, J. 92  
 Phillip, H. 21; J. 11, 22, 42; Mt. 10; R. 28, 60; T. 49, 49; W. 5, 5  
 Phillips, H. 65; J. 42, 42, 68, 111, 118, 144; K. 161; T. 85, 99; Zachary, 117  
 Philpot, T. 112  
 Phinson, Nch. 85  
 Phippe, Rt. 78; T. 21; W. 37  
 Phipps, Hphy. 144; Jo. 102; J. 142; R. 68; T. 92; Wlt. 144; W. 92  
 Phitchcock, Slv. 144  
 Pichley, Ag. 28; Elz. 143; Fr. 117; Js. 144; R. 21; Rt. 78, 143; T. 21, 102; W. 143, 144

- Pickeford, J. 64, 111  
 Pickering, Al. 92; E. 92;  
     H. 85; Isb. 144; J. 96,  
     106, 144, 161; R. 74;  
     Sm. 64; T. 102; W. 43  
 Pickforke, E. 144  
 Pickmer, Rt. 92; T. 144  
 Pickten, J. 144  
 Pickwell, J. 64  
 Pickwent, Rt. 52  
 Picroft, T. 143  
 Piddington, D. 161; E.  
     96; J. 144; M. 144  
 Pidifatt, L. 92  
 Pidbrigg, Rt. 142  
 Pigney, T. 92  
 Piland, Ag. 42  
 Pilkington, Rt. 58; T.  
     106, 144; W. 49, 64  
 Pill, R. 144; T. 22, 92  
 Pilgrim, H. 52; J. 52,  
     102; Jonas 111; T. 21,  
     65  
 Pillington, Jerince 78  
 Pimm, W. 144  
 Pimson, S. 111  
 Pinch, Al. 5  
 Pinchback, Elz. 144; Rt.  
     85; T. 58  
 Pinchester, J. 118, 144  
 Pinckard, Hy. 43; H. 78,  
     102; J. 42, 96, 106, 111,  
     117, 144, 144, 161; Mt.  
     144; R. 115, 161; Rt.  
     48; T. 85, 144  
 Pincketh, Elz. 111  
 Pinder, J. 48, 144  
 Pinnocke, G. 161  
 Pinson, H. 85; Jo. 112  
 Pipwell, Rt. 11  
 Pirry, J. 5  
 Piste, Rt. 48  
 Piston, Ph. 64  
 Pitman, Ag. 144; Hu. 118,  
     144; Ll. 68; P. 104,  
     142; Rt. 49; T. 64  
 Pitmere, R. 55  
 Pitts, Mau. 142; Nch.  
     32; R. 85; W. 68, 78  
 Plackett, J. 43; R. 10;  
     T. 78; W. 52, 161  
 Plaisto, J. 142  
 Plant, Crescent 102;  
     Mirian 112; Nch. 99;  
     W. 74  
 Plaste, T. 48  
 Plen, J. 42  
 Plestowe, Ag. 42; Mi.  
     105, 144  
 Pleyson, J. 14  
 Pliner, Ch. 5  
 Plorett, H. 71  
 Ploungar, J. 78  
 Plowman, Al. 58; Do.  
     161; J. 71, 144; R. 28,  
     55; *als.* Tompson, R.  
     161; T. 74, 144; *als.*  
     Tompson, 144; W. 106,  
     144  
 Plowewright, Al. 5; J.  
     144; T. 5, 42, 43, 85;  
     W. 11  
 Plumer, J. 161; Rt. 11;  
     T. 78  
 Plumpton, J. 117, 144  
 Pococke, W. 32  
 Polcher, H. 28; J. 68  
 Pole, J. 21, 105; W. 71  
 Poley, Nch. 104  
 Polinge, W. 28  
 Pollard, E. 144  
 Pollett, J. 144  
 Polish, W. 5  
 Polton, A. 142  
 Pond, W. 74  
 Ponder, J. 92; Nch. 14,  
     78; R. 105; T. 144;  
     W. 85  
 Poole, Fr. 106, 144; T.  
     92; W. 102, 161  
 Pooley, Gr. 98; Nch.  
     142; Rph. 102; Raphael  
     161; R. 112  
 Pope, Ag. 32; J. 22, 49,  
     60; T. 49; W. 55  
 Popkins, R. 161  
 Porchett, R. 5  
 Pordon, Sm. 10  
 Port, Rt. 21  
 Porter, A. 106, 144; Js.  
     42; J. 28, 52, 64, 115;  
     Mk. 85; Nch. 144; Rt.  
     142; T. 48, 99; W. 5  
 Potter, A. 161; H. 74,  
     161; J. 142; Jph. 144;  
     Mk. 85; M. 144; R.  
     92; Rt. 161  
 Poultney, Nch. 85  
 Poulton, Gi. 49; J. 96  
 Powcher, Hu. 32; J. 64  
 Powell, Dd. 161; Ph. 21  
 Power, T. 78  
 Powers, J. 102; W. 102  
 Powlter, J. 10  
 Pownde, J. 21  
 Powp, Rt. 5  
 Pratchett, W. 142  
 Prate, T. 5  
 Pratt, Al. 144; Ant. 144;  
     Aug. 106, 144; Cresside  
     112; Ellis 161; H. 144;  
     Hu. 161; Hphy. 144; J.  
     5, 48, 58, 144, 161;  
     Nch. 78, 102; K. 161;  
     Rt. 92; T. 68, 118, 142,  
     142, 144, 144; W. 10,  
     35, 92  
 Pratton, J. 52  
 Pratty, Mt. 43; T. 21;  
     W. 42  
 Prayte, T. 48  
 Prentice, J. 48; W. 161  
 Prescott, A. 102; J. 117,  
     144; Rg. 52  
 Prest, J. 144; T. 28  
 Preston, H. 22, 115; J.  
     21; Lw. 42; Mt. 71;  
     M. 144; Rt. 21, 99;  
     W. 28, 143, 144, 161  
 Preswell, J. 144, 161  
 Prestwich, Elz. 144  
 Prestwood, E. 143  
 Pretty, Avise 104; J. 99;  
     Lw. 10; R. 92; W.  
     143  
 Prew, Mt. 28  
 Prowse, R. 42; W. 99  
 Price, Edm. 143; Elz.  
     144; J. 21, 92; Rt. 85;  
     T. 143, 144  
 Prychebergge, W. 48  
 Prickett, R. 64  
 Priest, J. 64; Nch. 144;  
     W. 99, 143  
 Priestly, R. 144  
 Prigge, W. 10  
 Prike, J. 14  
 Prime, R. 78  
 Priney, J. 78  
 Prior, El. 28; Jo. 68; J.  
     144; T. 21  
 Prysber, J. 42  
 Prithergh, Gr. 144; W.  
     144  
 Proctor, J. 85; W. 144  
 Propp, Do. 143; J. 10,  
     92, 92; R. 111; Rt. 21  
 Proudmay, K. 48  
 Prowse, Elz. 99  
 Prowtes, R. 5  
 Proyche, E. 42  
 Prude, R. 5  
 Pruett, T. 5  
 Puddivant, E. 118, 144  
 Pudsey, Mt. 102; W.  
     117, 144  
 Pugbe, Gf. 5  
 Puge, R. 21  
 Pull, W. 5, 64  
 Pulver, Grg. 161; T. 92

- Pulvertoft**, Elz. 14; W. 32, 42  
**Pumfrett**, H. 28  
**Punchebecke**, H. 5  
**Pune**, R. 58  
**Punsey**, E. 64  
**Punter**, W. 21  
**Purcell**, Rt. 78  
**Purcoke**, J. 42  
**Purford**, J. 52  
**Purney**, J. 5; T. 22, 143  
**Purryor**, Ag. 144; Hln. 117, 144; R. 92, 144  
**Purse**, Rg. 64  
**Purser**, J. 32; W. 144  
**Purvier**, Mrt. 111; T. 58  
**Pye**, Al. 5; E. 49, 92; Hewen 49; J. 5, 5, 21; R. 10; Rt. 32; T. 42, 64  
  
**Qually**, R. 49  
**Quarle**, G. 28  
**Queenby**, H. 144  
**Queeny**, M. 104  
**Quemborowe**, J. 14  
**Queplay**, J. 43  
**Queniborow**, Rt. 56  
**Quenigbrun**, J. 49  
**Quenningborow**, W. 65  
**Quince**, Hln. 161; J. 43; R. 144; Lw. 65  
**Quincey**, W. 49  
**Quinton**, Hu. 99  
**Quitting**, Sm. 11  
**Quymen**, K. 14  
  
**Rabas**, T. 22  
**Rachell**, G. 145  
**Rae**, J. 32  
**Ragdale**, Fr. 105; J. 22, 145; M. 161  
**Rage**, T. 11  
**Ragg**, Jo. 99  
**Ragsdale**, M. 93  
**Rainbeare**, Nch. 99  
**Rainbow**, Rt. 85; T. 68  
**Rainden**, Ch. 71  
**Raine**, Jo. 22; Rg. 22; T. 5  
**Raines**, Ja. 43; J. 85  
**Rainsford**, Brb. 145; Crn. 145; Jph. 145; R. 107, 145; W. 145  
**Rainton**, J. 22  
**Ramsford**, Jph. 118  
**Rand**, Al. 65; D. 52; Nch. 107, 145  
**Randall**, A. 145; E. 118, 145, 145; Em. 78; J. 5, 33, 49, 112; R. 71, 161; Rt. 52, 65, 92, 145; Sm. 28; T. 5, 145; W. 5, 68, 144, 145  
**Randleson**, T. 145  
**Randolph**, J. 145  
**Rands**, Elz. 96; Js. 85; Jo. 92; Rt. 162; W. 85  
**Ranens**, J. 43  
**Ranfeld**, W. 5  
**Ranley**, Edm. 115  
**Rannce**, J. 78  
**Ranold**, T. 33  
**Ransone**, Rt. 65  
**Rappett**, J. 32, 74; W. 144  
**Rast**, T. 68  
**Ratcliff**, Hphy. 144; R. 145  
**Ratnett**, T. 145  
**Rattleslyffe**, R. 22  
**Ratlyff**, Rt. 33; W. 32  
**Raunds**, Cl. 145; H. 102; Nch. 145; W. 105  
**Ravell**, J. 37  
**Ravens**, J. 56  
**Rawbone**, A. 145; J. 118, 145; Jdth. 145; T. 85  
**Rawlin**, J. 5  
**Rawlinge**, T. 22  
**Rawlins**, Edm. 144; J. 145; R. 5, 112; T. 5, 78, 104, 144; W. 52  
**Rawson**, Ch. 85; Jo. 22; O. 22; T. 74; W. 99  
**Ray**, T. 43  
**Raydale**, J. 49  
**Raynor**, Goddeth 145; W. 22  
**Rayson**, W. 43  
**Rayton**, R. 68  
**Reade**, Ag. 93; E. 78; Elz. 145; J. 145; Nch. 144; Rt. 71; T. 99, 161; W. 145, 145  
**Readie**, Rt. 71; T. 65  
**Reading**, Ch. 5; T. 22  
**Rechford**, T. 145  
**Redburn**, T. 5  
**Redell**, J. 49  
**Redlyng**, Hy. 43  
**Redshawe**, Mt. 43  
**Reene**, Ant. 112; R. 112; W. 43  
**Reenely**, E. 112  
**Reeve**, Ag. 96; Al. 144; Js. 11; J. 78, 92, 145; M. 92; R. 14, 32, 35, 85, 85, 92, 161; Rt. 107, 145, 145; T. 32, 32, 85, 105, 144, 161; W. 28, 85, 96, 99; *als.* Deacon, W. 161, 161  
**Reeves**, W. 145  
**Reisly**, T. 118  
**Reme**, J. 5  
**Render**, T. 74  
**Renis**, Al. 115; G. 112  
**Reppyngall**, J. 65  
**Resbye**, Ch. 78  
**Rest**, Isb. 5  
**Rettkyn**, H. 28  
**Revett**, T. 145; W. 145  
**Revis**, T. 99, 145  
**Reynolde**, Alban 112; E. 118; Elz. 85; J. 22, 49; R. 78, 112; Rt. 78, 118; T. 33, 78; W. 14  
**Reynolds**, Al. 145; Ant. 145; Aug. 92; E. 145; H. 92; Isb. 71; Jo. 145, 145; J. 96, 118, 145; Pl. 145; Rt. 65, 144; Rs. 161; T. 144, 145; W. 78, 92  
**Reysbey**, T. 33  
**Richard**, H. 144  
**Richardesbie**, G. 85  
**Richards**, Al. 28, 112; Ant. 145; E. 74, 144, 145; G. 102; H. 112; J. 144; M. 161; R. 22, 28; Rt. 71, 145; S. 161  
**Richardson**, A. 105; E. 43; Elz. 92; Fr. 145; Js. 68; J. 5, 43, 68, 78, 112, 144, 145, 145; Mt. 99; P. 71; Rph. 22; Rt. 28, 32, 33, 92, 96; Rg. 11; S. 161; T. 104, 105, 115, 144; W. 14, 78, 102, 144  
**Richeband**, W. 59  
**Richman**, J. 22  
**Rickard**, J. 107, 145; Sm. 22  
**Ricke**, E. 71  
**Rickerby**, Elz. 161, 162  
**Rickwell**, J. 5  
**Ricson**, Js. 59; T. 59, 59  
**Riddell**, J. 56  
**Riddesley**, T. 78  
**Riddie**, J. 92  
**Ridell**, T. 22  
**Rider**, R. 60  
**Ridge**, J. 85, 85; Nch. 99  
**Ridgway**, Js. 85  
**Ridlington**, Jo. 35; T. 33; W. 65

- Ridgby, W.** 145  
**Rigby, Al.** 85 ; **Ant.** 145 ;  
**Js.** 56 ; **G.** 145 ; **W.** 52  
**Rigge, Ch.** 145 ; **Reynold**  
 33  
**Right, Ar.** 144  
**Righton, R.** 78 ; **Rt.** 74  
**Riland, Ellis,** 146  
**Rile, Rt.** 22  
**Riley, T.** 33  
**Rimmer, Js.** 5  
**Rimminge, Ag.** 11  
**Rinet, J.** 43  
**Ringrose, J.** 145 ; **W.** 145  
**Rippon, Edm.** 92 ; **Jo.** 92 ;  
**Rt.** 43 ; **W.** 43  
**Rishton, H.** 5  
**Risly, R.** 99 ; **Rt.** 65 ; **T.**  
 146  
**Risse, R.** 68  
**Ritchebawde, Jo.** 43  
**Riton, Ag.** 32 ; **E.** 78 ; **J.**  
 68 ; **Rt.** 92 ; **Lw.** 85 ;  
**W.** 56, 146  
**Rive, Rt.** 65  
**Rivett, St.** 104, 145  
**Roane, El.** 118, 145  
**Robard, H.** 28 ; **T.** 28  
**Robards, R.** 33 ; **W.** 56,  
 161  
**Robenett, Ag.** 11  
**Robert, J.** 22  
**Roberts, A.** 161 ; **Ant.** 68 ;  
**G.** 43, 43, 92 ; **Isb.** 32 ;  
**Js.** 28 ; **J.** 56, 71, 85,  
 145, 145 ; **Mgy.** 49 ; **Rt.**  
 162 ; **Sm.** 49, 60 ; **T.**  
 85, 112, 144 ; **W.** 85,  
 112  
**Roberye, T.** 71  
**Robynett, W.** 74  
**Robins, Al.** 52, 74 ; **Amb.**  
 161 ; **Br.** 74 ; **Ch.** 145 ;  
**Edm.** 22 ; **E.** 32, 43 ;  
**Em.** 37 ; **Elz.** 85, 92 ; **G.**  
 96 ; **Gr.** 144 ; **Hy.** 43 ;  
**H.** 5, 35, 74, 145, 145 ;  
**Jo.** 28 ; **J.** 22, 43, 49,  
 49, 93, 102, 102, 161 ;  
**Maude** 49 ; **R.** 92, 118,  
 145 ; **Rt.** 5, 68 ; *als.*  
**Robynson, Rt.** 78, 96 ;  
**Sbl.** 43 ; **T.** 22, 43, 65,  
 74, 96, 145 ; **W.** 11, 28,  
 43, 43, 78, 92  
**Robinson, Al.** 11, 96 ;  
**Ant.** 115 ; **Caroline** 92 ;  
**E.** 145 ; **El.** 99 ; **Fr.**  
 161 ; **G.** 93, 145, 145 ;  
**Jo.** 85 ; **J.** 5, 14, 28, 43,  
 56, 56, 56, 65, 112, 118,  
 145, 145, 145 ; **Jh.** 162 ;  
**Lu.** 28 ; **Mgy.** 145 ;  
**Nch.** 11 ; **R.** 22 ; *als.*  
**Robins, R.** 78 ; **Rt.** 14 ;  
*als.* **Bull, Rt.** 96, 112,  
 145 ; **Seth** 145 ; **T.** 49,  
 92, 92, 65, 118, 145, 145 ;  
**Vi.** 161 ; **W.** 33, 65, 78,  
 107, 145, 145  
**Robson, J.** 59  
**Rocke, J.** 112  
**Rockhall, Elz.** 96  
**Rockingham, J.** 11  
**Rodborne, W.** 49  
**Rodegere, R.** 65  
**Roe, ...** 5 ; **Al.** 58 ; **El.**  
 145 ; **Fr.** 145 ; **Hphy.** 65 ;  
**J.** 145 ; **R.** 74 ; **Rt.** 59,  
 85, 118, 145 ; **T.** 14, 96,  
 112, 145, 162  
**Roell, W.** 22  
**Roffe, Do.** 92 ; **J.** 5 ; **W.**  
 43  
**Roger, Bw.** 65 ; **Elz.** 58 ;  
**El.** 78 ; **J.** 74  
**Rogers, Elz.** 145 ; **Ellis**  
 92 ; **H.** 68, 145 ; **Isb.**  
 112 ; **J.** 14, 68, 92, 112,  
 112, 145, 145, 145 ; **Nch.**  
 43 ; **R.** 161 ; **Rt.** 22, 68,  
 92 ; **Sm.** 92, 104, 145 ;  
**T.** 78, 112 ; **W.** 28, 56,  
 74, 85, 145, 145  
**Rolfe, T.** 162  
**Rolles, Jo.** 11  
**Roods, R.** 49  
**Rooe, W.** 35  
**Rooffe, Rt.** 43 ; **T.** 85  
**Rookes, Cl.** 161 ; **H.** 104,  
 145 ; **J.** 118, 145 ; **K.** 145 ;  
**T.** 85  
**Rooper, J.** 22, 93  
**Roose, H.** 58, 58 ; **Mt.**  
 43 ; **R.** 43  
**Roote, Isb.** 112 ; **Sir W.** 65  
**Roper als. Adderson, Ch.**  
 155 ; **Js.** 145 ; **R.** 78  
**Rosine, W.** 43  
**Rose, Ag.** 85 ; **H.** 71 ;  
**Jo.** 145 ; **J.** 49 ; **Mi.** 22 ;  
**R.** 33, 74, 78, 145 ; **Rt.**  
 37 ; **T.** 74 ; **W.** 33, 78,  
 78  
**Rosemy, Edm.** 28 ; **K.** 33  
**Rosen, Rt.** 145  
**Rosse, J.** 28 ; **R.** 28  
**Roth, J.** 22  
**Rothwell, Ad.** 68 ; **T.** 68  
**Rotte, Lw.** 65  
**Rouche, Mrn.** 33 ; **Sm.** 11  
**Roughhead, Fr.** 145 ; **J.**  
 92, 99, 145 ; **W.** 146  
**Roughton, J.** 118, 146 ;  
**T.** 146  
**Rowell, Ant.** 96, 145 ;  
**Eus.** 43 ; **H.** 65 ; **J.** 32,  
 85, 161 ; **Rph.** 102 ; **R.**  
 52 ; **T.** 68, 78 ; **W.** 43  
**Rowland, J.** 22, 146  
**Rowlatt, Ch.** 58 ; **R.** 71 ;  
**Rt.** 56  
**Rowledg, J.** 146 ; **Rt.** 146  
**Rowles, J.** 161  
**Rowley, W.** 14  
**Rowthorne, J.** 146  
**Rownton, E.** 146 ; **J.** 22 ;  
**T.** 146  
**Rowse, Rph.** 112 ; **R.**  
 102 ; **T.** 118, 146  
**Rowthall, H.** 28  
**Rowton, Mth.** 146 ; **T.** 65  
**Royse, Elz.** 11 ; **J.** 22,  
 146 ; **Rt.** 11, 43 ; **T.** 14  
**Rudde, Al.** 35 ; **Rt.** 118,  
 146 ; **T.** 28, 52  
**Ruddy, R.** 146  
**Ruffe, Al.** 85 ; **R.** 146 ;  
**W.** 78, 118, 146  
**Rudkyng, J.** 59  
**Rugby, Fr.** 146 ; **W.** 145  
**Rugvell, T.** 78  
**Rush, J.** 146  
**Rushall, A.** 145 ; **Elz.** 161 ;  
**Em.** 118, 146 ; **H.** 146 ;  
**J.** 146 ; **Mt.** 107, 146,  
 146 ; **Mgy.** 96 ; **T.** 146 ;  
**Ursula** 112 ; **Wn.** 105  
**Rushbrooke, Rt.** 115  
**Rushden, R.** 32  
**Rushead, P.** 161  
**Rushton, H.** 32 ; **J.** 5  
**Russe, J.** 32 ; **Rgd.** 14  
**Russell, E.** 161 ; **Elz.** 11 ;  
**El.** 58 ; **Fermin** 96 ; **G.**  
 52 ; **Isb.** 146 ; **J.** 14, 161 ;  
**MI.** 59 ; **R.** 14, 102, 115 ;  
**Rt.** 5, 22 ; **T.** 11, 52, 56 ;  
**W.** 22, 102, 112, 146  
**Rutter, J.** 11  
**Rutkyng, Rt.** 49  
**Saberton, Mt.** 6  
**Sabin, J.** 11, 15, 146 ; **Nch.**  
 5, 6 ; **R.** 118, 146, 146,  
 146 ; **Rt.** 93 ; **T.** 49, 59,  
 68, 86, 146 ; **W.** 22, 79,  
 115, 146, 146, 146  
**Sabye, T.** 43

- Sacling, J. 28  
 Saddington, Sm. 28  
 Salerde, Elz. 65  
 Salewarke, Mt. 22; Rt. 22  
 Salford, R. 37  
 Salisbury, Ag. 19; E. 146; Mgy. 22  
 Sallocke, Edm. 112; Nch. 146; T. 99  
 Sambie, J. 14  
 Samitye, Mt. 71  
 Sammell, W. 22  
 Sampson, Elz. 93; H. 71; J. 22, 22; Rt. 14, 14, 71; T. 85; W. 28, 71  
 Samuell, R. 6  
 Samwell, H. 53; Ja. 146; J. 23; T. 43; W. 85  
 Sanbon, Ag. 28  
 Sander, Rt. 22  
 Sanders, J. 11, 22, 22, 23, 23, 23; R. 22, 65, 65; Rt. 5; T. 118; W. 118  
 Sanderson, E. 6; M. 162; W. 15  
 Sandford, Al. 146; H. 146; Mt. 107, 146; Ml. 146; Rg. 56; W. 146  
 Sandon, K. 162; W. 115  
 Sanfield, R. 162; T. 93; W. 112  
 Sanger, Edm. 115  
 Sannt, Fr. 112  
 Sansom, Al. 146; Elz. 146; J. 74, 79; Mt. 79; W. 65  
 Sapcot, Lady Ja. 49; Rt. 11; T. 93  
 Sare *als.* Seabrooke, Jo. 146; W. 86  
 Sargeant, Gf. 11; J. 146; *als.* Hughes, W. 17, 79  
 Saunders, Ag. 6; Al. 28, 28, 79, 86; A. 107, 147; Ant. 147; E. 147, 147; Elz. 53, 147; Fr. 147; H. 115; Jo. 28; J. 28, 93; M. 104, 146; Millicent 147; R. 65, 85; Rt. 35; T. 43, 96, 146, 146; W. 23, 49, 86, 147, 147  
 Saunderson, Ch. 147, 147; E. 96; G. 93; Rt. 105  
 Savage, Al. 28; Elz. 56; G. 146; J. 22, 33, 96, 146; Rt. 146; T. 79; W. 6, 68, 112; R. 65  
 Savin, G. 146; R. 65  
 Savysh, Mgy. 58  
 Sawford, H. 43; J. 85; T. 74  
 Sawlbrigg, J. 22  
 Sawll, W. 6  
 Sawsby, Js. 33, *als.* Saxby, J. 147, 147; R. 23; T. 86  
 Sawyarne, Rs. 68  
 Sawyer, Edm. 146; G. 60; J. 53, 64, 147  
 Saxby, Elz. 162, 162; J. 49, 162, 162; R. 147; T. 147; W. 118, 147  
 Saye, Al. 6; Augn. 104, 146; dame 6; J. 6  
 Sayle, Isb. 33  
 Sayne, T. 5  
 Says, J. 53  
 Saywell, J. 65; Rt. 78  
 Scaldwell, J. 11; R. 28; W. 44  
 Salwyn, W. 11  
 Scarks, Nch. 22  
 Schendon, T. 33  
 Schilman, Mgy. 49  
 Schoowler, W. 6  
 Schotwell, R. 44  
 Schoson, J. 43  
 Sclater, J. 22, 35; R. 53, 93  
 Scholler, Isb. 112  
 Scone, W. 14  
 Scoryar, W. 28  
 Scoton, Do. 147  
 Scott, Ag. 6, 102; And. 11; A. 146; Em. 86; G. 59; H. 93; Isb. 112; Js. 146; J. 11, 28, 53, 147, 147; Mt. 22; R. 22, 22; Rt. 43, 85, 102; Sm. 68; T. 53; W. 49  
 Scotter, T. 28  
 Scotton, J. 147; R. 147  
 Scriven, R. 118  
 Scrivener, R. 93, 147  
 Scropson, J. 93  
 Scroxson, T. 93, 147  
 Sculphorpe, W. 33  
 Sculthorpe, J. 22; T. 68  
 Seabrooke *als.* Eare, Jo. 146  
 Seale, T. 162  
 Seare, W. 93  
 Seares, R. 147  
 Seaton, Al. 6; E. 162; J. 56; Mth. 68; Nch. 49, 85, 162; Sm. 79; W. 99  
 Sedall, E. 44  
 Seeby, H. 102  
 Segdman, W. 43  
 Sedgwick, Hphy. 147  
 Seiley, W. 65  
 Seinke, J. 43  
 Seke, T. 6  
 Selby, H. 147; J. 44, 162, 162; T. 105, 147  
 Sellers, R. 49  
 Semarke, R. 6  
 Semon, T. 49  
 Serch, L. 147  
 Sergeant, Fr. 162; Rg. 162; T. 23, 28, 86; W. 43  
 Seridge, W. 118, 147  
 Serle, J. 6; Rt. 35  
 Setchell, J. 74  
 Seveke, T. 6  
 Severne, W. 147  
 Seward, T. 5  
 Sewell, Ag. 56; Al. 65; J. 49; T. 96; W. 96  
 Sexton, Ant. 79  
 Seymans, Rg. 85  
 Seymarke, T. 85  
 Seymey, J. 11  
 Seymon, W. 11  
 Seyridge, T. 74  
 Shackleton, Ab. 118, 147  
 Shafton, Ag. 15; W. 22  
 Shakespeare, E. 115; T. 147  
 Shalcroft, Elz. 22  
 Shalrose, Ar. 23  
 Shaltam, W. 49  
 Shalton, W. 78  
 Shame, W. 43  
 Sharley, R. 74  
 Sharman, J. 43, 85; Mt. 56; Rnd. 53; R. 56, 93, 147; T. 102; W. 102  
 Sharpe, E. 93; Eustace 86; J. 11, 33, 147; Hphy. 43; Isb. 6; Rph. 23; R. 59, 65, 86; Rt. 59; T. 35; W. 22, 59, 68  
 Sharpoll, W. 43  
 Sharrock, Jo. 147; Gi. 96  
 Shatswell, J. 147, 147, 147, 162; W. 147  
 Shaw, Cl. 118, 147; Cth. 93; Elz. 6; H. 162; J. 44, 86, 162, 162, 162; Mt. 146; Rt. 147; T. 93, 162  
 Shawer, H. 74  
 Shaycocke, Rt. 28  
 Sheareman, Rt. 112

- Sheene, J. 22  
 Sheffield, Alf. 53 ; E. 43 ; J. 28 ; Rph. 11 ; T. 35 ; W. 6  
 Shefford, Ag. 37 ; W. 28  
 Shelde, J. 65 ; W. 49  
 Shelden, Pl. 146  
 Shelston, J. 35 ; Rt. 35  
 Shelswell, T. 102  
 Shelton, Alx. 147 ; Al. 85 ; G. 43 ; J. 28 ; R. 162 ; T. 147 ; W. 86  
 Shen, W. 86, 146  
 Shenley, T. 146  
 Shepard, A. 43 ; Cl. 44 ; Edm. 112 ; Elz. 107, 147 ; Isb. 86 ; Js. 65 ; J. 14, 33, 79, 147, 147, 147, 147 ; K. 5 ; Mgy. 86, 147 ; *als.* Vickars, M. 150 ; Ml. 147 ; R. 28 ; T. 33, 35, 49, 49, 99 ; W. 37, 71, 147, 147, 147  
 Sheppardson, Rt. 86  
 Sheppe, J. 11  
 Shereffe, Rt. 65  
 Sherry, A. 162 ; Vl. 162 ; W. 118, 118, 147, 147, 162  
 Sherlocke, Ag. 11  
 Sherman, H. 162, 162 ; Jcb. 162 ; J. 162 ; R. 6, 162 ; W. 162, 162  
 Sherwood, W. 49  
 Shesbere, R. 43  
 Shewte, R. 53  
 Ship, Al. 14  
 Shipolbotham, J. 6  
 Shitlanger, T. 6  
 Shittlewodd, Barnard 37  
 Shittleworth, W. 74  
 Shore, H. 78 ; T. 112 ; W. 53  
 Shorley, J. 15  
 Short, Al. 102 ; E. 44 ; Elz. 162 ; J. 102, 147 ; Nch. 162 ; R. 29 ; W. 112  
 Shortgrave, R. 147  
 Shortland, J. 35 ; R. 79 ; Rt. 112 ; Vn. 147  
 Shotteswell, R. 79  
 Shresburie, J. 93  
 Sherwyn, Alx. 93  
 Shredley, R. 147  
 Shrewsbie, J. 68  
 Shrewsbury, Rt. 8 ; T. 147  
 Shropshire, A. 147 ; J. 147 ; Rg. 93  
 Shuckburgh, G. 147 ; J. 147  
 Shuller, Jo. 60  
 Sibbott, Rt. 93  
 Sibley, E. 162 ; J. 146 ; T. 102  
 Sibthorpe, J. 86 ; *als.* Butcher, Rt. 162 ; T. 112  
 Side, Mth. 147  
 Sidon, Jo. 43  
 Sieston, T. 44  
 Sifforne, R. 22  
 Silby, Al. 147 ; Ant. 74 ; H. 56 ; Jo. 35 ; J. 22, 22, 147 ; Mt. 93 ; Mk. 99 ; R. 28, 29 ; Rt. 71, 93 ; T. 93, 147 ; Wlt. 74 ; W. 59, 79, 93  
 Sill, J. 44  
 Sillvester, J. 162 ; Rt. 162  
 Silsby, Ant. 147 ; R. 147 ; W. 112  
 Silverson, Gf. 96  
 Simco, Rph. 102 ; R. 147 ; W. 147  
 Simes, J. 59 ; St. 112 ; W. 43  
 Simkin, W. 28, 44  
 Simkyns, J. 59 ; Nch. 146 ; R. 71 ; W. 68  
 Simon, Elz. 96 ; J. 78 ; R. 28 ; Rt. 78, 107 ; T. 96  
 Simonds *als.* Beare, Ag. 149 ; Al. 37, 93 ; *als.* Beere, Al. 95, 96, 118, 149, 162 ; Ant. 149 ; Bw. 93 ; E. 104, 146 ; El. 49 ; Em. 93 ; Fr. 149 ; G. 23 ; Isb. 102 ; Jsp. 112 ; J. 35, 79, 146, 149 ; Nch. 68 ; Rph. 162 ; R. 86, 93, 93, 93, 149 ; Rt. 86, 149 ; S. 33 ; T. 6, 43, 71, 146 ; W. 23, 37, 99, 102, 149, 149  
 Simont, R. 49 ; W. 43  
 Simpson, Ag. 102 ; Anys 99 ; A. 78, 149 ; Ant. 118, 147 ; Edm. 6 ; E. 33 ; El. 147, 149 ; Elz. 43 ; Isb. 74 ; Jo. 49 ; J. 44, 59, 65, 115 ; Nch. 112 ; Ph. 28 ; R. 49, 147, 149, 162 ; Rt. 33 ; T. 93, 99 ; W. 23, 102  
 Sims, J. 53 ; T. 53 ; W. 22  
 Simton, R. 11  
 Sincker, Rt. 85  
 Singer, R. 86  
 Singlehurst, W. 43, 49  
 Sinkyns, W. 59  
 Sirely, R. 33, 43 ; J. 43  
 Sisson, T. 74  
 Skeffington, Ant. 65  
 Skellington, J. 28 ; W. 79  
 Skerowe, R. 115  
 Skevington, Ag. 22 ; Gf. 49 ; J. 33, 44  
 Skillington, W. 78  
 Skillman, G. 96 ; R. 93 ; Rt. 53 ; T. 104, 146  
 Skinner, Ag. 93 ; Bgt. 115 ; Caroline 162 ; Edm. 112 ; J. 6, 99 ; Mth. 112 ; R. 71, 147 ; T. 11, 49, 147 ; W. 22, 74, 147  
 Skipton, R. 11  
 Skirrell, J. 112  
 Skirrowe, Ursula 93  
 Skoldwell, H. 6  
 Skortny, R. 99  
 Skripe, W. 162  
 Slad, E. 43  
 Slafe, T. 15  
 Slane, W. 65  
 Slark, Nch. 29  
 Slater, Ag. 102 ; Al. 107, 147 ; R. 146, 146 ; Rt. 162 ; W. 96  
 Slawghton, Lw. 6  
 Slayd, Rt. 44  
 Slaye, Hu. 68  
 Slawson, J. 86  
 Sleyford, W. 147  
 Slinn, Ag. 71 ; Na. 112  
 Slooth, J. 86 ; R. 162  
 Slough, T. 102 ; Wlt. 23  
 Slowgrave, Rph. 60  
 Slowyth, Annis 44  
 Slye, Amb. 147 ; Elz. 43 ; Isb. 65 ; J. 59, 102 ; Mt. 147 ; R. 71 ; W. 37, 49, 71, 147  
 Smalbone, Ag. 93 ; Fr. 147 ; H. 22, 112 ; J. 11 ; Jph. 162 ; R. 53 ; Su. 147 ; T. 44, 147 ; W. 93  
 Small, Rt. 33 ; T. 147  
 Smalles, T. 74  
 Smalley, Rt. 33  
 Smart, Ag. 22 ; Al. 93 ; Elz. 23, 118 ; H. 85 ; J. 22, 28, 65, 93, 147 ; R. 11, 78, 79 ; St. 147 ; Wilmare 60

- Smeeton**, G. 147; J. 53, 96  
**Smerley**, Mt. 86  
**Smert**, W. 49  
**Smith**, ... 5; Ag. 6, 148, 148, 162; Al. 6, 11, 65, 85; A. 33, 68, 118, 148, 162; Bw. 93; Cc. 22; *als.* **Cowper**, Cth. 95, 96; Dd. 65; Do. 96, 146, 162; Edm. 43; E. 35, 71, 93, 93, 104, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148, 148, *als.* **Wheeler**, 148; Elz. 11, 22, 79, 115, 148; Fl. 148; Fr. 104, 112, 146, 148; G. 53, 71, 112; Hy. 49; H. 11, 14, 28, 44, 44, 53, 65, 71, 99, 99, 107, 107, 112, 118, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162; Isb. 28, 43, 74; Js. 118, 147; Ja. 65, 107, 112, 148; Jo. 71, 105; J. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 11, 22, 23, 23, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49; *als.* **Freeman**, J. 49, 53, 53, 53, 56, 58, 59, 65, 65, 65, 65, 68, 68, 69, 69, 71, 74, 79, 85, 86, 86, 86, 99, 99, 99, 99, 104, 107, 112, 112, 112, 118, 118, 118, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162; Ju. 78; Justin 162; K. 112; Kenelm 146, 162; Mt. 22, 105; Mgy. 93; Mrt. 35; M. 59, 118, *als.* **Keat**, M. 148; Mth. 146; Mx. 148; Ml. 107, 148; Na. 33; Nch. 43, 96, 99, 112, 148; P. 147, 148; Rph. 49, 86, 102, 104, 146; R. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 37, 44, 49, 49, 69, 74, 86, 93, 96, 99, 99, 105, 107, 107, 112, 112, 146, 147, 148, 148; Rt. 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 14, 37, 43, 56, 68, 69, 71, 85, 93, 93, 96, 99, 146, 148, 148; Sampson 53; S. 148, 162; Sm. 11, 11, 49, 68, 79, 104, 148; St. 85, 93, 148; T. 5, 6, 6, 6, 6, 6, 11, 11, 22, 22, 22, 28, 33, 43, 43, 43, 43, 44, 49, 49, 49, 49, 59, 59, 59, 60, 65, 65, 68, 74, *als.* **Buffeton**, 75, 78, 78, 78, 79, 86, 86, 86, 86, 86, 93, 93, 96, 99, 102, *als.* **Broughton**, 104, *als.* **Cook**, 108, 112, 112, 112, 115, 118, *als.* **Burley**, 146, 147, 147, 147, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 148, 162, 162  
**Smithwell**, J. 65  
**Smithson**, T. 148  
**Snart**, Elz. 148  
**Snasby**, W. 43  
**Sneathe**, J. 96, 148; T. 148  
**Snowe**, T. 35  
**Snoxall**, W. 102  
**Snyenall**, J. 22  
**Sochell**, J. 49  
**Sockles**, J. 22  
**Solbe**, Rt. 43  
**Sollyman**, J. 6  
**Somersbie**, Fr. 93  
**Somes**, W. 148  
**Somerley**, J. 35; T. 6; *als.* **Burgois**, T. 107; *als.* **Bridges**, T. 148  
**Sore**, Rt. 44  
**Sotton**, Rg. 15  
**South**, Al. 162; Hu. 33; J. 68; R. 44; W. 6, 28, 71  
**Southam**, Ag. 43; Gi. 162, 162; Mt. 118, 148; R. 43; T. 33, 86; W. 6, 33, 148, 148  
**Sotherne**, Al. 65; Ar. 6; Rt. 49; W. 68  
**Southwyck**, Rw. 71; T. 44  
**Sowden**, J. 11  
**Sowtar**, T. 79  
**Sparboron**, Rt. 11  
**Sparkes**, H. 99  
**Sparkyns**, R. 6  
**Sparre**, H. 148  
**Sparrowe**, Edm. 112; E. 148, 162; El. 148; H. 148; J. 35; T. 93  
**Sparry**, Ph. 162, 162; T. 43  
**Sparyar**, J. 33  
**Spearman**, T. 22  
**Speed**, W. 22  
**Spellesburie**, Sm. 53  
**Spence**, Isb. 69; R. 148; Rt. 49  
**Spencer**, Alx. 22; Brb. 148; Ch. 112; E. 99; Elz. 49; Fr. 146; Gi. 23; Grg. 65; H. 11, 68, 71, 148; J. 22, 65, 93, 93; Nch. 11; R. 49, 146; Rt. 11; Rg. 28; Rs. 22; Sm. 112; T. 53, 148; W. 59, 60, 69, 86, 86, 93, 162  
**Spenham**, J. 22  
**Spenluffe**, G. 28  
**Speny**, W. 6  
**Spenyng**, Emott 11; J. 11  
**Spereye**, T. 35  
**Sperry**, J. 11  
**Spicer**, J. 43  
**Spick**, J. 105  
**Spier**, Elz. 33; T. 11  
**Spignall**, Edm. 33  
**Spike**, W. 6  
**Spillesburie**, T. 33  
**Spinke**, W. 6  
**Spinythorn**, Fr. 11; J. 86  
**Splenliffe**, J. 22  
**Spokes**, G. 112, 148; J. 118, 148  
**Spones**, W. 53  
**Sprage**, Mbl. 146  
**Spratt**, Al. 79; J. 37; R. 148  
**Spret**, Al. 6; W. 43  
**Sprigge**, T. 11  
**Sprigwell**, Rt. 28  
**Springafeld**, Jo. 37; J. 11, 33; T. 22  
**Sprot**, H. 11; J. 6, 43  
**Sproxen**, T. 74  
**Spurr**, W. 6  
**Spurryar**, Ja. 56  
**Squire**, Blanche 22; Elz. 33; J. 23, 74, 148; St. 11  
**Squirrel**, Al. 99; W. 99, 148

- Stableworth**, W. 56  
**Stabulls**, Jo. 35  
**Stace**, K. 15  
**Stacye**, Edm. 96; J. 28  
**Stafford**, J. 86; Ph. 28  
**Staimer**, T. 11  
**Stainer**, Isb. 118  
**Staining**, Mth. 118  
**Stalard**, Gf. 49  
**Stallam**, R. 86  
**Staloke**, J. 43; *als.* Talloke, .T. 43, 44; W. 35  
**Stalworth**, J. 86  
**Stamper**, L. 93  
**Standilon**, W. 49  
**Standin**, J. 162  
**Standish**, Rph. 162; Rt. 28; T. 146, 162  
**Standland**, E. 29; T. 49  
**Standne**, W. 6  
**Stanfield**, Rt. 33  
**Stanford**, H. 79; Isb. 93; Ml. 107; W. 43, 162  
**Stanger**, Elz. 33  
**Stanley**, Al. 93, 148; Ch. 148; Fr. 115; Hu. 28; Isb. 29; J. 6, 6, 22, 28; Mt. 71; Mk. 43; Matilda 11; Nch. 118, 148; Rt. 11; T. 28, 86; W. 23, 29, 43, 53  
**Stannor**, Isb. 148  
**Stanton**, Ch. 146; J. 93; Hu. 148; Mrn. 28; Nch. 104, 146; R. 43, 162; T. 11, 11; W. 56, 93, 102, 146  
**Stanyard**, R. 44; Rs. 56  
**Stanyarn**, Sm. 56; T. 56  
**Stanyon**, W. 43  
**Stapell**, Gi. 43  
**Staples**, Edm. 112  
**Starmer**, J. 146; Rt. 118  
**Starton**, J. 146; Mt. 65; R. 71; W. 11  
**State**, J. 11  
**Stawarke**, T. 74  
**Stawynnton**, J. 6  
**Staybank**, Js. 28  
**Steakes**, R. 115  
**Steaere**, A. 148; J. 56; Mt. 22; Rt. 85, 148  
**Steeres**, R. 112  
**Steffe**, Al. 148; R. 59; T. 115; W. 148  
**Stele**, J. 49  
**Stenyng**, W. 49  
**Stermer**, Hu. 65  
**Steven**, J. 28; R. 53, 56, 69; Sm. 6; T. 6, 6, 22, 56  
**Stevens**, J. 6, 49, 74, 93, 162; K. 44; Mt. 56; M. 112; P. 56; R. 49; T. 56, 79, 79, 79; W. 86, 112, 112  
**Stephenson**, Al. 148; Ch. 148; Elz. 78; Gbl. 148; H. 148; Js. 44; J. 35, 96; R. 68; Rt. 56; Su. 99; T. 11, 148  
**Steventon**, E. 14; R. 6; W. 56  
**Steverne**, J. 43  
**Steward**, G. 162; Ja. 99; J. 162; Nch. 148; W. 22  
**Stewymeys**, Rt. 6  
**Steyn**, R. 22  
**Steynbie**, Js. 60  
**Steynes**, Mth. 148; T. 79  
**Stiffe**, Js. 107, 148; J. 148; Rt. 53; W. 115  
**Stile**, Hu. 44  
**Stiles**, Ant. 93; Hphy. 86; Rt. 71, 162; T. 53  
**Stynman**, J. 28  
**Stobley**, Rt. 86, 99; T. 22  
**Stocke**, Cl. 22, 43  
**Stockley**, C. 118, 148; Js. 146; J. 86; R. 162; W. 112, 148  
**Stocks**, J. 65  
**Stockton**, R. 49  
**Stockwell**, R. 115  
**Stokeley**, J. 43; R. 44  
**Stocken**, W. 148  
**Stockden**, W. 102  
**Stokay**, J. 5  
**Stokes**, Ag. 85; And. 104; Elz. 148; Fr. 148; J. 11, 28, 33, 112; R. 112; Rt. 6, 78; T. 146, 148; W. 35, 86, 112  
**Stokewell**, R. 35  
**Ston**, Isb. 28; Jo. 28; Mt. 23; Rt. 23; T. 28  
**Stone**, Elz. 149; Hy. 65; J. 148, 149; T. 22, 22, 149  
**Stones**, J. 146; T. 112; W. 49  
**Stonley**, R. 85, 85; W. 99  
**Stonton**, T. 6  
**Stonyard**, W. 28  
**Stookes**, E. 93; T. 49  
**Stoot**, J. 44  
**Storer**, J. 33; R. 93  
**Storine**, R. 43  
**Stormer**, Ag. 33; Amb. 93; Js. 93; J. 28, 74; Nch. 49; R. 53, 68, 71; Rt. 149; T. 33, 74; W. 28; Wn. 102  
**Stormyn**, J. 6  
**Storve**, Ch. 149; J. 93; Rt. 28, 86; Sm. 86; T. 99  
**Stotesbury**, Cc. 146  
**Stowe**, H. 68; Js. 86; Rt. 43; W. 93, 149  
**Stowes**, Ag. 6  
**Stowsburie**, Rt. 86  
**Straker**, Rt. 56  
**Stranell**, Isb. 44  
**Stratford**, J. 107, 149  
**Stratton**, J. 23, 149  
**Streton**, T. 149  
**Streke**, Ag. 15  
**Stretton** *als.* Webster, Alx. 99; Rt. 28; W. 65  
**Stringer**, Nch. 105; R. 86  
**Sturdy**, Ag. 146; Rt. 35; T. 112  
**Sturge**, Rg. 22; T. 23  
**Sturgen**, W. 43  
**Sturges**, Ag. 43; Everard 79; Ph. 149; Rt. 74, 104, 146; Rg. 53, 85; W. 23, 149  
**Sturgions**, T. 14  
**Sturman**, Rt. 93, 162; T. 43  
**Stutsbury**, Ag. 65; Rt. 28; T. 65  
**Stutteburie**, T. 53  
**Sudborough**, Rt. 149  
**Suffocke**, T. 22  
**Summer**, Mi. 86  
**Summerfield**, Nch. 5  
**Sumpter**, Rt. 86; T. 79, 93  
**Sundye**, W. 14  
**Sutton**, Ag. 5; Al. 112; H. 56; Ja. 107; Jo. 43; J. 22, 28, 56, 86, 118, 149, 149; K. 65; Mgy. 79; Nthl. 162; Rph. 37, 71; R. 102; Rt. 56, 93; S. 149; T. 5, 93, 102, 112; W. 68  
**Swafield**, Sm. 28  
**Swayne**, Al. 93; H. 146; R. 79, 93; Rt. 105; Sm. 11; T. 146, 162; W. 22, 78  
**Swanne**, R. 78; Sm. 85  
**Swannell**, J. 149  
**Swaynson**, Rt. 11  
**Sweane**, E. 149  
**Swetebon**, W. 22

- Swetnam**, T. 115; Mt. 146  
**Swift**, J. 56  
**Swinford**, Ag. 22, 96; J. 22, 22; R. 68; T. 93; W. 86  
**Swinshead**, T. 35; W. 22  
**Swinson**, Ml. 149; T. 11
- Tacke**, R. 163  
**Tagas**, J. 23  
**Tagg**, H. 93  
**Talbot**, Al. 107, 149; Cl. 53; E. 102; G. 118, 149, 149; Jo. 149; J. 15, 35, 37, 44; Mt. 149; T. 163; W. 44, 149  
**Tallant**, Jo. 86  
**Tallis**, Dionisius, 102  
**Tame**, W. 149  
**Talloe** *als.* **Stalloe**, T. 44  
**Tamorth**, J. 44  
**Tampyn**, J. 79  
**Tandner**, H. 50  
**Tanfield**, Ant. 23  
**Tanne**, T. 79  
**Tanner**, Cave, 118, 149; T. 86, 149  
**Tansor**, E. 44; J. 112; R. 33, 33, 44; Rt. 6; T. 149  
**Tank**, W. 6  
**Tapp**, Edm. 93; J. 149  
**Tappye**, W. 44  
**Tarrie**, Do. 149; E. 99; Grg. 59; Hy. 44; Isb. 72; J. 44; Rgd. 86; R. 11, 79, 93, 149; Rt. 115; T. 11, 59, 79, 149; W. 69  
**Tasker**, T. 23  
**Tatam**, Ag. 6; Js. 23; Mt. 33; R. 33  
**Taunt**, G. 149  
**Taverner**, Rt. 29  
**Tawbot**, J. 44; R. 93  
**Tawie**, W. 23  
**Tawyer**, J. 65  
**Taylor**, Ag. 6, 33, 74; Alx. 163; Al. 23, 149; A. 102; Ant. 149; Bw. 23; Ch. 86; Do. 93; E. 149; Elz. 33; G. 93, 163; H. 15, 53; J. 6, 6, 11, 11, 15, 23, 23, 29, 33, 33, 49, 50, 59, 69, 71, 71, 71, 74, 79, 96; Mgy. 15; Mth. 93; Nch. 33, 65; Percival 99; Rgd. 23; R. 23, 23, 29, 44, 56, 59, 93, 149, 149, 163; Rt. 29; *als.* **Larden**, Rt. 149; Sm. 53; T. 6, 11, 11, 11, 12, 23; *als.* **Paryshe**, T. 32, 33, 71, 74, 99; Ursula 112; W. 6, 15, 29, 65, 65, 69, 74, 102, 118, 149, 149  
**Teagle**, R. 71  
**Teare**, T. 86, 149  
**Teate**, Al. 163; R. 163  
**Tebbot**, Ag. 149; E. 93; Fr. 149; H. 93; Hu. 149; Jo. 44; J. 53, 102, 149, 149; Lucas, 93; Mgy. 93; M. 96; Rph. 112; Rt. 49, 53, 79, 163; S. 105; T. 29, 79, 86, 149, 162; W. 44, 53, 79, 149, 162  
**Tekon**, Ag. 44; Ant. 53; R. 149; W. 44  
**Tempest**, T. 107, 149  
**Templer**, J. 69; Sm. 69; W. 49  
**Tendall**, G. 149  
**Tenary**, T. 44  
**Terre**, Gi. 6  
**Terron**, G. 69  
**Terrye**, J. 23  
**Terywastel**, Rt. 59  
**Tester**, J. 74  
**Tey**, Crn. 149  
**Teyst**, W. 23  
**Thacam**, J. 49  
**Thacker**, J. 72  
**Thebutt**, Jo. 14  
**Thelwall**, Sir T. 6  
**Thenghe**, E. 79  
**Thewe**, J. 56  
**Thistleton**, H. 49; R. 56  
**Thomas**, Ag. 99; J. 162; Ls. 149; Rice 149  
**Thomason**, E. 149; H. 118, 149  
**Thompson**, Ag. 86; Ch. 102; Dd. 150; Fr. 150; G. 69; Glt. 37, 150; Grg. 44; Js. 150; Jo. 23; J. 6, 65, 72, 93, 93, 99, 150, 163; *als.* **Miller**, Mk. 141; N. 15; Ph. 86; R. 35, 69, 163; Rt. 23, 49, 99; Rg. 53, 86; T. 23, 23, 49, 71, 74, 118; *als.* **Plowman**, 144, 150, 163; W. 6, 12, 65, 150, 163  
**Thong**, J. 49  
**Thonger**, J. 65  
**Thorkeyill**, J. 6  
**Thorlay**, T. 23  
**Thornback**, R. 149  
**Thornby**, J. 79; T. 149  
**Thorndon**, W. 79  
**Thorne**, G. 107; R. 6; W. 33; *als.* **Doint**, W. 109, 112  
**Thornton**, Bennett 102; Ch. 44; H. 59; Jo. 149; J. 6, 29, 149; Mth. 112, 149; R. 44; Rt. 53; T. 33, 86, 149  
**Thorp**, Al. 15; Edm. 44; H. 11; Hu. 56; J. 6, 59; R. 6, 11; Rt. 33; T. 6, 59, 69  
**Thoughte**, Elz. 105  
**Thoup**, H. 11  
**Thorshedd**, J. 6  
**Thrapston**, P. 71  
**Thrope**, A. 65  
**Thumbocke**, W. 112  
**Thurnbecke**, Ch. 86  
**Thirlbye**, Rt. 44; T. 6  
**Tiars**, J. 102  
**Tibbott**, Al. 33; J. 49; Rt. 99; W. 33  
**Tibbs**, Al. 50; J. 44, 53, 93, 149; St. 29; T. 44, 86, 86, 149; W. 149  
**Tibbutts**, Ant. 149  
**Tibnam**, R. 11  
**Tifyn**, J. 79  
**Tighe**, R. 29; Rt. 15; W. 29  
**Tilly**, A. 163; Elz. 149; Hphy. 86  
**Tillywastell**, T. 86  
**Tilton**, Jsp. 71; J. 71  
**Tilwyn**, W. 6  
**Timcocks**, T. 112  
**Timcoke**, Isb. 44, 49  
**Times**, Rt. 79; W. 79  
**Timmis**, Elz. 23; J. 44  
**Tims**, J. 86, 150, 150, 163; R. 53; Rt. 69; Rg. 150; T. 107, 149  
**Tincott**, T. 23  
**Tindall**, W. 53  
**Tinswick**, E. 104, 149  
**Tipsladye**, J. 65; Jph. 162  
**Tipler**, J. 37  
**Tirimmin**, T. 79  
**Tirrill**, W. 163

- Tisdale, Js. 65 ; J. 56 ; Rt. 50  
 Tite, G. 86  
 Titnam, J. 86 ; R. 11 ; W. 23  
 Toates, W. 93  
 Tobie, H. 149 ; J. 93 ; T. 44 ; W. 56  
 Toche, J. 29 ; W. 23  
 Todd, Br. 33 ; J. 59 ; T. 149  
 Tofte, Js. 164 ; W. 163  
 Toke, W. 49  
 Tokye, H. 65 ; Rt. 44  
 Tole, Al. 86 ; Edm. 86 ; J. 6  
 Toller, Jo. 149 ; J. 104 ; W. 99  
 Tollys, W. 50  
 Tombes, J. 86  
 Tomes, Edm. 149 ; Jo. 23 ; J. 149 ; T. 23 ; W. 112  
 Tomkins, E. 72 ; Hu. 44 ; Jph. 162 ; R. 53, 102 ; Rt. 65 ; St. 29 ; T. 23, 149 ; W. 149  
 Tomlin, Do. 149 ; J. 102 ; Mt. 150, 150 ; W. 150  
 Tomlinson, Rt. 93 ; W. 44  
 Tommes, P. 79 ; W. 44  
 Tong, J. 162  
 Tonson, R. 79  
 Tooby, T. 107, 150 ; W. 150  
 Tooley, T. 69, 96  
 Toone, Thurston 150  
 Toosell, W. 49  
 Toringham, J. 23  
 Torsell, J. 15  
 Toste, M. 59  
 Tottell, T. 163  
 Touley, Ursula 115  
 Towersey, T. 150  
 Towle, Rt. 99  
 Towler, H. 93  
 Towley, J. 86  
 Towne, W. 29  
 Townley, P. 102  
 Townsend, A. 164 ; R. 33, 93 ; T. 11, 162  
 Townson, Glt. 49, 93  
 Towswell, J. 44  
 Toye, J. 93 ; Rt. 65, 150 ; W. 86  
 Traceloe, Al. 112 ; Rt. 150 ; S. 150  
 Tranlove, Rt. 86  
 Traslour, T. 96  
 Tratter, H. 74  
 Travell, Alx. 118, 150 ; E. 150 ; J. 11, 102, 118, 150, 163 ; R. 37, 60, 102 ; Rt. 6, 93, 162 ; T. 44 ; W. 29  
 Travers, Nch. 33  
 Tredwell, T. 86, 150  
 Treene, Rt. 71 ; T. 150  
 Trelawny, J. 150  
 Treman, J. 149  
 Trepas, T. 163  
 Tresham, J. 11, 44, 49 ; T. 118 ; Sir T. 150  
 Trigg, J. 102, 104 ; T. 49  
 Tripshall, W. 23  
 Trowell *als.* Hughes, Fr. 135 ; J. 96  
 Trist, Ag. 112 ; Elz. 6 ; R. 72 ; W. 115  
 Trotter, J. 44 ; Rt. 149 ; W. 99  
 True, J. 107, 150  
 Trueman, Elz. 99 ; R. 99, 107, 150  
 Truen, T. 50  
 Truland, W. 23  
 Trusse, W. 56  
 Trussler, J. 99  
 Tuckell *als.* Loftis, Chn. 137  
 Tucker, Fr. 162 ; R. 107, 150 ; T. 15, 149, 150, 163  
 Tue, E. 93 ; Elz. 93, 93 ; J. 112, 112, 118, 150, 150 ; L. 150 ; Mrt. 150 ; Nch. 93, 150 ; R. 11, 53, 69 ; T. 49, 118, 149, 150 ; W. 86, 86, 93  
 Tuke, H. 11  
 Tulle, J. 65  
 Tullie, R. 23  
 Turland, Al. 115 ; Fr. 162 ; Rt. 112  
 Turner, Js. 112 ; J. 11, 23, 53, 69, 71 ; Sir Rnd. 6 ; R. 29, 104 ; Rt. 35, 149, 150 ; T. 37 ; W. 35, 104, 149  
 Turwell, Ellis 79  
 Turvie, H. 56 ; R. 93 ; T. 150 ; widow 150  
 Tuson, R. 33  
 Tustian, El. 150  
 Tuttell, Sm. 150  
 Twegar, W. 79  
 Tweltricke, W. 23  
 Twichwood, E. 105  
 Twickden, Js. 112 ; Jo. 69 ; J. 29, 102, 107, 150 ; Rt. 23 ; W. 71, 74, 149, 164  
 Twigg, W. 15  
 Twigger, E. 93 ; J. 112 ; W. 59  
 Twiltwick, Sm. 105  
 Twirtin, Rt. 11 ; W. 11  
 Tyas, Edm. 163  
 Tye, R. 150 ; Rt. 49  
 Tyler, T. 86  
 Tyner, R. 112  
 Tyson, Js. 150  
 Udall, K. 150  
 Uffingham, Elz. 150  
 Uffington, W. 69  
 Ulse, Hu. 44  
 Umble, R. 50  
 Umbrey *als.* Peroe, P. 96, 164  
 Underwood, Al. 56 ; Ant. 112 ; Ar. 93 ; E. 163 ; J. 33 ; P. 53 ; T. 23, 79, 79, 150 ; W. 65  
 Urbayne, W. 29  
 Ursoppe, J. 12  
 Ussher, R. 6 ; Rt. 6 ; Rg. 6  
 Vale, J. 29, 79  
 Valence, Rt. 65 ; W. 15  
 Valentine, J. 163 ; R. 112 ; W. 72  
 Vallett, J. 72  
 Vandux *als.* Parvis, A. 143  
 Vans, R. 23, 74  
 Varnam, G. 163 ; J. 35, 53 ; R. 163 ; T. 79 ; W. 99  
 Vassor, E. 6, 6  
 Vausse, Alx. 50 ; H. 86 ; W. 103  
 Vaux, Fr. 150 ; Rt. 163  
 Vavasor, T. 163  
 Ventris, J. 150  
 Verdon, J. 163  
 Verley, J. 44  
 Vernam, E. 72 ; J. 50 ; R. 37, 23 ; T. 29  
 Vernon, Emola 33  
 Vesacorley, Nch. 23  
 Veysey, Hu. 35  
 Viall, T. 65  
 Vialls, Lw. 112 ; Rt. 113  
 Vicars, Alx. 23 ; J. 23 ; *als.* Shepherd, M. 150 ;

- Nch. 105, 150; Sm. 6;  
W. 118, 150  
Vice, Blaze 107; 150; J.  
163; W. 35  
Vidna, Wlt. 6  
Vincent, Elz. 79; J. 23;  
Nch. 12; R. 107, 150;  
T. 150; W. 23  
Vine, R. 50; T. 33, 44;  
W. 35  
Vinor, Lu. 35  
Vintner, E. 150; J. 150  
Vinter, J. 118; W. 86  
Vinton, Js. 72  
Virly, W. 163  
Visley, J. 60  
Vivox, Jo. 29  
Vorley, J. 72  
Vuldinge, T. 12
- Wadams, T. 50  
Wadde, J. 53  
Waddey, Rt. 53  
Waddington, H. 35, 59;  
W. 69  
Waddroppe, Ju. 23  
Wade, Ag. 151; A. 150;  
E. 115, 118, 151, 151;  
*als.* Carter, Hy. 30, 33;  
H. 44, 65; Jo. 33, 87;  
J. 6, 29, 37, 80, 151; Mt.  
37, 164; Mau. 72, 86;  
R. 59, 94, 94, 164; Rt.  
94; T. 7, 53, 69, 163;  
W. 53, 56, 150, 151  
Wadhill, Jo. 163  
Wadsworth, A. 163; R.  
151; T. 107, 151, 151;  
W. 113  
Wager, Amb. 99; W. 56  
Wagstaffe, H. 87; T. 151  
Waite, Ch. 113; Js. 53;  
J. 44, 50; Nch. 94, 113;  
T. 94, 163  
Waine, H. 15; R. 79  
Waihe, Rgd. 24  
Wake, E. 115; Elz. 151;  
Em. 23  
Wakefield, Rg. 151  
Wakelyn, Hu. 66; Jo. 94;  
J. 33, 66, 103; R. 113;  
W. 99  
Walbancke, R. 115  
Walbred, J. 24  
Walbye, Jo. 151  
Walche, J. 7  
Walcote, R. 66; W. 56  
Walden, J. 164  
Walding, W. 151
- Waldinge, J. 23; R. 37,  
69, 151, 151; T. 103,  
151; W. 87, 107  
Waldo, Al. 105  
Wale, G. 94; H. 23; J.  
50  
Walseby, E. 113; T. 94;  
To. 151  
Walesford, J. 6  
Walker, Ag. 29; Al. 151;  
A. 113, 151; Elz. 12;  
Eusebius 150; Gbl. 150;  
G. 86, 94, 163; Grg. 65;  
H. 65; J. 12, 15, 24, 29,  
66, 79, 150, 151, 151, 151,  
151, 163; Lw. 105, 151;  
Nch. 44; Rgd. 15; R.  
45, 103, 113; Rt. 163;  
Rg. 7; St. 23; T. 56,  
94, 113, 113, 151; W.  
69, 72, 113  
Walkott, J. 94  
Wall, Rt. 24, 87  
Wallebanks, T. 79  
Waller, Rt. 103  
Wallinger, R. 29  
Wallis, Ag. 44, 56; Edm.  
29, 94; E. 151; Elz.  
151; Hy. 44; H. 24, 163;  
J. 45; Maude 60; M.  
151; R. 44, 94; Rt. 29,  
151, 151; Rs. 151; T.  
7, 15, 29, 118, 151, 151;  
W. 44, 59  
Walls, J. 7  
Wallsworth, R. 107  
Walmesly, R. 151  
Walpole, E. 104; *als.*  
Waple, G. 164; R. 151  
Walshe, T. 29  
Waltham, R. 15  
Walter, Al. 24, 56, 151;  
Elz. 151, 151; J. 7, 74,  
87, 151, 151; Mt. 151;  
R. 151, 151; Rt. 99;  
Rg. 94; Sm. 151; T.  
23, 45, 151, 151  
Walters, H. 94; T. 113  
Walton, Al. 79; J. 33, 59,  
163; Mt. 33; R. 115;  
Rt. 12, 74; W. 24, 56,  
72, 113  
Wanfort, Jo. 65  
Wanley, E. 60; H. 103;  
W. 69  
Wanndon, Rt. 24  
Waple (*v.* Walpole), J. 94,  
118, 151; R. 35, 94;  
Rt. 151; T. 15, 23, 53,  
151; W. 45, 79
- Waples, J. 115; R. 94,  
163  
Warbyche, Ant. 79  
Warcust, Elz. 94  
Ward, Adrian 151; Ag.  
12, 69; Al. 163; A.  
113; Ch. 151; Do.  
163; E. 107; Elz. 113,  
150; El. 151; Fr. 118,  
151; G. 104; Gr. 24;  
H. 44, 151; Ja. 44; Jo.  
87; J. 12, 15, 15, 23, 23,  
29, 33, 50, 59, 72, 79, 86,  
99, 113, 150, 150, 151;  
Jo. 7; K. 151; Mt. 50;  
Mgy. 29; Mau. 107,  
151; Rph. 50; R. 12,  
23, 29, 44, 69, 69, 74, 79,  
94, 103, 151, 151, 163;  
Rt. 24, 45, 50, 56, 66,  
69, 87; Sbl. 118, 151;  
Sm. 7; T. 15, 23, 24,  
29, 29, 50, 66, 66, 72,  
150, 151, 151, 151; W.  
7, 12, 24, 53, 87, 94, *als.*  
Bound, 118, 151, *als.*  
Bound, 151  
Warden, A. 151; G. 103;  
J. 29; W. 66  
Wardner, J. 79  
Ware, T. 53  
Warent, T. 45  
Waryin, J. 45, 65; Nch.  
50; T. 44; W. 7, 44  
Warington, Elz. 151  
Warkwas, T. 53  
Warnam, T. 151  
Warner, Ag. 45, 87; E.  
44; Elz. 164; Js. 113;  
J. 33, 45, 56, 94; Ph.  
99; Rph. 69; R. 44, 86,  
113, 113, 118; Rt. 79,  
86; T. 163; W. 65, 113  
Warnum, E. 12  
Warre, E. 151; J. 50,  
164; W. 164  
Warren, Augn. 151; Edm.  
87; Elz. 23, 151; El. 151;  
Fl. 151; Grg. 94; H.  
23, 87, 87, 87, 163; Js.  
23; J. 12, 23, 35, 79, 87,  
94, 99, 150, 151; K.  
113, 151; Lw. 151; Rph.  
151; R. 24, 50, 99, 104,  
118, 150, 151; Rt. 12,  
29, 79, 99, 113; Sm. 12,  
151; T. 53, 87, 99; W.  
7, 29, 33, 56, 65, 74, 99,  
115, 151  
Wartkin, Rt. 65

- Warton, J.** 7  
**Warwick, A.** 74; E. 33; Glt. 50; Jo. 45; J. 29, 37, 87, 107, 152, 163; Ml. 152; Mgy. 15; Nch. 103; R. 33, 113; T. 15, 53, 66, 69, 113; W. 24, 29, 152  
**Waslen, H.** 86  
**Wastell, Sm.** 152  
**Water, W.** 12  
**Waterfall, Rph.** 44  
**Waters, J.** 113; K. 152; T. 79  
**Watery, W.** 74  
**Watford, M.** 152; Rt. 29  
**Wathtowe, W.** 45  
**Watkin, Annes** 50; A. 152; Elz. 79, 94; J. 12, 15, 45; T. 15, 35, 115; W. 7, 72  
**Watkins, Amos** 15; A. 107; E. 66; R. 15; T. 12  
**Watkinson, J.** 66; T. 163  
**Watson, A.** 152; Ant. 99; Elz. 105; Fr. 59; G. 113; H. 66, 94; J. 23, 29, 50, 50, 72, 79, 79, 153, 152; K. 107, 152; Nch. 66, 79; P. 150, 152; R. 6, 72, 99, 163; Rt. 33, 79, 152, 163, 164; T. 7, 33, 50, 118, 152, 152; W. 24, 53, 66, 118, 152  
**Wattell, R.** 12, 59; T. 87, 87; W. 94  
**Watton, W.** 94, 152  
**Watts, Ag.** 86, 164; Arkinold 94; Crescent 152; D. 113; E. 80, 152; Elz. 79, 152, 164; El. 33; Em. 105; Fr. 113; H. 37, 69; Isb. 103; Ja. 163; Jo. 94; J. 23, 24, 45, 59, 65, 74, 74, 87, 115, 150, 150, 150, 152, 163, 164; K. 29; Lw. 87, 118, 152; M. 113; Matthias 118, 152; R. 12, 15, 23, 44, 79, 87, 94, 94, 99, 152; Rt. 12, 69, 79, 94, 152; Rg. 50; Sbl. 152; St. 163; Su. 107, 152; T. 6, 12, 24, 66, 72, 74, 94, 99, 113, 113, 113, 150, 150, 152; W. 24, 72, 72, 74, 86, 87, 94, 99, 150, 152, 163  
**Watwicke, Jo.** 53  
**Wawe, J.** 12  
**Wawkett, Mt.** 69  
**Weale, R.** 113  
**Weaver, W.** 94  
**Webb, Ag.** 79; Elz. 94, 94; G. 107, 152; H. 66, 113; J. 24, 50, 94, 152; Mgy. 94; R. 35, 87, 163, 164; Rt. 152; W. 29, 65, 86, 152  
**Webber, T.** 152  
**Webster** *als.* Streton, Alx. 99, 100; A. 87; J. 29, 29, 37, 56, 107, 152; Mrn. 24; Ml. 94; Nch. 79; R. 12, 33, 74; T. 23, 44, 94; W. 24, 24  
**Wedell, J.** 7  
**Wedowe, R.** 24  
**Weed, A.** 150; Ant. 99; H. 152; Ja. 152; J. 152; R. 29; T. 86; W. 104, 150  
**Weedon, El.** 113; J. 12, 56; R. 79; T. 152; W. 152  
**Weekley, H.** 152; R. 115  
**Wegson, J.** 152  
**Wekens, J.** 44  
**Welbe, W.** 60  
**Welbyns, H.** 7  
**Welch, Al.** 94; E. 87; El. 107, 152; H. 86; J. 23, 53, 94, 103; Jo. 23; K. 66; R. 29, 53, 56, 74, 100, 164; Rt. 24, 79, 87; W. 24, 86, 87, 150, 150  
**Welchman, G.** 150; J. 152  
**Weld, T.** 53  
**Weldon, H.** 7; Hu. 53; J. 45  
**Welford, And.** 152; Ananias 152; Jo. 72; J. 12, 45, 59, 94, 99, 153, 152, 163; R. 150, 150; Rt. 79, 103; T. 23, 87, 152, 163; W. 29, 29, 72, 118, 152  
**Wellfer, W.** 113  
**Wellis, T.** 7  
**Wells, Ag.** 69; Al. 94; Ant. 152; E. 87; El. 164; Elz. 35, 152; Hphy. 7; Js. 113; J. 29, 33, 50, 74, 94, 152, 163; Mau. 44, 50; Rph. 152; R. 69, 152; Rt. 69; T. 69, 152; W. 50, 59, 65, 69  
**Welmer, H.** 80  
**Welsden, W.** 152  
**Welson, Ant.** 118; R. 44  
**Welton, E.** 94  
**Werley, Jarad** 24; J. 24, 29; Mt. 24; T. 23, 24; W. 29, 45  
**Wesley, T.** 152  
**Wesson, T.** 152  
**West, Ag.** 29; Alx. 29; Al. 94; Ar. 163; Elz. 24, 79, 113, 152; G. 29; Hy. 72; H. 152; J. 7, 7, 12, 24, 24, 37, 79, 105, 113, 113, 163, 164; M. 152; R. 44, 56, 69, 86, 87, 150; Rt. 15, 23, 44; Sm. 35; St. 94; T. 7, 56, 66, 72, 79, 79, 86, 94, 99, 100, 152, 163; W. 7, 15, 23, 50, 56, 60, 113  
**Westfield, Ml.** 104  
**Western, Ag.** 44; Hu. 44; Jo. 115; J. 15; Nch. 50  
**Westinborowe, W.** 59  
**Westlarke, W.** 33  
**Westley, Mk.** 87; Rt. 87  
**Weston, H.** 104, 150; J. 7, 15; R. 59; Rt. 23, 44; T. 56; W. 152  
**Wethebedd, J.** 69  
**Weye, R.** 72  
**Weymant, Rt.** 86  
**Weywicke, T.** 35  
**Whalley, J.** 113; W. 150; J. 15; H. 94  
**Wheatley, J.** 65, 79; Rt. 94; T. 74, 152; W. 152  
**Wheeler** *als.* Smith, E. 148; Isb. 74  
**Wheley, Mt.** 29  
**Whelus, W.** 87  
**Whytton, W.** 87  
**Whish, J.** 152  
**Whistle, J.** 118  
**Whishton, Lambert** 53; Talbot 113  
**Whitbred, Elz.** 50  
**Whitchurch, J.** 150  
**White, Ag.** 103; E. 72, 118, 152, 152, 152; Em. 44; Flk. 94; G. 113; H. 33; Js. 99; Ja. 87; J. 24, 65, 113, 150, 150, 152, 152; K. 56; Lw. 152; Mt. 53; Mgy. 152; Rgd. 23; R. 6, 74, 86,

- 152; Rt. 86, 87; T. 7,  
23, 24, 44, 56, 59, 86, 87,  
113; W. 7, 33, 56, 59,  
59, 94, 118, 152, 152,  
152, 163  
Whitehead, H. 7; J. 163;  
R. 113; T. 53; W. 56  
Whiten, J. 50  
Whitfield, T. 53; W. 23  
Whitherynge, Rt. 59  
Whiting, Al. 72; Amb.  
152; Aug. 87; H. 87;  
J. 53, 66; Kimborough  
152; Rt. 152; Rg. 87;  
T. 7; Vl. 163; W. 86  
Whitlang, W. 37  
Whitlark, T. 152; W. 163  
Whitlaw, Elz. 79; W. 79,  
107, 152  
Whitlinge, Al. 35  
Whitlocke, Elz. 113; R.  
23; Rt. 44; W. 12  
Whitmell, Al. 152; E.  
103, 150; J. 29; Jph.  
163; T. 153; W. 24, 153  
Whitney, Anis 115; M.  
163; T. 152; W. 163  
Whitney, W. 94  
Whitsey, Ant. 94; E. 79;  
Nch. 87, 94, 94; Rt.  
150; W. 87  
Whittell, R. 66  
Whitter, Hu. 53; W. 163  
Whittering, Elz. 53; E.  
107, 152; J. 150; R. 60  
Whitthorne, T. 152  
Whittilde, R. 45  
Whittingham, J. 99; R.  
29  
Whitton, Al. 113; Dd. 23;  
Edm. 113; Js. 29, 72;  
J. 56, 103, 152, 152; R.  
50; T. 152, 152  
Whitwell, T. 44, 74; W.  
15  
Whitworth, And. 86; A.  
163; W. 118, 150, 152  
Whorlett, W. 94  
Wichom, W. 29  
Wicke, J. 23  
Wickens, H. 15, 94; J.  
59, 86, 150; Joyce 150;  
R. 107, 152  
Wickin, Rt. 94  
Wickley, W. 87  
Wicks, Gr. 152; Rg. 152;  
T. 152  
Wickson, Rt. 152  
Wiemont, Rph. 113  
Wiggins, Ag. 164; J. 99; M. 94; Rph. 12; T.  
87; W. 152  
Wiggington, Rt. 85  
Wigson, E. 152; J. 152;  
R. 113; Rt. 105, 152;  
Titus 113; W. 113  
Wigton, J. 7  
Wike, Al. 44; R. 50  
Wikes, Rnd. 151  
Wikley, Rt. 59  
Wikin, T. 6  
Wikins, W. 153  
Wilbey, Augn. 152; Chn.  
24; Elz. 59; Fr. 150;  
G. 87; Glt. 115; Ja.  
50; J. 7, 29; M. 104,  
150; R. 104, 150, 150;  
T. 65, 87; W. 15, 59,  
74, 163  
Wilcocke, Ag. 6; R. 79;  
W. 29  
Wilcox, Ag. 150; Bn.  
153; Elz. 153; J. 12;  
Rph. 59; Sm. 152  
Wilden, Rt. 163  
Wilebore, J. 7, 69; W.  
12  
Wilforde, R. 50  
Wilkills, T. 33  
Wilkins, ... 99; Ag. 6; Al.  
7; Elz. 44; Hy. 7; Jo.  
94; *als.* Wilkinson, J.  
150; M. 118, 153; R.  
164; Rt. 44; T. 24  
Wilkinson, Ch. 12; Elz.  
153; Fr. 153; G. 163;  
Js. 59; Jo. 50, 72;  
*als.* Wilkins, J. 150, 153;  
R. 69, 87, 99; Rt. 23;  
T. 7, 33; 74, 113; W.  
153, 153  
Wilkyson, T. 7  
Will, H. 56  
Willer, J. 113  
Williamott, J. 45  
Williams, Al. 24; A. 23,  
45; Ch. 44; G. 115;  
H. 24, 37; Mrt. 24;  
Nch. 153; R. 35, 37;  
153; T. 44; Twysent  
50  
Williamson, Al. 103; R.  
15, 72; Rt. 24; T. 24,  
118, 153; W. 103  
Willimott, E. 69; H. 72;  
J. 7; Rw. 29; T. 15  
Willingham, T. 153, 153  
Willings, R. 150  
Willinson, Ag. 29; Al. 74;  
T. 79  
Willis, A. 103; H. 24;  
J. 153; Mth. 118, 153;  
Nch. 7, 79; Rodolph  
7; T. 6  
Willobie, Jo. 29; T. 23  
Willowbet, J. 151  
Willowes, Jo. 153; J. 100;  
T. 12; W. 15  
Wills, Ag. 12; Al. 113,  
153; Annis 115; E.  
153; Jo. 23, 87; J. 37,  
50, 65, 65, 74, 107, 153,  
153; Jph. 153; K. 24;  
Nch. 59, 65; P. 74;  
R. 37, 94, 150, 164; Rt.  
59, 72, 99, 153, 164;  
T. 7, 24, 94, 99, 150,  
164; W. 164  
Wilmer, Elz. 153; Lw.  
24; Rt. 151; T. 94,  
153; W. 24, 87  
Wilmott, G. 12; T. 113  
Wilsey, W. 79  
Wilson, Amy 153; Amys,  
50; Br. 44; E. 153; Fr.  
153; J. 50, 53, 74, 86,  
118, 153, 153, 153; Mrt.  
50; Nch. 153; R. 12,  
87; Rt. 86; Rg. 50;  
W. 53, 86, 107, 153, 153  
Wimark, Ant. 33; J. 50,  
56  
Wimblebie, Ag. 23; J. 23  
Wimocke, Jo. 29; J. 12  
Wimond, Alx. 12; El. 60;  
J. 12, 153; Rt. 164;  
Rg. 164; W. 69  
Wimprose, J. 163  
Winake, Rph. 7  
Winbrose, H. 15  
Winbush, J. 153  
Winckles, Amy 113; Elz.  
99; H. 153; J. 29; Mt.  
53; R. 24, 53; W. 79  
Winckley, R. 66  
Winde, R. 69  
Windlove, H. 74; R. 72  
Windmill, Nch. 113  
Windsor, T. 87  
Wine, E. 153; Elz. 164;  
K. 107, 153; T. 113;  
W. 107, 153  
Winer, W. 33  
Wing, R. 99  
Wingrave, Fr. 94; T.  
164  
Winington, W. 7  
Winmill, Jo. 153; N. 163  
Winne, E. 113; Rph. 15  
Winsley, R. 23

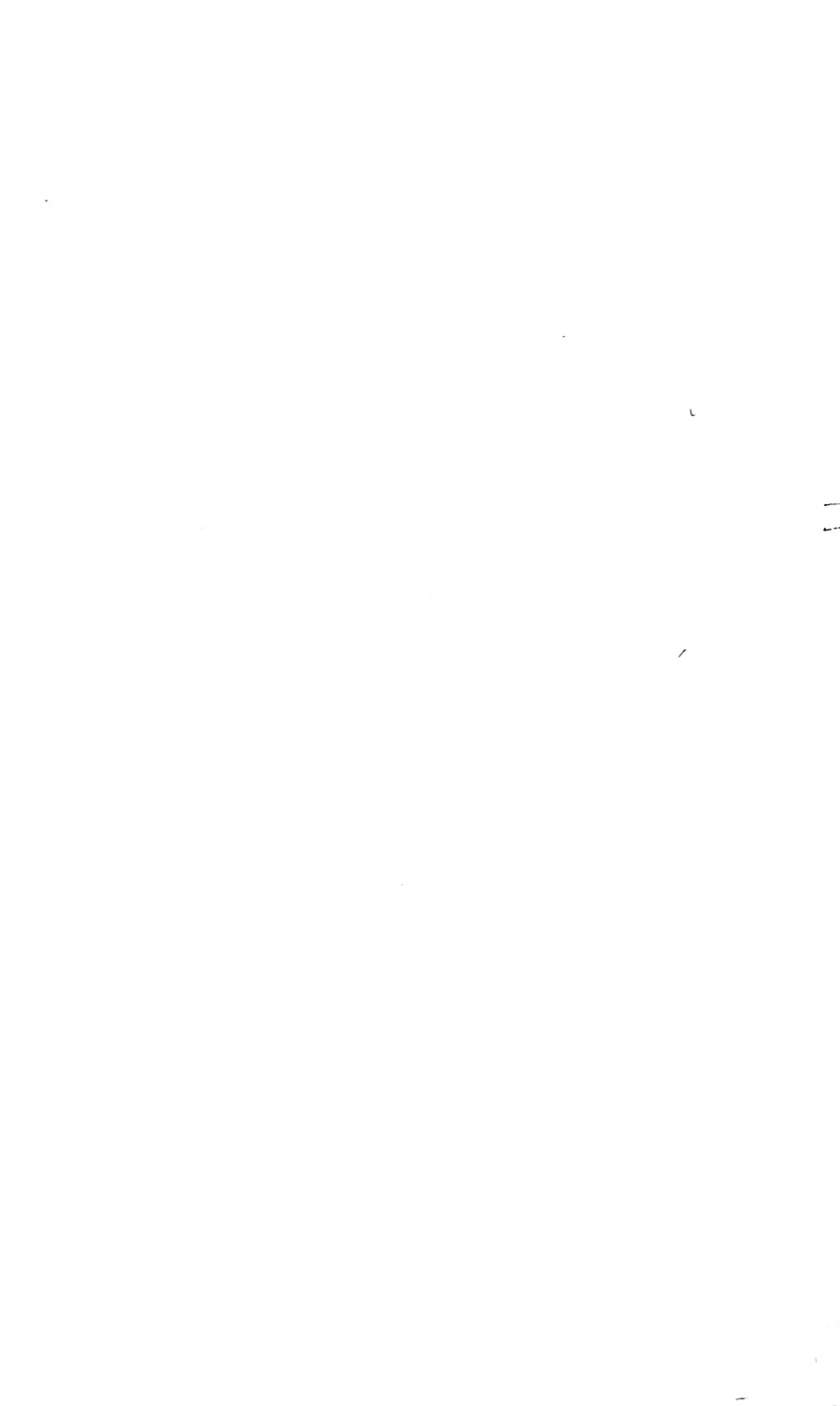
- Winsor, J. 53  
 Winspeare, J. 45, 151; M. 66  
 Winter, J. 50, 53; Mt. 29; R. 153; Rt. 23, 113; W. 153  
 Winterbottom, Ant. 151  
 Winterburn, J. 15  
 Winters, J. 86  
 Winterton, T. 164  
 Winton, W. 23  
 Wirte, Al. 66  
 Wirth, T. 7  
 Wisditch, Edm. 80  
 Wiselhed, W. 33  
 Wise, J. 29, 65, 74, 107, 153; R. 79; T. 151  
 Wisedysh, R. 72  
 Wiseman, J. 94, 100; R. 79; Rt. 72; T. 37  
 Wishdish, T. 153; W. 153  
 Wishton, R. 37  
 Wisman, J. 7  
 Wisse, Ag. 23; T. 24  
 Wissetoon, P. 12; W. 23  
 Witham, J. 24  
 Withbedd, J. 12; W. 12  
 Withiford, Isb. 105  
 Withwall, J. 72  
 Witte, H. 45; Js. 29; J. 33; Mt. 59; T. 45, 50, 79; W. 53, 69  
 Wittelsey, Em. 44; J. 29, 33; T. 33  
 Wittine, W. 7  
 Wittmore, Mt. 79  
 Wodam, J. 15  
 Wodams, Rt. 59; W. 153  
 Woddcocke, H. 53  
 Woddell, J. 86  
 Woddin, W. 153  
 Woddward, Al. 33  
 Wode, T. 7  
 Wodfall, H. 44  
 Wodford, J. 50, 65; T. 23  
 Wodhull, Lw. 44  
 Wodson, J. 118  
 Wodward, J. 50; W. 7  
 Wold, Jo. 50; J. 24, 44; T. 24, 35, 50; W. 44, 163  
 Wolden, J. 12  
 Woleman, R. w. 29  
 Wolf, Mth. 99; Nch. 33; T. 115  
 Wollaston, J. 74, 153  
 Wolleson, Elz. 65  
 Wollis, W. 153  
 NORTH. WILLS.  
 Wollston, J. 65; T. 118, 153, 153  
 Wolmar, R. 45  
 Wolse, E. 29  
 Wolson, T. 113; W. 24  
 Wonliffe, J. 24; R. 23  
 Wood, Ag. 153; Alx. 153; Bw. 164; Ch. 153; Isb. 66; J. 60, 94, 99, 103, 115, 151, 153, 163; M. 153; Rph. 29, 87; R. 79; Rt. 12, 103; Sampson 153; T. 99, 163; W. 12, 56, 105, 113, 153  
 Woodall, T. 79  
 Woodams, R. 103  
 Woodbridge, R. 86  
 Woodcock, Alx. 99; J. 153; Mrt. 113; R. 113; W. 35  
 Woodcroft, W. 86  
 Wooddee, Rt. 72  
 Wooden, J. 151  
 Woodfield, G. 153; Rt. 153; T. 69; Wlt. 87; W. 79, 153  
 Woodford, Elz. 79; J. 7; Rt. 118, 118, 153; T. 74; W. 29, 163  
 Woodley, Ag. 12; J. 12  
 Woodham, G. 100  
 Woodhouse, T. 24  
 Woodhull, Nch. 24  
 Woodputt, Rph. 153  
 Woodroff, Rt. 153; T. 104, 151; W. 107, 153  
 Woodward, Ag. 151; Al. 33; Gilian 103; H. 94; J. 15, 24, 66, 99, 118, 153; R. 153, 153; Rt. 65; T. 153  
 Woolaston, H. 24; R. 24, 163  
 Woold, J. 29  
 Woolford, E. 115  
 Woolese, Ag. 113  
 Woolston, R. 163; S. 163; T. 164, 164; W. 164  
 Woorrall, J. 69  
 Wooton, Ag. 103; Ant. 164; J. 153; R. 103  
 Worbutt, J. 44  
 Worbych, J. 15, 24  
 Worcester, Tm. 151; W. 53  
 Workman, R. 153  
 Workworth, R. 37  
 Worledge, Rt. 56; T. 163  
 Worley, Al. 15; Elz. 118, 153; Rph. 153; R. 115; Rt. 33; W. 103  
 Worliche, Mt. 164; T. 115; W. 50, 94  
 Worly, M. 50  
 Worme, Lw. 29  
 Wormste, J. 35  
 Worner, H. 72  
 Worrall, H. 12; P. 29  
 Worsley, J. 53  
 Worters, Rt. 65  
 Worthington, A. 29; R. 113; W. 66  
 Wortley, Ag. 87; J. 33  
 Wotton, R. 12, 94; T. 99; Tristram 94; W. 29  
 Woynson, J. 23  
 Wraye, T. 79  
 Wrennowe, W. 164  
 Wretyth, J. 44  
 Wright, Ag. 153; Al. 103; Amb. 29; And. 66; A. 163; Ar. 107, 153; Ch. 79; Cl. 153; E. 74, 151, 153; El. 53, 56, 104, 150; H. 53, 53, 59, 72, 74, 113; Ja. 104, 151; Jo. 118, 153, 164; J. 7, 12, 24, 24, 29, 45, 50, 53, 53, 56, 56, 69, 72, 79, 87, 87, 94, 94, 115, 153, 163, 164, 164; K. 29; Lambwell 153; Lw. 94; Mgy. 104, 153; Mt. 99, 151; Nch. 79; P. 29; Rph. 151; R. 7, 23, 23, 44, 79, 94, 103, 104, 107, 115, 151, 153, 153, 153; Rt. 12, 15, 59, 153; Rg. 164; T. 7, 24, 24, 29, 53, 65, 66, 79, 79, 103, 103, 103, 103, 103, 107, 113, 118, 153, 153, 153; W. 12, 24, 29, 50, 50, 72, 153  
 Writte, Dn. 7  
 Wro, T. 24; W. 29  
 Wrosse, W. 94  
 Wuddrapp, Edm. 15  
 Wurteley, W. 65  
 Wussotter, Elz. 74  
 Wyatt, J. 50; R. 87; Rt. 37; T. 113; W. 65, 87  
 Wyallys, Mth. 59  
 Wyinge, Elz. 15  
 Wyman, J. 45; T. 44  
 P

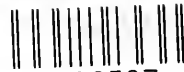
- |  |   |   |
|--|---|---|
| <p>Yarner, J. 87 ; Rt. 56<br/> Yarnwinger, J. 66<br/> Yarwell, R. 45<br/> Yattys, W. 24<br/> Ybbes, J. 87<br/> Yearle, Ag. 45; <i>a/s.</i> Earle,<br/> T. 153 ; R. 37<br/> Yeat, Grg. 103 ; W. 87<br/> Yeates, W. 103<br/> Yenge, J. 24<br/> Yeoman, R. 12<br/> Yeomans, Bgt. 153 ; Fr.<br/> 154 ; Isb. 153 ; J. 115,<br/> 163 ; R. 87 ; Sm. 80 ;<br/> T. 113, 154<br/> Yeomanson, R. 113<br/> Yerland, J. 66 ; R. 7 ; T. 24</p> | <p>Yesson, I. 154 ; W. 154<br/> Yeston, W. 80<br/> Yette, R. 69<br/> Yevyffe, T. 50<br/> Yewicke, J. 74, 154<br/> Ygland, Ag. 45<br/> Yive, Rt. 7<br/> Yngolsbie, W. 87<br/> Yorbie, R. 56<br/> Yorke, Hu. 80 ; Do. 118,<br/> 154 ; Edm. 153 ; J. 33,<br/> 94, 113, 113, 154 ; K.<br/> 154 ; Lw. 164 ; Nch.<br/> 12 ; Rt. 24 ; Saunders<br/> 66 ; St. 154 ; T. 7, 12,<br/> 69, 154, 154 ; W. 45, 154<br/> Yould, R. 154</p> | <p>Young, Al. 154 ; A. 153 ;<br/> Ch. 164 ; Elz. 154 ;<br/> Hannibal 24 ; H. 50 ;<br/> J. 7, 15, 24, 33, 50, 154 ;<br/> Mt. 87, 113, 115 ; T. 59,<br/> 113 ; W. 15, 56, 163<br/> Younger, W. 45<br/> Yowle, T. 87<br/> Yrmingar, ... 7<br/> Yslype, Rt. 50<br/> Yswell, Jo. 45<br/> Yuchelard, Ch. 24<br/> Yugley, Ch. 56<br/> Yves, J. 80 ; T. 87<br/> <br/> Zouche, W. 15</p> |
|--|---|---|











0092507